

Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies

1957

Reprinted from the
Internship and Residency Number
of the
Journal of the American Medical Association
Vol. 165: No.5, pp.453-604 (Oct. 5, 1957)

GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

ANNUAL REPORT AND DIRECTORY OF APPROVED INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES, AND RÉSUMÉ
OF THE REQUIREMENTS OF EXAMINING BOARDS IN THE MEDICAL SPECIALTIES
PREPARED BY THE COUNCIL ON MEDICAL EDUCATION AND HOSPITALS
OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Arthur N. Springall, M.D., John Hinman, M.D., and Willard V. Thompson, M.D.

ANNUAL REPORT

The 31st Annual Report on Internships and Residencies consists of detailed information and statistical data on all intern and resident training programs approved by the Council. Approval is limited to programs in hospitals located in the continental United States, the Canal Zone, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico. The report is composed of statistical tables on internships and residencies with detailed explanations and interpretations; a statement regarding the National Intern Matching Program; a brief description of the Internship Review Committee and the various residency review committees and their activities; a brief paragraph on foreign medical graduates; a statement of policy regarding straight internships; and a résumé.

The Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies is published immediately following the report. The hospitals which offer approved intern training programs are listed according to geographical location. Information given consists of the hospital control, number of hospital beds, number of annual admissions, autopsy rate, length of internship, stipend, and number and types of internships offered. Hospitals are also listed according to types of internships offered. A list of internships in Canada approved by the Canadian Medical Association is included.

The residency section lists the hospitals approved for residency training according to specialties. In addition to the statistical data presented, the names of the chiefs of services are listed, and additional information is included similar to that given in the internship section. A subsequent listing by state and city indicates the specialties for which each hospital is approved.

The entire report is based on detailed information furnished by each hospital approved for intern and/or resident training. The statistical data in the tables represent the intern and resident situations as of Sept. 1, 1956. These figures, therefore, may be in some instances at variance with those presented in the Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies, as the latter refer to appointments beginning July 1, 1958.

The Council acknowledges with gratitude the cooperation and assistance of the medical staffs and the administrators of hospitals listed. The publication of this report was made possible by their furnishing the

Miss Mary A. McGovern and Mrs. Helen Neitzel were responsible for much of the detail work in the preparation of the lists of approved internships and residencies, and the staff of the Machine Records System was responsible for the IBM statistical tabulations.

statistical data requested. The following organizations collaborated with the Council in approving residency programs:

- Advisory Board for Medical Specialties
- American Academy of General Practice
- American Board of Anesthesiology
- American Board of Dermatology
- American Board of Internal Medicine
 - Subspecialty Board on Allergy
 - Subspecialty Board on Cardiovascular Disease
 - Subspecialty Board on Gastroenterology
 - Subspecialty Board on Pulmonary Diseases
- American Board of Neurological Surgery
- American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology
- American Board of Ophthalmology
- American Board of Orthopedic Surgery
- American Board of Otolaryngology
- American Board of Pathology
- American Board of Pediatrics
 - Subspecialty Board on Allergy
- American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
- American Board of Plastic Surgery
- American Board of Preventive Medicine
- American Board of Proctology
- American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology
- American Board of Radiology
- American Board of Surgery
- American Board of Urology
- Board of Thoracic Surgery
- American College of Physicians
- American College of Surgeons

The Annual Report and the lists of approved internships and residencies are reprinted as the Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies. Copies of the reprint will be furnished upon request to the Council.

The Annual Report furnishes information on graduate medical education (internships and residencies) to those interested, including medical students, hospital administrators, medical educators, and other individuals and organizations. The primary purpose of the report is to provide necessary information to young physicians beginning their professional careers who desire to undertake further medical education and training.

INTERNSHIPS

In table 1 there are listed the number of hospitals offering approved internships and the number of internships offered for the past 10-year period. For the intern year beginning July 1, 1956, 852 hospitals offered a total of 11,895 intern positions. These figures represent a decrease of 15 (2%) in the number of hospitals and an increase of 279 (2%) in the number of positions over the preceding year. This number of internships available is the largest number ever offered.

Represented in these figures are the approved internships in hospitals in the continental United States and in its territories and possessions, including one hospital in the Canal Zone, four in Hawaii, and eight in Puerto Rico.

The disparity between the number of American medical school graduates and the number of internships available is increasing. In 1956, there were 6,845 gradu-

TABLE 1.—Approved Hospitals and Internships, 1948-1957

Year of Publication	No. of Hospitals	No. of Internships
1948	807	9,118
1949	807	9,124
1950	799	9,398
1951	828	10,044
1952	865	11,467
1953	856	11,006
1954	844	10,624
1955	850	11,048
1956	867	11,616
1957	852	11,895

ates of approved American medical schools. Therefore, there were approximately 5,000 positions available during the year 1956-1957 which could not be filled by American graduates. An estimated 2,500 of this number were filled by graduates of foreign medical schools. During the past 10 years, the number of hospitals offering approved intern training programs has increased about 6%, while the number of internships offered has increased 31%. During the same period, the number of interns per hospital has increased from 11.3 to 13.9.

Internships, by Type of Service

A breakdown of approved internships according to type of service is given in table 2. Rotating general and rotating with emphasis on a particular service are

TABLE 2.—Number of Internships, by Type of Service, 1956-1957

Type of Internship	No. of Approved Programs	No. of Internships		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1956	Vacant Sept. 1, 1956	Per-centage Filled
Rotating general	809	8,598	1,780	83
Other rotating	31	68	9	88
Totals	840	8,661	1,795	83
Mixed	42	157	16	91
Straight				
Internal medicine	80	556	68	89
Surgery	62	327	62	84
Pediatrics	46	140	46	77
Obstetrics-gynecology	4	10	3	77
Pathology	27	42	12	77
Totals	219	1,075	191	85
Grand totals	1,101*	9,898	2,002	83

* Number of intern training programs in 852 approved hospitals.

included in the category of rotating services. Straight internships include straight service assignments to medicine, surgery, pediatrics, pathology, and obstetrics-gynecology. Mixed internships include those where assignments are made to two or three of the four major services (medicine, surgery, obstetrics, and pediatrics).

For the intern year beginning July 1, 1956, 852 hospitals offered 1,101 approved intern training programs, involving 11,895 intern positions. While the number of internships has increased slightly during the past year, the relative percentage of the three types of internship remains approximately the same. Table 3 represents these percentages for the types of internships for the past five years. Variation during this period has been slight.

On Sept. 1, 1956, 83% of the rotating internships were filled. Mixed internship occupancy increased from 84% in 1955 to 91% in 1956. There was also a

TABLE 3.—Relative Percentage of Types of Internships, 1953-1957

Type of Internship	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Rotating	90.0%	88.9%	88.8%	87.9%	87.9%
Mixed	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.5
Straight	8.8	9.7	10.0	10.9	10.6
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

slight increase in the occupancy of the straight internships from 83 to 85%. The over-all occupancy rate for internships on Sept. 1, 1956—83%—was the same as for 1955.

Internships, by Type of Hospital Control

The distribution of internships by type of hospital control is shown in table 4. Forty-two federal hospitals offered 643 positions, or 5.4% of the total number of

TABLE 4.—Number of Internships, by Type of Hospital Control, 1956-1957

Control	No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Internships		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1956	Vacant Sept. 1, 1956	Per-centage Filled
Federal				
U. S. Army	9	211*	...	100
U. S. Navy	16	199	7	96
U. S. Public Health Service	7	79	1	99
Veterans Administration	7	58	42	58
Other federal	3	43	3	94
Totals	42	590	53	88
Governmental (nonfederal)				
State	31	886	108	89
County	39	913	90	91
City	48	1,350	166	87
City-county	13	237	50	83
Totals	131	3,386	414	89
Nongovernmental				
Church	312	2,400	743	76
Nonprofit corporations	358	3,468	782	82
Totals	670	5,868	1,525	79
Proprietary				
Partnership	1	4	4	50
Corporations unrestricted as to profit	8	45	6	88
Totals	9	49	10	83
Grand totals	852	9,898	2,002	83

* Includes 60 positions assigned to the U. S. Air Force.

internships. Intern positions offered by the 131 non-federal governmental institutions totaled 3,800 (32%). The 670 nongovernmental hospitals accounted for 7,393 positions (62%). The nine proprietary hospitals offered 59 positions (less than 1%).

As in previous years, the highest occupancy rate occurred in the federal hospitals, with an average of 88% positions filled on Sept. 1, 1956; individual federal service figures varied from a low of 58% occupancy in the Veterans Administration hospitals to 100% occupancy in the Army hospitals. The Army figure of 211 positions filled includes 60 internships filled by interns assigned to the Air Force; no Air Force Hospitals conducted intern training programs during the year, Army hospitals being used for training Air Force interns. Occupancy rate for the nonfederal governmental hospitals was 89%, a decrease of 2% from last year's figure; county hospitals had the highest rate (91%) in this group. For the nongovernmental hospitals, the rate was 79%; and that for proprietary institutions was 83%. The over-all occupancy rate for all hospitals offering approved internships was 83%.

TABLE 5.—Number of Internships, by Medical School Affiliation and Bed Capacity 1956-1957

Classification	No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Internships		
		Filled Sept. 1, 1956	Vacant Sept. 1, 1956	Percentage Filled
Nonaffiliated				
Less than 200 beds.....	137	620	177	78
200-299	252	1,729	500	78
300-499	188	1,911	452	81
500-over	59	1,101	148	85
Totals	636	5,361	1,277	81
Major teaching				
Less than 200 beds.....	10	127	21	70
200-299	20	200	50	80
300-499	52	922	195	83
500-over	65	2,068	229	92
Totals	147	3,898	495	89
Minor teaching				
Less than 200 beds.....	14	58	24	71
200-299	20	136	65	68
300-499	24	263	94	74
500-over	11	237	47	83
Totals	69	694	230	75
Grand totals	852	9,893	2,002	83

The federal hospitals averaged 14.0 interns on duty per hospital; the nonfederal governmental figure was 25.7; for nongovernmental hospitals, 8.8; and for proprietary hospitals, 5.5. The average number of interns on duty per hospital was 11.6, as compared with 11.1 in 1955.

In 1954, 9,066 positions were filled (82%); in 1955, 9,603 positions were filled (83%); and in 1956, 9,893 positions were filled (83%). Internships have increased numerically during the past three years, while the occupancy rate has remained stable.

Internships, by Medical School Affiliation and Bed Capacity

In table 5, hospitals are classified into three categories, based on the degree to which medical schools utilize these hospitals for undergraduate medical education. A "major teaching hospital" is one that is considered by the medical school as being a major unit in its undergraduate clinical clerkship program. The term "minor teaching hospital" refers to a hospital

TABLE 6.—Number of Internships, by Census Region and State, 1956-1957

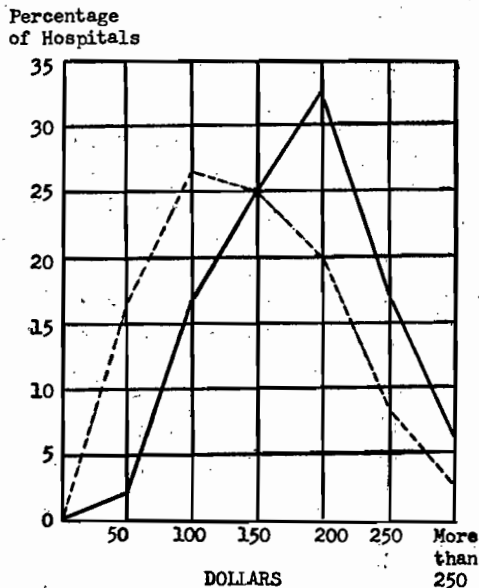
Census Region and State	No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Internships		Percentage Filled
		Filled Sept. 1, 1956	Vacant Sept. 1, 1956	
New England				
Connecticut	22	183	24	88
Maine	4	20	7	74
Massachusetts	36	349	47	88
New Hampshire	1	14	...	100
Rhode Island	7	64	3	96
Vermont	2	17	3	85
Totals	72	647	84	89
Middle Atlantic				
New Jersey	41	393	43	90
New York	107	1,689	150	92
Pennsylvania	78	661	269	73
Totals	226	2,753	402	86
East North Central				
Illinois	53	696	89	89
Indiana	17	124	66	65
Michigan	38	497	91	85
Ohio	51	612	93	87
Wisconsin	22	181	39	82
Totals	181	2,110	378	85
West North Central				
Iowa	8	50	23	68
Kansas	6	71	8	90
Minnesota	15	192	34	85
Missouri	24	322	99	76
Nebraska	9	46	26	64
North Dakota	4	11	11	50
South Dakota	3	18	5	78
Totals	69	710	206	78
South Atlantic				
Delaware	3	30	4	88
District of Columbia	10	187	21	90
Florida	14	156	19	89
Georgia	14	144	39	78
Maryland	20	246	57	81
North Carolina	13	153	42	78
South Carolina	7	74	30	71
Virginia	18	161	45	78
West Virginia	8	56	16	78
Totals	107	1,207	273	82
East South Central				
Alabama	9	79	42	65
Kentucky	9	70	38	65
Mississippi	3	21	13	62
Tennessee	15	204	51	80
Totals	36	374	144	72
West South Central				
Arkansas	3	44	11	80
Louisiana	10	228	26	90
Oklahoma	7	55	27	67
Texas	26	324	105	76
Totals	46	651	169	79
Mountain				
Arizona	5	46	12	76
Colorado	12	180	19	87
Montana	3	2	8	20
New Mexico	1	6	...	100
Utah	7	57	22	72
Totals	28	241	61	80
Pacific				
California	52	766	188	80
Oregon	7	90	6	94
Washington	15	163	26	86
Totals	74	1,019	220	84
Territories and Possessions				
Canal Zone	1	16	...	100
Hawaii	4	70	...	100
Puerto Rico	8	95	5	95
Totals	13	181	5	97
Grand totals	852	9,893	2,002	83

used to a limited extent for undergraduate training. "Nonaffiliated hospitals" are those which are not designated by a medical school as participating in such a program. This classification is used in this report and in the list of approved internships.

Major teaching hospitals (147) constituted 17% of those approved for internships, offered 4,335 internships, and showed an occupancy rate of 89% on Sept. 1, 1956. The 69 minor teaching hospitals were 8% of the total number of hospitals and were 75% filled on the same date. Nonaffiliated hospitals (636), 75% of the approved hospitals, filled 81% of their positions on Sept. 1, 1956.

The major teaching hospital group had the highest occupancy rate (89%), which was the same as the rate for 1955. Nonaffiliated hospitals increased the rate from 79% in 1955 to 81% in 1956.

As was pointed out in the Annual Report for 1955, there was evidenced a definite trend for the larger hospitals to have a higher percentage of internships



Monthly internship stipends, with federal hospitals excluded. Solid line indicates nonaffiliated hospitals (606), dashed line affiliated hospitals (204). Abscissa gives upper level of stipend range.

filled. This observation is again borne out by the figures shown in table 5. For hospitals of 200 beds or less in all three groups, the combined occupancy rate was 77%; for hospitals having 200 to 299 beds, the rate was the same, 77%; hospitals having 300 to 499 beds indicated that 81% of their positions were filled; and hospitals having more than 500 beds showed a 90% occupancy rate.

Internships, by Census Region and State

Table 6 shows a breakdown by states and regions of the internships on Sept. 1, 1956, with numbers of positions filled and vacant, and the percentage of internships filled quoted in each instance.

Hospitals in United States territories and possessions again showed the highest percentage of filled positions—97%. The New England region had the highest occupancy rate for the continental United States, 89%, which was an increase of 3% over last year's figure. The rate of 72% in the East South Central region was the lowest recorded this year. Individual states having 90% occupancy or higher were New Hampshire (100%), Rhode Island, New Jersey, New York, Kansas, District of Columbia, Louisiana, New Mexico (100%), Oregon, Canal Zone (100%), Hawaii (100%), and Puerto Rico. Lowest rates were those for Montana and North Dakota.

New Mexico offered an approved internship for the first time. Those states which do not have approved intern training programs at the present time are Idaho, Nevada, and Wyoming.

Internship Stipends

Stipends for interns have increased appreciably during the past several years. The average cash stipend paid the intern in affiliated hospitals during 1954 was \$87; in 1955 this figure increased to \$121; the stipend for 1956 increased still further to reach a figure of \$141, an increase of \$20 over 1955. The nonaffiliated hospitals showed a similar increase. Figures for the past three years for non-affiliated hospitals are 1954, \$136; 1955, \$169; and 1956, \$177.

In the figure, the graph portrays the internship stipends for 1956, comparison being made between the affiliated and the nonaffiliated institutions. Federal hospitals are excluded from this graph. The curve shown for each type of hospital is not unlike that for the previous year. Only one hospital reported "No stipend paid"—an affiliated hospital.

Seventy-three per cent of the affiliated hospitals furnished full maintenance, 18% furnished partial maintenance, and 9% furnished no maintenance. Eighty-five per cent of the nonaffiliated hospitals offered full maintenance in addition to the stipend; 12% gave partial maintenance; and 3% indicated no maintenance furnished.

The stipend paid by the nonaffiliated hospital averaged \$36 per month more than was paid by the affiliated hospital. The occupancy rate (Sept. 1, 1956) for the internships offered by nonaffiliated hospitals was 81% compared with a rate of 86% for the affiliated hospitals. These data might be interpreted to mean that the average intern is more interested in other aspects of the internships than he is in the financial return.

In the list of approved internships, under the column headed "Beginning stipend," the letters FM and PM refer respectively to "full maintenance" and "partial maintenance."

Autopsy Rates

The autopsy rate on hospital deaths is regarded by the Council as an index of the scientific interest of the medical staff in medical education and in the progress of medicine. In table 7 the 20 federal hospitals and the 20 nonfederal hospitals reporting the highest rates for the past year are listed. These hospitals are to be commended for maintaining these rates at a high level.

It is of interest to compare this listing with that of previous years and to note that certain institutions have consistently maintained a high rate. Of the federal hos-

TABLE 7.—*Internship Hospitals with Highest Autopsy Rates 1956*

	Federal	Percent
1. U. S. Naval Hospital, Corona, Calif.....		99
2. U. S. Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Md.....		96
3. Letterman Army Hospital, San Francisco.....		96
4. U. S. Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill.....		91
5. Brooke Army Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas..		91
6. U. S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, Calif.....		90
7. U. S. Naval Hospital, Bremerton, Wash.....		90
8. Madigan Army Hospital, Fort Lewis, Tacoma, Wash.....		90
9. Fitzsimons Army Hospital, Denver.....		88
10. U. S. Naval Hospital, Oceanside, Calif.....		88
11. U. S. Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I.....		88
12. U. S. Naval Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.....		88
13. U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans.....		87
14. Walter Reed Army Hospital, Washington, D. C.....		87
15. U. S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va.....		87
16. U. S. Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.....		87
17. Gorgas Hospital, Balboa Heights, C. Z.....		87
18. Veterans Administration Hospital, Salt Lake City.....		86
19. Valley Forge Army Hospital, Phoenixville, Pa.....		85
20. U. S. Naval Hospital, Oakland, Calif.....		82
Nonfederal		
1. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles.....		94
2. Children's Medical Center, Boston.....		86
3. Children's Hospital, Buffalo.....		86
4. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee.....		84
5. University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals, Chicago		84
6. University of California Hospitals (Herbert C. Moffitt Hospital), San Francisco.....		83
7. University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis.....		83
8. Ochsner Foundation Hospital, New Orleans.....		83
9. Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital, Hanover, N. H.....		82
10. Sacred Heart General Hospital, Eugene, Ore.....		82
11. Colorado General Hospital, Denver.....		82
12. University Hospitals, Madison, Wis.....		81
13. University of California Hospital, Los Angeles.....		80
14. University of Nebraska Hospital, Omaha.....		80
15. Aguadilla District Hospital, Aguadilla, P. R.....		80
16. St. Louis Children's Hospital, St. Louis.....		79
17. University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.....		77
18. Virginia Mason Hospital, Seattle.....		77
19. Barnes Hospital, St. Louis.....		76
20. Evanston Hospital, Evanston, Ill.....		76

pitals listed, seven are listed for the sixth consecutive year; of the nonfederal hospitals, six have maintained a place on the list for the past six years.

Of the 852 hospitals reporting, only 5 (less than 1%) failed to meet the minimum autopsy requirements of 25%. These institutions are being urged to increase the rate, as a subminimal rate for two consecutive years may be the basis for withdrawal of approval.

Internship Review Committee

Membership on the Internship Review Committee is composed of representatives from the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, the Association of

American Medical Colleges, the American Hospital Association, the Federation of State Medical Boards of the United States, and the American Academy of General Practice.

The Committee was formed in 1954 to review reports of surveys of intern training programs and make recommendation to the Council for appropriate action. The Committee also may make recommendations to the Council for changes in the requirements for approval of an internship and for changes in policy concerning the education of interns.

Since the Committee was established, it has advocated that the Essentials of an Approved Internship be interpreted with reasonable flexibility. It has followed the policy of giving a hospital an opportunity to correct deficiencies found on survey before approval is actually withdrawn; the hospital is advised concerning the nature of the deficiencies and is encouraged to correct them as quickly as possible.

The objective toward which the Committee is working is to maintain and improve the standards of medical education at the internship level.

National Intern Matching Program

The National Intern Matching Program continues to serve as the central clearing agency for hospitals seeking interns and for medical students desiring internships. For the past six years, hospitals approved for intern training by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals and medical students seeking first year internships have used the NIMP as the official agency for intern procurement. The plan gives complete freedom of choice to both hospitals and students and has received continued support from both groups.

Hospitals approved by the Council submit a Hospital Agreement to the Program in which they agree to interview only students who participate in the program and to accept all interns matched to them. Students submit similar agreements, stating they will apply only to participating hospitals and will accept the hospital to which they are matched. Hospitals and students make contact with each other by means of the NIMP Directory. Hospitals receive a Directory of all participating students, and students receive a hospital Directory in which are listed all participating hospitals and the type and number of internships each offers. Hospitals are free to interview as many applicants as possible, using any means of evaluation they desire.

The Matching Program has matched more than 35,000 students with no reported error to date. The policies and general management of the program are governed by the organizations most interested in medical education at the intern level. These organizations include, in addition to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Col-

leges, the Catholic Hospital Association, the American Protestant Hospital Association, and the Student American Medical Association. Further assistance is given by liaison representatives from the Army, Navy, Air Force, and the Public Health Service.

The Program covers internships beginning between April 1 and Dec. 31. In Program VI for 1957 internships, 822 hospitals offered 11,804 positions, while 6,923 students participated in the program. Of this number, 6,539 (94%) were matched. 89% of the matched students went to hospitals of their first or second choice. Conversely, 90% of the hospitals received medical students whom they had selected as first or second choice. Hospital and student participation set a new high in Program VI. With continued cooperation and support, the Matching Program will have even greater participation during the coming year.

Straight Internships

According to a resolution introduced by the Reference Committee on Medical Education and Hospitals and adopted by the House of Delegates in June, 1956, the Council was requested to encourage rotating internships rather than straight internships, and was instructed to report to the House on this subject at the next annual session.

In line with these instructions, the Council deferred action on new applications for straight internships until it could make a study of the situation and the status could be clarified. In January, 1957, a letter was sent to the administrator of each hospital offering approved straight internships requesting a statement regarding its attitude toward straight internships and an opinion as to whether they should be discontinued in favor of rotating services. Ninety-two letters were sent out—to 63 hospitals affiliated with medical schools and to 29 nonaffiliated hospitals. Sixty-three replies were received from 46 affiliated hospitals offering 880 straight internships; and from 17 nonaffiliated hospitals offering 71 straight internships. Affiliated hospitals were unanimous in stating that straight internships should not be discontinued. Six of the 17 (35%) non-affiliated hospitals favored elimination of the straight internships. Eighty-five per cent of the replies from affiliated institutions indicated that there is a place for both straight and rotating services, while 59% of the opinions expressed by the nonaffiliated hospitals were indicative of the same attitude. Opinions varied in almost every possible manner. There was even disagreement within individual hospitals. Vehement statements were received from numerous hospitals and individuals protesting the dictatorial attitude of the American Medical Association in attempting to regiment the type of internship.

The complete report of the survey was published in *THE JOURNAL* (164:64 [May 4], 1957). At its meeting in June, 1957, the Council studied this report carefully

and reaffirmed its previous opinion: While it is the opinion of the Council that the best basic education is provided by a well organized and conducted rotating internship, it also believed that straight internships may be justified in the fields of medicine, surgery, pediatrics, and pathology for those medical school graduates who have definitely determined to follow a specialized or academic career. Therefore, the Council recommended that straight internships in medicine, surgery, pediatrics, and pathology be continued. This recommendation was concurred in by the Reference Committee on Medical Education and Hospitals. The Reference Committee also considered a resolution regarding straight internships in obstetrics-gynecology. Previous action taken discontinued straight internships in this field June 30, 1957. The Committee further recommended that consideration be given by the Council to applications for approval of straight internships in obstetrics-gynecology when such programs are of superior educational content and of comprehensive scope. The recommendations of the Reference Committee on Medical Education and Hospitals were adopted by the House of Delegates. The Council was authorized to accept new applications for approval of straight internships in medicine, surgery, pediatrics, pathology, and obstetrics-gynecology. A hospital requesting approval for straight internships in these fields must be approved for resident training in the specialty in which the straight internship is desired. A survey of the proposed program of training will be made by a representative of the Council. The program and the report of survey will then be considered by the Internship Review Committee at its next meeting, and the Council can act upon the recommendation of this Committee.

Foreign Medical School Graduates

According to a survey conducted by the Institute of International Education (*Open Doors, 1957*, New York, The Institute of International Education, 1957) there were 6,741 physicians from 88 countries receiving graduate medical training in approved American hospitals during the year 1956-1957. Of this number, 1,988 were interns, and 4,753 were residents. These figures represent a 12% increase in the number of foreign medical school graduates training in United States Hospitals when compared with last year's figure of 6,033.

The six countries having the largest representation were the Philippines, 1,332; Canada 576; Mexico 556; Turkey 427; Germany 324; and Greece 305.

It is anticipated that the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates will begin full operations shortly. This Council plans to test the knowledge of foreign medical school graduates before they come to the United States for further medical training. Dr. Dean F. Smiley, Secretary of the Association of

American Medical Colleges, has recently been appointed Executive Director of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates. An announcement concerning the Educational Council and its permanent address will be made soon.

RESIDENCIES

Although the number of approved programs and the number of positions offered increased slightly, the number of hospitals offering approved residencies remained practically constant; it decreased from 1,202 last year to 1,199 this year.

During the past year a Residency Review Committee for Anesthesiology, composed of representatives of the American Board of Anesthesiology and of the Council, was organized. This, with the committees in dermatology, neurological surgery, ophthalmology, orthopedic surgery, pediatrics, physical medicine, preventive medicine, proctology, psychiatry and neurology, radiology, and urology, makes a total of 12 committees representing the appropriate American Boards and the Council; committees in surgery, plastic surgery, and otolaryngology include representatives of the American College of Surgeons, and the Committee for internal medicine includes representatives of the American College of Physicians. The Committee for General Practice is made up of representatives of the American Academy of General Practice and of the Council. Three specialties—obstetrics-gynecology, pathology, and thoracic surgery—remain in which the Council approves programs in concurrence with the board concerned, each organization taking unilateral action.

The following section of the report presents data on the number of residencies by type of hospital control and by bed capacity of the hospital in which the training is conducted. The numbers of residencies filled and vacant represent the situation as of Sept. 1, 1956. The total number of residency appointments available increased from 26,516 reported last year, to 28,528 this year, an increase of 8%. The percentage of residencies filled was 81%, or almost exactly the same as it had been for the two years immediately preceding.

Number of Residencies, by Specialties

Table 8 presents a breakdown by specialties of the number of approved programs, the number of first-year appointments filled and vacant as of Sept. 1, 1956, and the total number of appointments filled and vacant as of the same date. There were 5,134 separate programs, offering 28,528 appointments, of which 11,950 were at the first-year level.

The number of hospitals approved for training varied from one in aviation medicine to 661 offering training in general surgery. Seven specialties—surgery, internal medicine, pathology, obstetrics-gynecology, radiology, psychiatry, and pediatrics—accounted for

more than three-fourths of all residencies offered, with 21,715 positions out of a total of 28,528. There were less than 100 appointments in each of the following fields: allergy, aviation medicine, cardiovascular disease, contagious disease, gastroenterology, malignant disease, plastic surgery, proctology and public health.

The percentage of first-year residencies filled varied from 25% in public health to 100% in aviation medicine. Similarly, for appointments at all levels, the percentage filled in public health was the lowest, 25%, while those in aviation medicine had the highest occupancy rate, 100%.

TABLE 8.—Number of Residencies, by Specialty, 1956-1957

Specialty	No. of Approved Programs	No. of Residencies							
		1st Yr. Appointments				Total Appointments (All Yr.)			
		Filled Sept. 1, 1956	Vacant Sept. 1, 1956	Percentage Filled		Filled Sept. 1, 1956	Vacant Sept. 1, 1956	Percentage Filled	
Allergy	21	13	12	52	17	17	50		
Anesthesiology	211	435	142	75	958	254	79		
Aviation medicine	1	1	100	2	100	2	100		
Cardiovascular disease	44	38	10	79	77	18	81		
Contagious disease	4	6	1	85	8	2	80		
Dermatology	78	103	16	87	254	36	88		
Gastroenterology	32	27	4	87	55	8	87		
General practice	169	365	133	71	461	181	72		
Internal medicine	606	1,819	410	82	4,135	946	81		
Malignant disease	9	15	2	88	21	6	78		
Neurological surgery	98	81	21	79	294	52	85		
Neurology	103	123	47	72	250	103	71		
Obstetrics-gynecology	473	860	104	89	2,126	240	90		
Occupational medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ophthalmology	164	222	35	86	565	86	87		
Orthopedic surgery	265	267	78	77	885	177	83		
Otolaryngology	123	119	44	73	332	113	73		
Pathology	602	613	304	67	1,420	800	64		
Pediatrics	266	715	87	89	1,437	190	88		
Physical medicine	58	50	43	54	104	96	82		
Plastic surgery	38	28	10	74	72	14	84		
Proctology	13	9	5	64	22	9	71		
Psychiatry	274	857	363	70	2,166	802	73		
Public health	15	12	36	25	22	65	25		
Pulmonary diseases	107	177	69	72	247	95	72		
Radiology	394	445	196	69	1,259	434	74		
Surgery	661	1,828	247	88	5,156	604	89		
Thoracic surgery	87	74	13	85	167	24	82		
Urology	218	158	60	60	502	144	79		
Totals	5,134	9,458	2,492	79	23,012	5,516	81		

Of those specialties constituting the majority of residencies offered, pathology, as last year, showed the lowest occupancy rate, 64%, while obstetrics-gynecology showed the highest, 90%. Fields in which less than three-fourths of the appointments offered were filled, included allergy, general practice, neurology, otolaryngology, pathology, physical medicine, proctology, psychiatry, public health, pulmonary disease, and radiology.

In summary, the increase of residency appointments, both absolute and percentage-wise, was greater in 1956-1957 than in 1955-1956, and the percentages of occupancy at all levels remained approximately the same.

Residencies, by Type of Hospital Control

A breakdown of residency appointment by type of hospital control is presented in table 9. Residency programs were offered in 119 federal hospitals, 314 other

TABLE 9.—Number of Residencies, by Type of Hospital Control, 1956-1957

Control	No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Approved Programs	No. of Residencies						
			First Yr. Appointments			Total Appointments (All Yr.)			
			Filled Sept. 1, 1956	Vacant Sept. 1, 1956	Percentage Filled	Filled Sept. 1, 1956	Vacant Sept. 1, 1956	Percentage Filled	
Federal									
U. S. Air Force	3	8	8	1	89	12	4	75	
U. S. Army	12	77	112	66	63	308	164	65	
U. S. Navy	9	79	104	38	73	257	128	67	
U. S. Public Health Serv.	8	32	41	13	76	133	24	85	
Veterans Administration	85	507	746	442	63	2,304	846	73	
Other federal	2	13	25	100		66	3	96	
Totals	119	716	1,036	560	65	3,080	1,169	72	
Governmental (Nonfederal)									
State	157	580	1,558	405	79	3,874	875	82	
County	74	295	627	145	81	1,422	316	84	
City	78	456	1,164	186	86	2,847	404	88	
City-county	14	90	124	31	80	282	82	77	
Totals	314	1,406	3,461	731	83	8,403	1,612	84	
Nongovernmental Nonprofit									
Church operated and church related	281	1,014	1,334	444	75	2,704	1,011	73	
Other nonprofit	460	1,943	3,563	706	83	8,703	1,631	84	
Totals	741	2,956	4,897	1,150	81	11,407	2,642	81	
Proprietary									
Individual	3	4	3	1	75	8	1	89	
Partnership	2	5	6	2	75	6	2	75	
Corporation	20	32	43	12	78	86	25	77	
Totals	25	41	52	15	78	100	28	79	
Grand totals	1,199	5,134	9,458	2,492	79	23,012	5,516	81	

governmental (nonfederal) hospitals, 741 nongovernment institutions, and 25 proprietary hospitals. The total number of residencies was almost equally divided between governmental and nongovernmental hospitals,

TABLE 10.—Number of Residencies, by Bed Capacity, 1956-1957

Classification	No. of Approved Hospitals	No. of Approved Programs	No. of Residencies					
			First Yr. Appointments			Total Appointments (All Yr.)		
			Filled Sept. 1, 1956	Vacant Sept. 1, 1956	Percentage Filled	Filled Sept. 1, 1956	Vacant Sept. 1, 1956	Percentage Filled
Less than 25 beds	1	2	4	100		6	4	60
25-49	17	21	15	6	71	42	12	78
50-99	57	65	107	19	85	242	38	87
100-199	205	385	606	146	81	1,271	300	81
200-299	305	986	1,367	367	79	3,061	771	79
300-499	305	1,698	2,497	720	78	5,804	1,662	78
500-over	304	1,937	4,775	1,163	80	12,364	2,591	83
Other	5	40	87	71	55	222	138	62
Grand totals	1,199	5,134	9,458	2,492	79	23,012	5,516	81

with the former having a total of 14,264 appointments, and the latter 14,177. The Veterans Administration offered 3,150 of the 4,249 appointments in federal hospitals.

Number of Residencies, by Hospital Bed Capacities

Excluding hospitals of less than 200 beds the hospitals offering residency training are, roughly speaking, divided into three categories 200-299 bed capacity, 300-499, and over 500 beds (table 10), with about 300 hospitals in each group. Seventy-five hospitals with less than 100 bed capacity and 205 with capacities of 100-199 beds offer approved programs. Approximately 92% of the positions offered are in hospitals of 200 or more bed capacity, and approximately 52% are in hospitals with 500 or more beds.

On the basis of such data as are available, it appears that the number of residencies is generally proportionate to the size of the hospital. However, these data do not eliminate the possibility that an individual hospital or individual service may have a disproportionately large resident staff.

RÉSUMÉ

This 31st Annual Report presents factual data on approved internships and residencies, primarily to assist medical students, interns, and residents in determining where they wish to continue their medical education. The report includes an analysis of statistical tables and graphs, in addition to information regarding the National Intern Matching Program, the Internship and Residency Review Committees, and a discussion of the straight internship. Following the report, complete lists of approved intern and residency training programs are published.

A total of 6,635 training programs at the graduate level (internships and residencies) were offered in 1,372 hospitals on Sept. 1, 1956. Of this number of hospitals, 156 offered approved intern training only; 513 offered approved resident training only; and 703 gave both intern and resident training. The number of approved intern positions has increased from 11,616 to 11,895 (2%) during the past year. Residency positions increased from 26,516 to 28,528 (8%) during the same period.

There was no appreciable change in the percentage of internships filled—83% for this year and also for the previous year. The occupancy rate for residency positions on Sept. 1, 1956, was 81%, as compared with the same figure of 81% for the previous year.

The status of straight internships has been clarified. The Council will continue to approve straight internships in medicine, surgery, pediatrics, and pathology. It will also approve straight internships in obstetrics-gynecology when these programs are of superior educational content and comprehensive scope.

Residency Review Committees are functioning effectively in 16 specialty fields and in General Practice. There are no Residency Review Committees in three specialties. Graduate training has been offered in 29 fields.

The Council has presented this Annual Report in the hope that it will be of assistance to all individuals and organizations interested in medical education at the graduate level.

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10

Revised to September 1, 1957

HOSPITALS, 854, INTERNSHIPS, 12,404.

The following general hospitals, investigated and approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, are considered in position to furnish acceptable intern training in accordance with standards adopted by the American Medical Association. Three types of internships are approved by the Council—rotating, mixed, and straight:

1. A rotating internship is defined as one that provides supervised experience in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, obstetrics, and their related subspecialties, together with experience in laboratory and radiologic diagnosis.
2. A mixed internship is defined as one that provides supervised experience in two or more, but not in all, of the clinical divisions named.
3. A straight internship is defined as one that provides supervised experience in a single department, although it may include limited opportunity for work in a related subspecialty. Straight internships are now approved in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, pathology, and obstetrics-gynecology.

Hospitals approved for internships that are used by medical schools for undergraduate clinical clerkships on inpatient services have been identified in the following lists by the symbols X and x. Hospitals have been identified with symbol X when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is a major unit in the school's teaching program. Hospitals have been identified with the symbol x when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is used to a limited extent in the school's teaching program. Certain internships in hospitals designated as teaching hospitals may not provide for assignments to teaching services. Other internships may provide for only a portion of the internship period being spent on teaching services. Prospective interns desiring specific information concerning internship assignments to teaching services in a hospital are advised to communicate with the dean of the medical school with which the hospital is affiliated. Medical school affiliations are indicated by footnotes 10 to 89 placed immediately after the symbol X or x. The list of medical schools appears on page 482. The plus (+) sign indicates additional approval for residencies in specialties, as shown in the Council's list of Approved Residencies and Fellowships. The beginning stipends for Federal hospitals have not been listed; they are established in accordance with government pay tables. When applying for internships in Air Force, Army, Navy or Public Health Service hospitals, applications should be directed to the medical departments of the Air Force, Army, Navy, or the United States Public Health Service and not to the individual hospitals. Although applications are made to the service rather than to the individual hospitals, all of the services ask students to list three hospitals in order of preference. Every possible effort is made to place successful candidates in accordance with their desires. Because of the needs of the service it should be understood that students may, in some instances, be assigned to other hospitals than those for which they have indicated a preference.

Hospitals listed below (pages 461 to 481) make first year internship appointments through the National Intern Matching Program, Inc. The number and type of internships as listed represent appointments for the intern year 1958-1959.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	FEDERAL						Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
			Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)		
UNITED STATES ARMY—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 164										
Letterman Army Hospital *1-4-5 Presidio, San Francisco	Fed	900	10,934	Req	96	12	No	...		
Fitzsimons Army Hospital *8-4 Denver 8	Fed	1,250	9,146	Req	88	12	No	...		
Walter Reed Army Hospital *1-4-x19-20 (Army Medical Center) 6825 16th St., N.W., Washington 12, D.C.	Fed	1,250	13,737	Req	87	12	100	...		
U. S. Army Hospital *1 Fort Benning, Ga.	Fed	600	12,373	Req	81	12	No	...	164 Rotating General Office of the Surgeon General, Department of the Army, Washington 25, D.C. Attn. Chief Personnel Division	
Valley Forge Army Hospital 1-4 Phoenixville, Pa.	Fed	1,000	6,323	Req	85	12	101	...		
William Beaumont Army Hospital ** Hayes Ave., El Paso, Texas	Fed	650	12,516	Req	76	12	No	...		
Brooke Army Hospital *1-3-4 Brooke Army Medical Center Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas	Fed	1,093	14,328	Req	91	12	No	...		
Madigan Army Hospital **x86 Fort Lewis, Tacoma 9, Wash.	Fed	600	11,387	Req	90	12	No	...		
Tripler Army Hospital *1 Moanalua Gardens, Honolulu, T. H.	Fed	1,200	21,466	Req	75	12	No	...		
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE—Hospitals, 1; Internships, 84										
U. S. Air Force Hospital ** Lackland Air Force Base San Antonio, Texas	Fed	1,000	10,697	Req	75	12	No	...	84 Rotating General Directorate of Staffing and Education, Office of the Surgeon General, Headquarters, U. S. Air Force, Washington 25, D. C.	
60 of the above 84 Air Force internships are divided among the Army hospitals listed above.										
UNITED STATES NAVY—Hospitals, 14; Internships, 176										
U. S. Naval Hospital *1-4-5 8750 Mountain Blvd., Oakland 14, Calif.	Fed	1,325	14,374	Req	82	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-4 Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, Calif.	Fed	1,109	11,364	Req	88	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital *1-4 Park Blvd., San Diego 34, Calif.	Fed	2,250	28,348	Req	90	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3 Jacksonville 14, Fla.	Fed	481	6,948	Req	88	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital 1 Pensacola, Fla.	Fed	644	6,425	Req	56	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital *1-3-4 Great Lakes, Ill.	Fed	800	12,137	Req	91	12	No	...	176 Rotating General Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department, Washington 25, D. C.	

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 482 and 483.

FEDERAL—Continued

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued										
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Rockville Pike, Bethesda 14, Md.	Fed	1,000	13,591	Req	96	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital ^{+1-4-x38-40} Chelsea 50, Mass.	Fed	550	7,621	Req	87	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ Linden Blvd., St. Albans 25, N. Y.	Fed	1,225	10,976	Req	81	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 17th and Pattison Ave., Philadelphia 45	Fed	1,050	11,400	Req	63	12	No	...	200 Rotating General	00211
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³ 3rd and Cypress Sts., Newport, R. I.	Fed	525	6,987	Req	88	12	No	...	Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department	
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³ Charleston, S. C.	Fed	250	5,050	Req	61	12	No	...	Washington 25, D. C.	
U. S. Naval Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Portsmouth, Va.	Fed	1,525	22,542	Req	87	12	No	...		
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³ Bremerton, Wash.	Fed	325	5,112	Req	90	12	No	...		
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—Hospitals, 7; Internships, 86										
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴⁻⁵ 15th Ave. and Lake St., San Francisco 18, Calif.	Fed	429	4,604	Req	77	12	102	...		
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴⁻⁵ 210 State St., New Orleans 18	Fed	393	4,748	Req	87	12	108	...	84 Rotating General	00111
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Wyman Park Dr. and 31st St., Baltimore 11	Fed	365	4,988	Req	77	12	104	...	2 Mix. Med. Surg.	00124
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁵ 77 Warren St., Boston 35	Fed	248	3,198	Req	79	12	No	...	Public Health Service Hospitals, Department of Health, Education and Welfare	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Bay St. and Vanderbilt Ave., Stapleton S.I., 4, N. Y.	Fed	800	8,157	Req	68	12	No	...	Washington 25, D. C.	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ Hampton Blvd., Norfolk 8, Va.	Fed	247	4,225	Req	74	12	105	...	Attn. Chairman Committee on Residents and Interns	
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ^{+1-3-4-x86} 1131 14th Ave. S., Seattle 44	Fed	333	4,218	Req	82	12	106	...		
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—Hospitals, 2; Internships, 30										
Freedmen's Hospital ^{+1-4-x21} 6th and Bryant Sts., N. W., Washington 25, D. C.	Fed	470	8,575	Req	63	12	No	171FM	18 Rotating General	79811
Saint Elizabeths Hospital ^{+1-3-4-x19-20} 2600 Nichols Ave., S. E., Washington 20, D. C.	Fed	411	1,327	Req	53	12	107	258	12 Rotating General	80411
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 94										
Veterans Administration Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 5601 E. 7th St., Long Beach 4, Calif.	Fed	1,600	10,073	Req	81	12	108	...	24 Rotating General	02811
Veterans Administration Hospital ^{+1-4-5-x13} Wilshire and Sawtelle Bldgs., Los Angeles 25	Fed	1,281	11,438	None	82	12	109	...	6 Straight Medicine	02832
Veterans Administration Hospital ^{+1-3-x23} 5998 Peachtree Rd., N. E., Atlanta 19, Ga.	Fed	300	4,152	Req	72	12	110	...	24 Rotating General	03911
Veterans Administration Hospital ^{+1-x66} 921 N. E. 13th St., Oklahoma City 4, Okla.	Fed	488	5,118	None	80	12	111	...	6 Straight Medicine	03932
Veterans Administration Hospital ^{+1-5-x79} 4500 S. Lancaster Rd., Dallas 2, Texas	Fed	397	4,792	None	80	12	112	...	7 Straight Medicine	11732
Veterans Administration Hospital ^{+3-x82} 12th Ave. and E St., Salt Lake City 13	Fed	194	2,092	Req	86	12	114	...	4 Straight Medicine	58932
NONFEDERAL										
ALABAMA—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 121										
Birmingham Baptist Hospitals ⁺¹ 708 Tuscaloosa Ave., Birmingham 11	Church	300	13,195	Req	38	12	115	200FM	10 Rotating General	90311
Carraway Methodist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2506 16th Ave. N., Birmingham 4	Church	240	12,017	Req	33	12	No	200FM	9 Rotating General	00611
St. Vincent's Hospital..... 2701 9th Ct. S., Birmingham 5	Church	200	8,060	Req	40	12	115	225-250FM	8 Rotating General	85111
South Highlands Infirmary ¹⁻³ 1127 S. 12th St., Birmingham 5	Corp	158	6,068	Req	30	12	115	250PM	6 Rotating General	91911
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ^{+1-4-x10} 619 S. 19th St., Birmingham 3	State	660	25,459	Req	49	12	116	100FM	36 Rotating General	00711
Lloyd Noland Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ P. O. Box 538, Fairfield	NPCorp	305	10,405	Req	44	12	No	200FM	12 Straight Medicine	00732
Holy Name of Jesus Hospital ¹⁻³ Moragne Park, Gadsden	Church	140	6,957	....	28	12	No	200PM	3 Straight Pediatrics	00734
Mobile County Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 850 St. Anthony St., Mobile 16	CyCo	263	7,073	Req	50	12	No	200-250FM	13 Rotating General	00811
Druid City Hospital ¹ 809 Birmingham Rd., Tuscaloosa	CyCo	247	13,501	Req	27	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	00911
ARIZONA—Hospitals, 5; Internships, 59										
Good Samaritan Hospital ⁺¹ 1033 E. McDowell Rd., Phoenix	Church	314	16,878	None	43	12	117	150FM	15 Rotating General	01111
Maricopa County General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3435 W. Durango St., Phoenix	County	425	6,390	Req	51	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	89811
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 350 W. Thomas Rd., Phoenix	Church	325	16,583	Req	54	12	117	150-200FM	15 Rotating General	01211
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium ⁺¹⁻³ St. Mary's Rd., Tucson	Church	300	14,127	Req	43	12	118	100FM	9 Rotating General	01411
Tucson Medical Center ⁺¹⁻³ E. Grant Rd., at Beverly Blvd., Tucson	NPCorp	226	9,792	Req	58	12	118	100FM	8 Rotating General	01511
ARKANSAS—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 60										
Arkansas Baptist Hospital ⁺¹ 1700 W. 13th St., Little Rock	Church	379	14,220	None	29	12	No	200FM	16 Rotating General	01611
St. Vincent Infirmary ⁺¹⁻³ Markham and Hayes Sts., Little Rock	Church	310	13,898	Req	42	12	119	200FM	12 Rotating General	01711
University Hospital ^{+1-x11} 4301 W. Markham St., Little Rock	State	236	6,698	Req	71	12	120	140	14 Rotating General	01811
									5 Straight Medicine	01832
									3 Straight Pediatrics	01834
									10 Mixed (Med.-Ped.)	01848

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 482 and 483.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
CALIFORNIA—Hospitals, 43; Internships, 814										
General Hospital of Riverside County *1.....	County	353	4,364	Req	38	12	121	205PM	10 Rotating General	85011
9851 Magnolia Ave., Arlington										
Herrick Memorial Hospital *1-2-4.....	NPCorp	201	8,083	Req	67	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	02011
2001 Dwight Way, Berkeley 4										
San Joaquin General Hospital *1.....	County	700	7,210	Req	57	12	No	175FM	15 Rotating General	02111
French Camp										
General Hospital of Fresno County *1-4.....	County	660	10,009	Req	43	12	No	195PM	20 Rotating General	02211
4475 E. Ventura Ave., Fresno 2										
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital *1.....	Church	292	11,229	Req	69	12	No	300PM	12 Rotating General	02311
1509 E. Wilson Ave., Glendale 6										
Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital *1-2-x12..	Church	168	6,925	Req	75	12	No	192PM	10 Rotating General	02411
Loma Linda										
St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital *3.....	Church	250	16,327	Req	38	12	No	125-150FM	6 Rotating General	02611
509 E. 10th St., Long Beach 13										
Seaside Memorial Hospital *1-2.....	NPCorp	374	17,240	Req	34	12	122	160PM	15 Rotating General	02711
1401 Chestnut Ave., Long Beach 13										
California Hospital *1-2.....	Church	305	14,364	Req	42	12	123	125FM	8 Rotating General	02911
1414 S. Hope St., Los Angeles 15										
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital *1-2.....	NPCorp	466	16,219	Req	56	12	122	100FM	15 Rotating General	03011
4833 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles 29										
Childrens Hospital *1-x14.....	NPCorp	226	8,871	Req	94	12	No	75FM	2 Straight Pediatrics	03134
4614 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles 27										
Hospital of the Good Samaritan *1-2.....	Church	472	15,619	Req	40	12	124	175FM	8 Rotating General	03211
1212 Shatto St., Los Angeles 17										
Los Angeles County Hospital *1-x12-14-x13.....	County	3,132	86,619	Req	35	12	No	160	142 Rotating General 8 Straight Medicine	03311 03332
1200 N. State St., Los Angeles 33										
Presbyterian Hospital—Olmsted Memorial *1-2-3..	Church	300	11,721	Req	29	12	No	140FM	10 Rotating General	03511
1322 N. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles 27										
Queen of Angels Hospital *1-2.....	Church	476	19,059	Req	44	12	125	150FM	16 Rotating General	03611
2301 Bellevue Ave., Los Angeles 26										
Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital *.....	NPCorp	196	5,134	Req	74	12	124	150FM	9 Rotating General	03811
610 S. St. Louis St., Los Angeles 23										
University of California Hospital *1-2-x13.....	State	320	4,849	Req	80	12	No	160	12 Straight Medicine 9 Straight Surgery 6 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology	95032 95033 95034 95036
10833 Le Conte Ave., Los Angeles 24										
White Memorial Hospital *1-2-x12.....	Church	244	8,831	Req	59	12	No	205PM	16 Rotating General	04011
1720 Brooklyn Ave., Los Angeles 33										
Highland-Alameda County Hospital *1-4-5.....	County	485	14,203	Req	58	12	126	100FM	34 Rotating General	04111
2701 14th Ave., Oakland 6										
Kaiser Foundation Hospital *1-2.....	NPCorp	300	11,487	Req	75	12	No	190	16 Rotating General	04211
280 W. MacArthur Blvd., Oakland 11										
Orange County General Hospital *1-2-4.....	County	576	5,024	Req	47	12	No	285	20 Rotating General	04311
12071 Santa Ana Blvd., Orange										
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital *1-2.....	NPCorp	290	11,305	Req	74	12	127	187PM	9 Rotating General	04411
100 Congress St., Pasadena 2										
Sacramento County Hospital *1-5.....	County	732	11,318	Req	59	12	No	120FM	24 Rotating General	04611
2315 Stockton Blvd., Sacramento 17										
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital *x12	County	419	6,696	Req	58	12	No	130PM	14 Rotating General	04711
780 E. Gilbert St., San Bernardino										
Mercy Hospital *1-2.....	Church	322	17,290	Req	50	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	04811
Hillcrest Dr., San Diego 3										
San Diego County General Hospital *4-5.....	County	789	8,832	Req	46	12	128	150FM	15 Rotating General	04911
N. Front St., San Diego 3										
Children's Hospital *1-2-x16.....	NPCorp	235	8,269	Req	60	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	05011
3700 California St., San Francisco 18										
Franklin Hospital *1-2.....	NPCorp	250	6,706	Req	38	12	No	150FM	16 Rotating General	05111
14th and Noe Sts., San Francisco 14										
French Hospital *1-2.....	NPCorp	205	6,114	Req	37	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	05211
4131 Geary Blvd., San Francisco 18										
Kaiser Foundation Hospital *1-2.....	NPCorp	216	9,341	Req	74	12	No	190	16 Rotating General	05911
2425 Geary Blvd., San Francisco 15										
Mary's Help Hospital *1-2.....	Church	180	7,642	Req	45	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	05311
145 Guerrero St., San Francisco 3										
Mount Zion Hospital *1-2.....	NPCorp	292	11,350	Req	66	12	No	100FM	13 Rotating General	05411
1600 Divisadero St., San Francisco 15										
St. Luke's Hospital *1-2.....	Church	229	9,682	Req	50	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	05611
1580 Valencia St., San Francisco 10										
St. Mary's Hospital *1-2.....	Church	371	11,981	Req	66	12	No	100-150FM	15 Rotating General	05711
2200 Hayes St., San Francisco 17										
San Francisco Hospital *1-4-5-x15-16.....	CyCo	1,182	20,463	Req	46	12	129	140		
1001 Potrero Ave., San Francisco 10										
Stanford University Service.....									29 Rotating General	05911
Office of the Dean										
Stanford University School of Medicine										
2398 Sacramento St., San Francisco 15										
University of California Service.....									30 Rotating General	05811
Dr. Isidore Edelman										
San Francisco Hospital										
Southern Pacific General Hospital *1-2.....	NPCorp	450	9,675	Req	70	12	130	125FM	23 Rotating General	06011
1400 Fell St., San Francisco 17										
Stanford University Hospitals *1-2-x15.....	NPCorp	351	11,986	Req	76	12	No	25FM	7 Straight Medicine 7 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics	06132 06133 06134
Clay and Webster Sts., San Francisco 15										
University of California Hospitals *1-2-x16....	State	470	12,645	Req	83	12	131	169	20 Rotating General 12 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery 5 Straight Pediatrics 3 Straight Pathology	06111 06132 06133 06134 06136
(Herbert C. Moffitt Hospital)										
Parnassus and First Aves., San Francisco 22										
Dr. J. B. Saunders, Dean										
University of California School of Medicine, San Francisco 22										
Santa Clara County Hospital *1-2-4.....	County	438	6,165	Req	70	12	No	135FM	16 Rotating General	06311
Los Gatos Rd., San Jose 23										
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital *1-2.....	NPCorp	220	8,002	Req	63	12	132	175FM	10 Rotating General	06411
320 W. Pueblo St., Santa Barbara										
St. John's Hospital *.....	Church	275	12,596	Req	56	12	No	150PM	6 Rotating General	06511
1328 22nd St., Santa Monica										
Santa Monica Hospital *1-2.....	Church	286	12,920	Req	49	12	133	125FM	8 Rotating General	06611
1250 16th St., Santa Monica										
Harbor General Hospital *1-4-x13.....	County	688	11,508	Req	52	12	No	160	34 Rotating General	06711
1124 W. Carson St., Torrance										

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 482 and 483.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
COLORADO—Hospitals 11; Internships, 137										
Glockner-Penrose Hospital *1-3 2200 N. Tejon St., Colorado Springs	Church	210	5,955	Req	71	12	No	150FM	2 Rotating General	06811
General Rose Memorial Hospital *1-3 1050 Clermont St., Denver 20	NPCorp	250	11,587	Req	55	12	No	250FM	9 Rotating General	06911
Mercy Hospital *1-3 1619 Milwaukee St., Denver 6	Church	250	10,241	Req	47	12	No	150FM	9 Rotating General	92211
Porter Sanitarium and Hospital *1-3 2525 S. Downing St., Denver 10	Church	210	8,418	Req	47	12	135	150PM	10 Rotating General	07113
Presbyterian Hospital *1-3 19th Ave. and Gilpin St., Denver 18	Church	198	8,818	Req	71	12	136	150FM	10 Rotating General	07211
St. Anthony Hospital *1-3 W. 16th and Quitman Sts., Denver 4	Church	253	12,979	Req	61	12	No	150FM	9 Rotating General	07311
St. Joseph's Hospital *1-3 1818 Humboldt St., Denver 18	Church	372	15,296	Req	64	12	137	150FM	12 Rotating General	07411
St. Luke's Hospital *1 601 E. 19th Ave., Denver 3	Church	436	16,295	Req	60	12	136	215PM	12 Rotating General	07511
University of Colorado Medical Center Colorado General Hospital *1-X17 4200 E. 9th Ave., Denver 20	State	274	6,434	None	82	12	No	50FM	16 Rotating General 12 Community Rotating	07611 07610
Denver General Hospital *1-3-4-X17 W. 6th Ave. and Cherokee St., Denver 4	CyCo	442	7,279	Req	59	12	134	105PM	16 Rotating General 16 Community Rotating	07711 07710
Weld County General Hospital *1-3 1801 16th St., Greeley	County	220	7,540	Req	51	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	85311
CONNECTICUT—Hospitals, 22; Internships, 220										
Bridgeport Hospital *1-3 267 Grant St., Bridgeport 10	NPCorp	387	14,071	Req	48	12	No	190FM	8 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 15 Rotating General	07911 07932 07933 08011
St. Vincent's Hospital *1-3 2820 Main St., Bridgeport 6	Church	368	16,193	Req	49	12	No	250		
Bristol Hospital *1-3 Newell Rd., Bristol	NPCorp	160	7,024	Req	41	12	No	150FM	5 Rotating General	92311
Danbury Hospital *1-3 95 Locust Ave., Danbury	NPCorp	171	6,773	Req	52	12	No	200FM	7 Rotating General	08111
Griffin Hospital *1-3 Seymour Ave. and Division St., Derby	NPCorp	153	5,678	Req	47	12	138	200FM	6 Rotating General	97711
Greenwich Hospital *1-3 Perryridge Rd., Greenwich	NPCorp	245	7,808	Req	71	12	139	100FM	9 Rotating General	08211
Hartford Hospital *1-3-4 80 Seymour St., Hartford 15	NPCorp	724	28,783	Req	67	24	No	50FM	18 Rotating General	08311
Hartford Municipal Hospital and Health Center *1-3 2 Holcomb St., Hartford 5	City	219	3,697	Req	51	12	No	120FM	9 Rotating General	08411
Mount Sinai Hospital *1-3 500 Blue Hills Ave., Hartford 12	NPCorp	115	5,811	Req	51	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	85411
St. Francis Hospital *1-3-4 114 Woodland St., Hartford 5	Church	578	20,301	Req	47	12	No	100-125FM	15 Rotating General	08511
Manchester Memorial Hospital *1-3 71 Haynes St., Manchester	NPCorp	163	8,629	Req	49	12	140	300PM	4 Rotating General	85511
Meriden Hospital *1-3 181 Cook Ave., Meriden	NPCorp	215	8,630	Req	47	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	08611
Middlesex Memorial Hospital *1-3 28 Crescent St., Middletown	NPCorp	168	7,498	Req	50	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	08711
New Britain General Hospital *1-3 92 Grand St., New Britain	NPCorp	288	10,714	Req	63	12	No	175FM	8 Rotating General	08811
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital *1-3-4-X18 789 Howard Ave., New Haven 4	NPCorp	661	20,108	Req	64	12	141	25FM	18 Straight Medicine 15 Straight Surgery 7 Straight Pediatrics 6 Straight Pathology 12 Rotating General	08932 08933 08934 08936 09011
Hospital of St. Raphael *3 1450 Chapel St., New Haven 11	Church	370	12,675	Req	35	12	No	125-205FM		
Lawrence and Memorial Hospitals *1-3 305 Montauk Ave., New London	NPCorp	224	10,216	Req	43	12	No	200FM	3 Rotating General	09211
Norwalk Hospital *1-3 24 Stevens St., Norwalk	NPCorp	310	11,793	Req	59	12	No	160FM	6 Rotating General	09311
William W. Backus Hospital *3 325 Washington St., Norwich	NPCorp	145	6,458	Req	45	12	No	200FM	3 Rotating General	09411
Stamford Hospital *1-3 190 W. Broad St., Stamford	NPCorp	297	10,462	Req	59	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	09511
St. Mary's Hospital *1-3-4 56 Franklin St., Waterbury 6	Church	347	13,455	Req	38	12	No	200FM	7 Rotating General	09611
Waterbury Hospital *1-4 64 Robbins St., Waterbury 8	NPCorp	364	15,325	Req	57	12	No	200FM	9 Rotating General	09711
DELAWARE—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 34										
Delaware Hospital *1-3-4 501 W. 14th St., Wilmington 1	NPCorp	377	13,598	Req	72	12	No	190FM	16 Rotating General	09811
Memorial Hospital *1-3-4-X68 1501 N. Van Buren St., Wilmington 6	NPCorp	278	8,838	Req	60	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	09911
Wilmington General Hospital *1-3 Chestnut at Broom St., Wilmington 5	NPCorp	187	7,193	Req	49	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	10011
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Hospitals, 7; Internships, 149										
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital... Washington	See Washington Hospital Center									
Dist. of Columbia General Hosp. *1-3-4-X19-20-x21 19th and E. Sts., S.E., Washington 3	City	1,093	23,038	Req	52	12	No	208	47 Rotating General	79911
Doctors Hospital *1-3 1815 Eye St. N.W., Washington 6	Corp	237	9,495	Req	67	12	142	150PM	6 Rotating General	79711
Garfield Memorial Hospital... Washington	See Washington Hospital Center									
Georgetown University Hospital *1-3-X19 3800 Reservoir Rd. N.W., Washington 7	Church	363	13,409	Req	64	12	No	75FM	6 Straight Medicine 6 Mixed (Med.-Surg.)	80132 80124
George Washington University Hospital *1-3-X20 901 23rd St. N.W., Washington 7	NPCorp	410	16,180	Req	63	12	107	125PM	13 Rotating (Med. Maj.) 11 Rotating (Surg. Maj.) 2 Rotating (Path. Maj.)	80212 80213 80286
Providence Hospital *1-3-4 1150 Varnum St. N.E., Washington 17	Church	350	11,590	Req	49	12	No	250	18 Rotating General	80311

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 492 and 493.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued										
Washington Hospital Center ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ (Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital and Garfield Memorial Hospital) 1st St. and Michigan Ave., N.W., Washington 11	NPCorp	695	20,851	Req	60	12	144	200FM	30 Rotating General	80011
Washington Sanitarium and Hospital ¹⁻³ 7000 Carroll Ave., Washington 12	Church	240	8,110	Req	42	12	144	225PM	10 Rotating General	25411
FLORIDA—Hospitals, 12; Internships, 198										
Baptist Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 800 Miami Rd., Jacksonville 7	Church	300	8,513	Req	58	12	145	300	12 Rotating General	97011
Duval Medical Center ⁺¹⁻³ 2000 Jefferson St., Jacksonville 8	County	335	8,464	Req	54	12	No	125FM	18 Rotating General	10111
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺ 8th St. and Boulevard, Jacksonville 8	NPCorp	215	10,159	Req	39	12	145	275	5 Rotating General	10211
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Barrs and St. Johns Ave., Jacksonville 4	Chureh	325	15,154	Req	46	12	No	200FM	18 Rotating General	10311
Jackson Memorial Hospital ^{+1-4-X22} 1700 N.W. 10th Ave., Miami 36	County	859	26,764	Req	48	12	No	50FM	60 Rotating General 6 Straight Medicine	10411 10432
Mount Sinai Hospital of Greater Miami ⁺¹⁻³ 4300 Alton Rd., Miami Beach 40	NPCorp	258	9,924	Req	69	12	146	150FM	18 Rotating General	10511
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 250 W. 63rd St., Miami Beach 41	Church	240	7,266	Req	66	12	146	169FM	8 Rotating General	10611
Orange Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1416 S. Kuhl Ave., Orlando	NPCorp	390	13,724	Req	46	12	No	300	12 Rotating General	10711
Sacred Heart Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1010 N. 12th Ave., Pensacola	Church	130	6,537	Req	33	12	No	200FM	3 Rotating General	10811
Mound Park Hospital ⁺¹ 7th St. and 6th Ave. S., St. Petersburg 5	City	379	11,906	Req	29	12	147	260PM	12 Rotating General	91111
Tampa General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Davis Islands, Tampa 6	City	300	14,071	Req	42	12	148	200FM	22 Rotating General	10911
St. Mary's Hospital..... 900 49th St., West Palm Beach	Church	200	7,790	Req	32	12	No	200PM	4 Rotating General	91411
GEORGIA—Hospitals, 12; Internships, 204										
Athens General Hospital ¹ 797 Cobb St., Athens	County	150	4,309	Req	34	12	No	275PM	6 Rotating General	85611
*St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³ 360 N. Milledge Ave., Athens	Church	100	4,696	Req	35	12	149	200FM	4 Rotating General	.....
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 35 Linden Ave. N.E., Atlanta 3	NPCorp	481	21,750	Req	43	12	110	275	18 Rotating General	11111
Georgia Baptist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 300 Boulevard N.E., Atlanta 12	Church	475	22,162	Req	49	12	No	280FM	20 Rotating General	11211
Grady Memorial Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X23} 36 Butler St. S.E., Atlanta 3	County	670	19,994	Req	52	12	No	10FM	20 Rotating General 16 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics	11311 11332 11333 11334
Piedmont Hospital ⁺ 551 Capitol Ave. S.W., Atlanta	NPCorp	132	6,424	None	50	12	110	225PM	10 Rotating General	11411
St. Joseph's Infirmary ⁺¹⁻³ 265 Ivy St. N.E., Atlanta 3	Church	300	13,346	Req	55	12	No	255PM	12 Rotating General	11511
University Hospital ^{+1-X24} University Pl., Augusta	City	421	13,090	Req	32	12	No	150PM	24 Rotating General	11611
Medical Center ⁺¹⁻³ 700 19th St., Columbus	City	226	10,573	Req	40	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	11811
Emory University Hospital ^{+1-3-X23} Emory University	NPCorp	309	11,848	Req	60	12	No	165PM	8 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Pathology	11932 11933 11936
Macon Hospital ⁺¹ 763 Hemlock St., Macon	CyCo	517	15,168	Req	30	12	No	200FM	20 Rotating General	12011
Memorial Hospital of Chatham County ⁺¹⁻³ 63rd St. and Waters Ave., Savannah	Dist	299	.....	Req	62	12	No	250FM	10 Rotating General	97111
ILLINOIS—Hospitals, 52; Internships, 782										
MacNeal Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3240 S. Oak Park Ave., Berwyn	NPCorp	275	12,379	Req	36	12	No	100-150FM	12 Rotating General	12111
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³ 12948 S. Gregory St., Blue Island	Church	160	6,765	Req	41	12	No	175FM	6 Rotating General	93211
American Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 850 W. Irving Park Rd., Chicago 13	NPCorp	152	5,310	Req	45	12	No	50FM	5 Rotating General	12311
Augustana Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 411 W. Dickens Ave., Chicago 14	Church	320	9,232	Req	50	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	12411
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ^{+1-3-X26} 250 E. Superior St., Chicago 11	Church	568	17,084	None	64	12	150	50FM	32 Rotating General	16211
Columbus Hospital ⁺³ 2520 N. Lakeview Ave., Chicago 14	Church	350	11,311	.....	53	12	151	75FM	20 Rotating General	12611
Cook County Hospital ^{+1-X25-26-27-29} 1825 W. Harrison St., Chicago 12	County	3,200	72,386	Req	29	12	No	70FM	124 Rotating General	12711
Edgewater Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 5700 N. Ashland Ave., Chicago 26	NPCorp	288	11,320	Req	37	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	12811
Englewood Hospital ⁺³ 6001 S. Green St., Chicago 21	NPCorp	154	6,753	Req	48	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	12911
Evangelical Hospital ¹⁻³ 5421 S. Morgan St., Chicago 9	Church	195	8,228	Req	40	12	No	150FM	7 Rotating General	13011
Grant Hospital ^{+1-X29} 651 W. Grant Pl., Chicago 14	NPCorp	260	7,743	Req	50	12	150	200FM	9 Rotating General	13211
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua ⁺¹⁻³ 2875 W. 19th St., Chicago 23	Church	212	7,876	Req	36	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	13511
Illinois Central Hospital ^{+1-3-X29} 5800 Stony Island Ave., Chicago 37	NPCorp	306	7,866	Req	59	12	152	189FM	12 Rotating General	13611
Illinois Masonic Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 836 Wellington Ave., Chicago 14	NPCorp	360	12,307	Req	50	12	No	75-100FM	12 Rotating General	13711
Jackson Park Hospital ¹⁻³ 7531 Stony Island Ave., Chicago 49	Corp	146	4,403	None	38	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	13811
Loretto Hospital ^{+1-3-X27} 645 S. Central Ave., Chicago 44	Church	150	5,629	Req	51	12	152	150FM	8 Rotating General	13911
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital ⁺³ 1138 N. Leavitt St., Chicago 22	Chureh	186	6,022	Req	38	12	No	150FM	5 Rotating General	14011
Mercy Hospital ^{+1-3-X27} 2537 S. Prairie Ave., Chicago 16	Chureh	356	9,450	Req	48	12	No	200FM	15 Rotating General	14111

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 482 and 483.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Spinend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
ILLINOIS—Continued										
Michael Reese Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X25-26..... 2839 S. Ellis Ave., Chicago 16	NPCorp	844	19,631	Req	61	12	No	100FM	38 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics	14211 14232 14233 14234 14411
Mount Sinai Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X25..... 2750 W. 15th Pl., Chicago 8	NPCorp	373	12,509	Req	51	12	No	50-100FM	12 Rotating General	14511
Norwegian-American Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1044 N. Francisco Ave., Chicago 22	NPCorp	171	6,524	Req	34	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	14611
Passavant Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X26..... 303 E. Superior St., Chicago 11	NPCorp	263	8,592	None	71	12	150	25FM	12 Rotating General	14711
Presbyterian Hospital ⁺¹ -X29..... 1753 W. Congress Pkwy., Chicago 12	Church	433	11,936	Req	71	12	No	100FM	26 Rotating General	14811
Provident Hospital ⁺³ 426 E. 51st St., Chicago 15	NPCorp	203	6,789	Req	51	12	No	175FM	9 Rotating General 1 Straight Surgery	14833 14911
Ravenswood Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1931 Wilson Ave., Chicago 40	NPCorp	207	3,227	....	71	12	No	100FM	7 Rotating General	98711
Resurrection Hospital ³ 7435 W. Talcott Ave., Chicago 31	Church	188	8,691	Req	61	12	No	250FM	9 Rotating General	92411
Roseland Community Hospital ³ 45 W. 111th St., Chicago 28	NPCorp	101	4,161	Req	33	12	No	175FM	5 Rotating General	15311
St. Bernard's Hospital ¹⁻³ 6337 S. Harvard Ave., Chicago 21	Church	189	5,176	None	32	12	No	150-200FM	8 Rotating General	15411
St. Elizabeth Hospital ⁺³ 1431 N. Claremont Ave., Chicago 22	Church	273	10,469	None	32	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	15511
St. Joseph Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X27..... 2100 N. Burling St., Chicago 14	Church	197	6,566	Req	58	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	15611
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X29..... 1439 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 5	NPCorp	527	14,066	Req	73	12	No	100FM	32 Rotating General	15711
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1120 N. Leavitt St., Chicago 22	Church	268	8,644	Req	39	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	15811
South Chicago Community Hospital ¹⁻³ 2320 E. 93rd St., Chicago 17	NPCorp	250	10,215	Req	31	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	92511
South Shore Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 8015 S. Luella Ave., Chicago 17	NPCorp	175	6,782	Req	30	12	No	150FM	7 Rotating General	15911
Swedish Covenant Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 5145 N. California Ave., Chicago 25	Church	225	6,801	Req	31	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	16011
University of Chicago Clinics ⁺¹⁻³ -X28..... 950 E. 59th St., Chicago 37	NPCorp	681	16,639	Req	75	12	No	150PM	36 Rotating General 3 Straight Pediatrics	16034
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ⁺¹⁻⁴ -X29..... 840 S. Wood St., Chicago 12	State	612	11,325	Req	84	12	No	50FM	36 Rotating General	16111
Walther Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 1116 N. Kedzie Ave., Chicago 51	Church	172	7,267	Req	36	12	No	100FM	7 Rotating General	16411
Woodlawn Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 6060 Drexel Ave., Chicago 37	NPCorp	150	5,025	Req	65	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	85711
Decatur and Macon County Hospital ⁺ 2300 N. Howard St., Decatur	NPCorp	330	11,715	Req	39	12	No	225FM	8 Rotating General	16511
St. Mary's Hospital ³ 129 N. 8th St., East St. Louis	Church	320	11,173	....	27	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	16611
Memorial Hospital of Du Page County ¹⁻³ 189 Avon Rd., Elmhurst	NPCorp	193	10,448	Req	47	12	No	200FM	9 Rotating General	16711
Evanston Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X26..... 2650 Ridge Ave., Evanston	NPCorp	325	11,393	Req	76	12	No	200	18 Rotating General	16811
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹ 355 Ridge Ave., Evanston	Church	389	15,083	Req	62	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	16911
Little Company of Mary Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2800 W. 95th St., Evergreen 42	Church	467	19,725	Req	36	12	No	150FM	24 Rotating General	17211
Oak Park Hospital ¹⁻³ 525 Wisconsin Ave., Oak Park	Church	242	8,743	Req	44	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	17311
West Suburban Hospital ⁺³ 518 N. Austin Blvd., Oak Park	NPCorp	329	12,298	Req	51	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	17411
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois ⁺³ 221 N. Glen Oak Ave., Peoria	Church	347	13,267	Req	49	12	No	125FM	16 Rotating General	17511
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹ 530 N. Glen Oak Ave., Peoria	Church	616	19,163	Req	53	12	No	200FM	18 Rotating General	17711
Rockford Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2400 N. Rockton Ave., Rockford	NPCorp	237	11,521	Req	68	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	17811
St. Anthony Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1401 E. State St., Rockford	Church	240	9,073	....	44	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	17911
Swedish-American Hospital ⁺¹ 1316 Charles St., Rockford	NPCorp	200	9,170	Req	63	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	
INDIANA—Hospitals, 17; Internships, 202										
St. Catherine Hospital ¹⁻³ 4321 Fir St., East Chicago	Church	318	11,344	....	47	12	No	200FM	7 Rotating General	18111
Protestant Deaconess Hospital ¹ 600 Mary St., Evansville 10	Church	278	12,404	Req	29	12	No	300PM	4 Rotating General	94111
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³ 3700 Washington Ave., Evansville 15	Church	354	8,939	Req	48	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	18311
Lutheran Hospital ¹ 3024 Fairfield Ave., Fort Wayne 6	Church	280	8,298	Req	36	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	94011
Parkview Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 2200 Randalia Dr., Fort Wayne 3	Church	242	9,748	Req	34	12	No	200-250FM	8 Rotating General	90411
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 730 W. Berry St., Fort Wayne 2	Church	271	9,625	Req	35	12	No	200-250FM	6 Rotating General	86011
Methodist Hospital ⁺¹ 1600 W. 6th Ave., Gary	Church	242	12,526	Req	41	12	No	175FM	10 Rotating General	18411
St. Mary Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 540 Tyler St., Gary	Church	282	11,416	Req	47	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	18511
St. Margaret Hospital ⁺ 25 Douglas St., Hammond	Church	350	14,588	None	36	12	No	300FM	12 Rotating General	18611
Indianapolis General Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ -X30..... 960 Locke St., Indianapolis 7	County	689	12,262	Req	47	12	No	150PM	42 Rotating General	18711
Indiana University Medical Center ⁺¹⁻⁴ -X30..... 1100 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis 7	State	549	11,617	None	69	12	153	115PM	26 Rotating General 4 Straight Surgery	18733 18811
Methodist Hospital ⁺¹ 1604 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis 7	Church	666	27,256	Req	43	12	No	215PM	20 Rotating General	18911
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 120 W. Fall Creek Pkwy., Indianapolis 7	Church	300	12,726	Req	41	12	No	210PM	14 Rotating General	19011
St. Elizabeth Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1021 N. 14th St., Lafayette	Church	285	10,649	Req	29	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	19211
Ball Memorial Hospital ⁺¹ 2401 University Ave., Muncie	NPCorp	254	11,640	Req	43	12	No	250PM	8 Rotating General	

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 482 and 483.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
INDIANA—Continued										
Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 604 N. Main St., South Bend 1	NPCorp	225	9,927	Req	47	12	No	250FM	7 Rotating General	19311
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³ 401 N. Notre Dame Ave., South Bend 22	Church	175	7,709	Req	40	12	154	250FM	8 Rotating General	19411
IOWA—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 84										
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ 835 6th Ave. S.E., Cedar Rapids	Church	222	8,994	Req	45	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	19611
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1026 A Ave., N.E., Cedar Rapids	Church	300	12,880	Req	51	12	No	250FM	10 Rotating General	19711
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³ ^{X47} 420 E. Washington Ave., Council Bluffs	Church	188	6,524	Req	30	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	19811
Broadlawn, Polk County Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 18th and Hickman Rd., Des Moines 14	County	237	4,540	Req	57	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	19911
Iowa Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³ 716 Parnell Ave., Des Moines 16	Church	200	8,229	Req	35	12	No	175FM	8 Rotating General	20011
Iowa Methodist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1200 Pleasant St., Des Moines 14	Church	396	16,244	Req	62	12	No	175FM	10 Rotating General	20111
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 4th and Ascension Sts., Des Moines 14	Church	200	10,427	Req	50	12	155	175FM	10 Rotating General	20211
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 214 N. Van Buren St., Iowa City	Church	190	6,043	....	35	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	80111
State University of Iowa Hospitals ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ ^{X31} Newton Rd., Iowa City	State	900	21,045	Req	72	12	No	125FM	20 Rotating General	20311
KANSAS—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 95										
Bethany Hospital ¹⁻³ 51 N. 12th St., Kansas City 7	Church	159	7,095	None	42	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	20511
St. Margaret's Hospital ⁺ 8th St. and Vermont Ave., Kansas City 8	Church	215	5,534	....	45	12	No	225FM	6 Rotating General	20711
University of Kansas Medical Center ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ ^{X32} 39th and Rainbow Blvd., Kansas City 3	State	546	14,667	....	72	12	No	40PM	12 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology 5 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Ped.) 1 Mixed (Path.-Med.) 1 Mixed (Path.-Surg.)	20811 20832 20833 20834 20836 20838 20827 20856
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 928 N. Emporia Ave., Wichita 5	Church	505	20,715	....	34	12	No	225FM	24 Rotating General	20711
Wesley Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 550 N. Hillside Ave., Wichita 6	Church	375	15,728	Req	38	12	156	220FM	16 Rotating General	21011
Wichita-St. Joseph Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3400 Grand Ave., Wichita 17	Church	375	14,255	Req	42	12	157	200FM	16 Rotating General	21111
KENTUCKY—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 106										
St. Elizabeth Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 21st and Eastern Ave., Covington	Church	364	12,681	Req	34	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	21211
Good Samaritan Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 310 S. Limestone St., Lexington	Church	307	9,472	Req	32	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	21411
St. Joseph Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 544 W. 2nd St., Lexington	Church	243	8,969	Req	34	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	21511
Kentucky Baptist Hospital ³ 810 Barret Ave., Louisville 4	Church	345	15,402	Req	26	12	158	200FM	10 Rotating General	21611
Louisville General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ ^{X33} 323 E. Chestnut St., Louisville 2	CyCo	386	10,021	Req	51	12	159	70FM	22 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Pediatrics	21711 21732 21734
Norton Memorial Infirmary ⁺¹⁻³ 231 W. Oak St., Louisville 3	NPCorp	291	11,739	....	46	12	160	200FM	6 Rotating General	21811
St. Anthony Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1313 St. Anthony Pl., Louisville 4	Church	210	10,728	Req	32	12	161	200FM	5 Rotating General	21911
St. Joseph Infirmary ⁺¹⁻³ 735 Eastern Pkwy., Louisville 17	Church	436	19,999	Req	36	12	No	200FM	15 Rotating General	22011
SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital ³ 1367 S. 12th St., Louisville 10	Church	175	9,607	Req	33	12	160	200FM	4 Rotating General	22111
LOUISIANA—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 236										
Charity Hospital of Louisiana ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ ^{X34-35} 1532 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 12	State	2,874	61,807	Req	65	12	No	75FM	130 Rotating General	22411
Hotel Dieu ⁺¹⁻³ 2004 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 16	Church	292	13,311	Req	38	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	22511
Mercy Hospital ³ 301 N. Jefferson Davis Pkwy., New Orleans 19	Church	191	10,448	Req	42	12	No	175FM	9 Rotating General	22611
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1516 Jefferson Hwy., New Orleans 21	NPCorp	244	7,424	....	83	12	No	125FM	4 Straight Medicine	96632
Southern Baptist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2700 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans 15	Church	419	20,481	Req	51	12	No	175	20 Rotating General	22811
Touro Infirmary ⁺¹⁻³ ^{X35} 3516 Prytania St., New Orleans 15	NPCorp	457	21,313	Req	57	12	No	100FM	20 Rotating General	22911
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ⁺¹⁻⁴ 1541 Kings Highway, Shreveport	State	1,000	22,573	Req	40	12	No	100FM	36 Rotating General	23211
North Louisiana Sanitarium ¹ 1130 Louisiana Ave., Shreveport 7	Corp	130	5,267	Req	71	12	162	225FM	3 Rotating General	23011
T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium ¹ 941 Margaret Pl., Shreveport 15	Church	107	6,868	None	34	12	No	250	2 Rot. (Surg. Major)	23118
MAINE—Hospitals, 4; Internships, 29										
Eastern Maine General Hospital ⁺¹ 489 State St., Bangor	NPCorp	297	9,509	Req	47	12	No	75FM	8 Rotating General	23311
*Central Maine General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 300 Main St., Lewiston	NPCorp	220	7,413	Req	51	12	No	190FM	6 Rotating General	....
St. Mary's General Hospital ¹⁻³ 318 Sabattus St., Lewiston	Church	150	4,621	Req	29	12	No	125FM	3 Rotating General	23511
Maine Medical Center ⁺¹⁻³ 22 Bramhall St., Portland 4	NPCorp	400	10,155	Req	43	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	23611

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 482 and 483.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
MARYLAND—Hospitals, 19; Internships, 302										
Baltimore City Hospital +1-3-4-X36-37 4940 Eastern Ave., Baltimore 24	City	1,150	12,049	Req	66	12	163	50FM	12 Rotating General 9 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 6 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology 2 Mixed (Med.-Ped.) 2 Mixed (Ped.-Med.) 6 Rotating General	23711 23732 23733 23734 23736 23753 23754 23754 23811
Bon Secours Hospital +3 2025 W. Fayette St., Baltimore 23	Church	169	7,354	Req	37	12	No	225FM	8 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 12 Rotating General	23911 23932 24011
Church Home and Hospital +1-3 Broadway and Fairmount Ave., Baltimore 31	Church	183	5,834	Req	63	12	104	175FM	5 Mixed (Med.-Ob.-Gyn.)	24109
Franklin Square Hospital +1-3 110 N. Calhoun St., Baltimore 23	NPCorp	175	5,796	Req	58	12	164	200FM	15 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Medicine (Private Wards)	24232 24238 24233
Hospital for Women +1-3 Lafayette Ave. and John St., Baltimore 17	NPCorp	151	6,990	Req	65	12	No	200FM	19 Straight Pediatrics 3 Straight Pathology	24234 24236
Johns Hopkins Hospital +1-3-4-X36 601 N. Broadway, Baltimore 5	NPCorp	997	23,016	Req	68	12	165	25FM	7 Rotating General	24311
Lutheran Hospital +1-3-4 730 Ashburton St., Baltimore 16	Church	191	7,551	Req	39	12	104	200FM	16 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics 8 Rotating General	24411 24982 24983 24984 25011
Maryland General Hospital +1-3-X37 Linden Ave. and Madison St., Baltimore 1	Church	390	7,420	Req	61	12	No	200FM	16 Rotating General	24511
Mercy Hospital +1-3-4-X37 Calvert and Saratoga Sts., Baltimore 2	Church	300	11,424	Req	48	12	No	225PM	9 Rotating General	24611
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary +3-4 1514 Division St., Baltimore 17	NPCorp	137	4,378	Req	39	12	No	175FM	9 Rotating General	24711
St. Agnes Hospital +1-3 1000 Caton Ave., Baltimore 29	Church	217	8,364	Req	53	12	104	250PM	8 Rotating General	24811
St. Joseph's Hospital +3 1400 N. Caroline St., Baltimore 13	Church	250	8,086	Req	49	12	104	200FM	16 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics 8 Rotating General	24911 24982 24983 24984 25011
Sinal Hospital +1-3-4-X36 1714 E. Monument St., Baltimore 5	NPCorp	312	12,765	Req	50	12	No	100FM	16 Rotating General 5 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pediatrics 4 Mixed (Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.)	25211 25232 25233 25234 25236
South Baltimore General Hospital +1-3-X37 1213 Light St., Baltimore 30	NPCorp	184	6,418	Req	32	12	No	140FM	8 Rotating General	25111
Union Memorial Hospital +1 33rd and Calvert Sts., Baltimore 18	NPCorp	342	10,555	Req	44	12	No	200FM	16 Rotating General	25211
University Hospital +1-3-4-X37 Redwood and Greene Sts., Baltimore 1	State	604	14,767	Req	54	12	No	50FM	5 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pediatrics 4 Mixed (Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.)	25232 25233 25234 25236
*Suburban Hospital +1-3 8600 Old Georgetown Rd., Bethesda 14	NPCorp	200	6,687	Req	56	12	166	100FM	8 Rotating General	25236
Prince George's General Hospital +1-3 Cheverly	County	235	11,524	Req	36	12	No	150FM	14 Rotating General	90511
Washington County Hospital +1-3 King and Antietan Sts., Hagerstown	NPCorp	268	10,806	Req	25	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	94511
MASSACHUSETTS—Hospitals, 34; Internships, 386										
Beverly Hospital +1-3 Herrick and Heather Sts., Beverly	NPCorp	186	6,610	Req	64	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	25511
Beth Israel Hospital +1-3-4-X39-40 330 Brookline Ave., Boston 15	NPCorp	324	11,816	Req	52	12	167	42FM	10 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery	25632 25633
Boston City Hospital +1-3-4-X38-39-40 818 Harrison Ave., Boston 15 Chrm. Com. Internship Exams	City	1,570	30,038	Req	54	12	No	92FM	16 Straight Medicine 16 Straight Medicine 16 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 8 Straight Surgery 6 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics 5 Straight Pathology 12 Rotating General	25793 25794 25795 25796 25798 25701 25704 25736 25811
Carney Hospital + 2100 Dorchester Ave., Boston 24	Church	294	9,534	Req	38	12	168	125FM	5 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology	25934 25936
Children's Medical Center +1-3-4-X39 300 Longwood Ave., Boston 15	NPCorp	411	8,231	Req	86	12	169	FM	12 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 7 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology 1 Straight Pathology	26132 26133 26134 26136 26232
Massachusetts General Hospital +1-3-4-X39 Fruit St., Boston 14	NPCorp	927	21,789	Req	62	12	170	25FM	10 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pathology	26233 26234 26236
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals +1-3-X38 750 Harrison Ave., Boston 18	NPCorp	316	6,907	Req	58	12	No	75FM	10 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pathology	26232 26233 26236
New England Center Hospital +1-3-X40 Harrison Ave. and Bennet St., Boston 11	NPCorp	208	6,230	Req	67	12	171	83FM	10 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 4 Rotating General	26332 26333 26411
New England Hospital +3 Dimock St. and Columbus Ave., Boston 19	NPCorp	150	4,104	Req	33	12	172	50FM	13 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 14 Rotating General	26532 26533 26611
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital +1-3-4-X39 721 Huntington Ave., Boston 15	NPCorp	280	6,130	Req	73	12	173	25FM	6 Straight Surgery 14 Rotating General	26611
St. Elizabeth's Hospital +1-3-X40 736 Cambridge St., Boston 35	Church	400	12,989	Req	49	12	No	110FM	4 Rotating General	26711
Brookton Hospital +1-3 680 Centre St., Brookton 11	NPCorp	191	7,287	Req	40	12	No	250FM	12 Rotating General	26811
Cambridge City Hospital +1-3-X40 1493 Cambridge St., Cambridge 39	City	246	6,447	Req	52	12	No	140FM	6 Rotating General	26911
Mount Auburn Hospital +1-3-X39 330 Mount Auburn St., Cambridge 38	NPCorp	248	7,796	Req	56	12	174	100FM	8 Rotating General	27011
Truesdale Hospital +1-3 1820 Highland Ave., Fall River	NPCorp	152	4,402	Req	47	12	175	100FM	6 Rotating General	86411
Union Hospital +1-3 300 Hanover St., Fall River	NPCorp	184	5,027	Req	29	12	No	100-150FM	2 Rotating General 2 Mixed (Med.-Surg.) 4 Rotating General	27311 27324 27411
Holyoke Hospital +1-3-4 575 Beech St., Holyoke	NPCorp	194	6,205	Req	41	12	No	100FM	2 Rotating General	27411
Lawrence General Hospital +1-3 1 Garden St., Lawrence	NPCorp	188	7,010	Req	62	12	No	100FM	2 Rotating General	27511
Lowell General Hospital +1-3 295 Varnum Ave., Lowell	NPCorp	210	6,410	Req	41	12	No	100-150FM		

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 482 and 483.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued										
St. John's Hospital ^a , 14 Bartlett St., Lowell	Church	183	7,025	Req	41	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	27611
St. Joseph's Hospital ^a , 830 Merrimack St., Lowell	Church	190	7,232	Req	30	12	No	125FM	4 Rotating General	27711
Lynn Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 212 Boston St., Lynn	NPCorp	282	9,896	Req	59	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	27811
St. Luke's Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 101 Page St., New Bedford	NPCorp	338	11,687	Req	27	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	27911
Newton-Wellesley Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 204 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls 62	NPCorp	235	7,818	Req	51	12	No	165FM	6 Rotating General	28011
St. Luke's Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 379 East St., Pittsfield	Church	150	4,914	Req	46	12	No	150FM	3 Rotating General	28211
Quincy City Hospital ^{a-1-3-4} , 114 Whitwell St., Quincy 69	City	253	9,940	Req	48	12	No	137FM	12 Rotating General	28311
Salem Hospital ^{a-1} , 81 Highland Ave., Salem	NPCorp	243	7,986	Req	35	12	No	200-250FM	6 Rotating General	28411
Mercy Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 233 Carew St., Springfield 4	Church	340	12,209	Req	29	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	28511
Springfield Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 759 Chestnut St., Springfield 7	NPCorp	302	10,727	Req	52	12	176	75FM	8 Rotating General	28611
Wesson Memorial Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 140 High St., Springfield 5	NPCorp	173	6,887	None	39	12	176	100FM	4 Rotating General	28711
Waltham Hospital ^{a-1-3-x40} , Hope Ave., Waltham 54	NPCorp	147	5,042	Req	47	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	28811
Memorial Hospital ^{a-1-3-4} , 119 Belmont St., Worcester 5	NPCorp	290	9,928	Req	63	12	No	100-140FM	8 Rotating General	28911
St. Vincent Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 25 Winthrop St., Worcester 10	Church	557	14,392	Req	46	12	No	150FM	16 Rotating General	29011
Worcester City Hospital ^{a-1-3-4} , 71 Jacques Ave., Worcester 9	City	446	10,890	Req	46	12	No	115FM	18 Rotating General	29111
MICHIGAN—Hospitals, 38; Internships, 638										
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ^{a-1-3-x41} , 326 N. Ingalls St., Ann Arbor	Church	445	12,425	Req	50	12	No	250FM	14 Rotating General	29211
University Hospital ^{a-1-3-4-x41} , 1313 E. Ann St., Ann Arbor	State	1,035	20,578	....	77	12	177	125	3 Rot. (Anes. Major) 2 Rot. (Derm. Major) 12 Rot. (Gen. Prac. Maj.) 8 Rot. (Med. Major) 2 Rot. (Neuro. Major) 3 Rot. (Ob-Gyn. Major) 1 Rot. (Ophth. Major) 1 Rot. (Otol. Major) 3 Rot. (Path. Major) 2 Rot. (Phys. Med. & Rehab. Major) 14 Rot. (Surg. Major)	29377 29375 29381 29312 29374 29315 29379 29378 29386 29314 29380 29313
Lella Y. Post Montgomery Hospital ^{a-1} , 9 Emmett St., Battle Creek	Church	187	8,064	Req	36	12	No	250FM	5 Rotating General	29411
Mercy Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 960 Agard St., Benton Harbor	NPCorp	161	6,321	Req	51	12	No	225FM	6 Rotating General	96011
Oakwood Hospital ^{a-1} , 18101 Oakwood Blvd., Dearborn 8	NPCorp	232	12,226	Req	56	12	178	200FM	10 Rotating General	94611
Detroit Memorial Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 1420 St. Antoine St., Detroit 26	NPCorp	322	10,710	Req	47	12	179	250FM	12 Rotating General	29611
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 3245 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit 7	Church	185	7,934	Req	44	12	180	242PM	8 Rotating General	29711
Grace Hospital ^{a-1-3-x42} , 4160 John R. St., Detroit 1	NPCorp	741	28,778	Req	45	12	179	250FM	24 Rotating General	29811
Harper Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 3825 Brush St., Detroit 1	NPCorp	616	23,329	Req	47	12	179	200	36 Rotating General	29911
Henry Ford Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 2799 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit 2	NPCorp	806	24,291	....	70	12	No	200	44 Rotating General	30011
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ^{a-1-3-4} , 6071 W. Outer Dr., Detroit 35	Church	560	24,221	Req	49	12	No	250FM	24 Rotating General	30211
Providence Hospital ^{a-1} , 2500 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit 8	Church	400	14,341	Req	52	12	181	250PM	12 Rotating General	30311
Receiving Hospital ^{a-1-x42} , 1326 St. Antoine St., Detroit 26	City	700	22,670	Req	58	12	182	240PM	66 Rotating General	29511
St. John Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 22101 Moross Rd., Detroit 36	NPCorp	272	12,206	Req	58	12	No	225FM	12 Rotating General	91511
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ^{a-1} , 2200 E. Grand Blvd., Detroit 11	Church	225	9,315	Req	49	12	183	265FM	7 Rotating General	30411
Sinai Hospital ^{a-1-4} , 6767 W. Outer Dr., Detroit 35	NPCorp	230	9,549	Req	57	12	179	225PM	15 Rotating General	92611
Woman's Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 432 E. Hancock Ave., Detroit 1	NPCorp	384	12,368	Req	46	12	179	450	15 Rotating General	30511
Wayne County Gen. Hosp. and Infirmary ^{a-1-3-x42} , Eloise	County	3,454	8,702	Req	32	12	184	281FM	36 Rotating General	30611
Hurley Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 6th Ave. and Begole St., Flint 2	City	600	22,775	None	61	12	No	250PM	38 Rotating General	30711
McLaren General Hospital ^{a-1} , 401 Ballenger Hwy., Flint 3	NPCorp	256	11,396	Req	59	12	No	250PM	12 Rotating General	86611
St. Joseph Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 302 Kensington Ave., Flint 2	Church	300	15,410	Req	58	12	185	275PM	14 Rotating General	30811
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 1840 Wealthy St. S.E., Grand Rapids 6	NPCorp	318	12,276	Req	68	12	186	225FM	16 Rotating General	30911
Butterworth Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 300 Bostwick Ave. N.E., Grand Rapids 3	NPCorp	419	16,609	Req	54	12	No	275PM	16 Rotating General	31011
St. Mary's Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 250 Cherry St. S.E., Grand Rapids 3	Church	341	15,681	Req	48	12	No	225FM	14 Rotating General	31111
Bon Secours Hospital ^{a-3} , 468 Cadioux Rd., Grosse Pointe 30	Church	157	7,020	Req	47	12	187	315FM	6 Rotating General	90611
Highland Park General Hospital ^{a-1} , 369 Glendale Ave., Highland Park 3	City	331	11,000	Req	58	12	183	275FM	14 Rotating General	31211
Borgess Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 1521 Gull Rd., Kalamazoo 62	NPCorp	267	9,105	....	42	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	31311
Bronson Methodist Hospital ^{a-1} , 252 E. Lovell St., Kalamazoo 8	Church	250	9,286	Req	56	12	No	240PM	6 Rotating General	31411
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 1215 E. Michigan Ave., Lansing 12	NPCorp	296	14,533	Req	58	12	188	350	16 Rotating General	31511
St. Lawrence Hospital ^{a-1-3} , 1210 W. Saginaw St., Lansing 15	Church	275	12,415	Req	62	12	No	300FM	12 Rotating General	31611

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 482 and 483.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
MICHIGAN—Continued										
Midland Hospital 1-3 4005 Orchard Dr., Midland	NPCorp	100	7,220	Req	59	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	96111
Pontiac General Hospital *1-3 461 W. Huron St., Pontiac 18	City	198	12,821	Req	54	12	189	300PM	13 Rotating General	31811
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 900 Woodward Ave., Pontiac 19	Church	310	15,463	Req	46	12	No	250FM	12 Rotating General	31911
William Beaumont Hospital 3601 W. 13 Mile Rd., Royal Oak	NPCorp	238	11,753	Req	66	12	279	250PM	12 Rotating General	97811
Saginaw General Hospital *1-3 1447 N. Harrison St., Saginaw	NPCorp	228	9,843	Req	65	12	190	295	6 Rotating General	32011
St. Luke's Hospital *1-3 705 Cooper St., Saginaw	Church	212	7,222	Req	66	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	32111
St. Mary's Hospital * 833 S. Jefferson Ave., Saginaw	Church	175	8,098	Req	51	12	No	310PM	6 Rotating General	32211
James Decker Munson Hospital 1 6th St., Traverse City	NPCorp	208	7,436	....	39	12	No	275PM	6 Rotating General	32311
MINNESOTA—Hospitals, 15; Internships, 229										
St. Luke's Hospital *1-3 915 E. 1st St., Duluth 11	NPCorp	355	14,167	Req	73	12	191	125FM	18 Rotating General	32411
St. Mary's Hospital *1-3 429 E. 3rd St., Duluth 11	Church	400	11,240	Req	68	12	191	75FM	12 Rotating General	32511
Asbury Methodist Hospital *1-3 916 E. 15th St., Minneapolis 4	Church	168	7,203	Req	56	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	86711
Minneapolis General Hospital *1-3-X43 619 S. 5th St., Minneapolis 15	City	491	7,462	Req	69	12	No	50FM	39 Rotating General	32911
Mount Sinai Hospital *1-3 737 E. 22nd St., Minneapolis 4	NPCorp	224	9,740	Req	52	12	192	100FM	12 Rotating General	86811
Northwestern Hospital *1-3 810 E. 27th St., Minneapolis 7	NPCorp	261	11,643	....	71	12	No	175FM	8 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics	33011 33032 33033 33034
St. Barnabas Hospital *1-3 920 S. 7th St., Minneapolis 4	Church	274	10,916	....	61	12	193	195PM	10 Rotating General	33111
St. Mary's Hospital *1-3 2500 S. 6th St., Minneapolis 6	Church	316	15,172	Req	72	12	192	150FM	10 Rotating General	33211
Swedish Hospital *1-3 914 S. 8th St., Minneapolis 4	NPCorp	420	18,177	None	42	12	143	150FM	8 Rotating General	33311
University of Minnesota Hospitals *1-3-4-X43 412 Union St., S.E., Minneapolis 14	State	639	13,229	Req	83	12	194	50FM	12 Rotating General 8 Straight Medicine 10 Straight Surgery 10 Straight Pediatrics	33411 33432 33433 33434
Ancker Hospital *1-3-X43 495 Jefferson Ave., St. Paul 1	CyCo	850	8,562	Req	62	12	No	75FM	26 Rotating General	33511
Bethesda Hospital 1-3 559 Capitol Blvd., St. Paul 1	Church	172	9,247	Req	46	12	195	200FM	6 Rotating General	33611
Charles T. Miller Hospital *1-3 125 W. College Ave., St. Paul 2	NPCorp	360	12,282	Req	58	12	196	100FM	13 Rotating General	33711
St. Joseph's Hospital *1-3 69 W. Exchange St., St. Paul 2	Church	284	12,287	Req	58	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	33811
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3 287 N. Smith Ave., St. Paul 2	NPCorp	208	6,747	Req	47	12	197	150FM	4 Rotating General	33911
MISSISSIPPI—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 40										
Mississippi Baptist Hospital *1-3 1190 N. State St., Jackson	Church	314	14,770	Req	27	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	34011
University Hospital *1-X44 2500 N. State St., Jackson	State	355	5,698	Req	57	12	No	200	24 Rotating General	95711
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial *1-3 900 Crawford St., Vicksburg	Church	142	4,035	Req	30	12	198	100FM	4 Rotating General	34111
MISSOURI—Hospitals, 24; Internships, 424										
St. Louis County Hospital *1-3 601 S. Brentwood Blvd., Clayton 5	County	200	4,059	Req	62	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	34211
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 *1-X32 24th and Cherry Sts., Kansas City 8	City	418	7,191	Req	59	12	No	150FM	30 Rotating General	34311
Menorah Medical Center *1-3-X32 4949 Rockhill Rd., Kansas City 10	NPCorp	329	10,421	Req	58	12	No	150FM	16 Rotating General	34511
Research Hospital *1-3 2300 Holmes St., Kansas City 8	NPCorp	258	7,847	Req	57	12	199	175FM	10 Rotating General	34611
St. Joseph Hospital *3 2510 E. Linwood Blvd., Kansas City 28	Church	321	13,010	Req	65	12	No	200FM	16 Rotating General 3 Straight Surgery	34711 34733
St. Luke's Hospital *1-3 4400 J. C. Nichols Pkwy., Kansas City 11	Church	459	14,755	Req	67	12	199	200FM	18 Rotating General	34811
St. Mary's Hospital *1-3 101 Memorial Dr., Kansas City 8	Church	350	12,612	None	65	12	199	225FM	12 Rotating General	34911
Trinity Lutheran Hospital 1-3 3601 Wyandotte St., Kansas City 8	Church	203	6,283	Req	53	12	199	200FM	8 Rotating General	35011
Missouri Methodist Hospital *1 8th and Faraon Sts., St. Joseph	Church	300	8,874	Req	32	12	No	175FM	4 Rotating General	35111
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3 923 Powell St., St. Joseph	Church	152	6,169	Req	41	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	35211
Barnes Hospital *1-3-X46 600 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10	NPCorp	949	27,191	Req	76	12	No	10FM	10 Str. Med. (Ward) 14 Str. Med. (Private) 14 Straight Surgery 5 Straight Pathology	35332 35331 35333 35336
Christian Hospital 1-3 4411 N. Newstead Ave., St. Louis 15	Church	135	5,062	Req	38	12	No	175FM	5 Rotating General	35411
De Paul Hospital *1-3 2415 N. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 13	Church	350	12,692	Req	43	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	35511
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital *1-3 6150 Oakland Ave., St. Louis 10	Church	388	8,407	Req	39	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	35611
Homer G. Phillips Hospital *1-3-4-X46 2601 N. Whittier St., St. Louis 13	City	654	17,131	Req	44	12	No	162	40 Rotating General	35711
Jewish Hospital *1-3-4 216 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10	NPCorp	295	9,774	Req	49	12	No	75FM	16 Rotating General	35811
Lutheran Hospital *1-3 2639 Miami St., St. Louis 18	Church	307	7,434	Req	43	12	No	150FM	12 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.)	35922
Missouri Baptist Hospital *1-3 919 N. Taylor Ave., St. Louis 8	Church	486	11,668	Req	41	12	No	125FM	12 Rotating General 2 Rot. (Med. Major) 2 Rot. (Surg. Major)	36011 36012 36013
St. Anthony's Hospital *1-3-X45 3520 Chippewa St., St. Louis 18	Church	250	8,996	Req	28	12	200	100FM	7 Rotating General	36111

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 482 and 483.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
MISSOURI—Continued										
St. John's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X45 307 S. Euclid Ave., St. Louis 10	Church	359	11,503	Req	47	12	201	150FM	18 Rotating General	36211
St. Louis Children's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X46 500 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10	NPCorp	142	4,050	Req	79	12	202	10FM	8 Straight Pediatrics	86934
St. Louis City Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X45-46 1515 Lafayette Ave., St. Louis 4	City	1,059	14,781	Req	61	12	No	149PM	60 Rotating General	36311
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 5535 Delmar Blvd., St. Louis 12	Church	209	7,181	Req	62	12	201	200FM	12 Rotating General	36411
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ⁺¹⁻³ -X45 1402 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis 4	Church	711	19,907	Req	61	12	201	85FM	16 Rotating General 8 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Pediatrics	36511 36532 36533 36534
MONTANA—Hospitals 3; Internships, 10										
Butte Community Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 400 S. Clark St., Butte	NPCorp	142	5,147	Req	35	12	No	150FM	2 Rotating General	94711
St. James Hospital ³ Silver and Idaho Sts., Butte	Church	160	5,482	Req	39	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	36611
Montana Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1109 6th Ave., N., Great Falls	Church	198	5,436	Req	41	12	No	150PM	4 Rotating General	36711
NEBRASKA—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 79										
Bryan Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ -X48 4848 Sumner St., Lincoln 6	Church	120	4,538	Req	56	12	No	300FM	4 Rotating General	36811
Lincoln General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X48 2315 S. 17th St., Lincoln 2	NPCorp	173	5,944	Req	57	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	36911
St. Elizabeth Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X47 1145 South St., Lincoln 2	Church	260	9,733	Req	34	12	No	300PM	6 Rotating General	37011
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X48 Dewey Ave. at 44th St., Omaha 5	Church	256	8,486	Req	47	12	203	150PM	11 Rotating General	37111
Creighton Memorial St. Joseph Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X47 2305 S. 10th St., Omaha 8	Church	585	16,524	Req	47	12	No	150FM	16 Rotating General	37211
Immanuel Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X48 34th St. and Fowler Ave., Omaha 11	Church	122	4,857	Req	55	12	204	300	8 Rotating General	37311
Nebraska Methodist Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X48 3612 Cumming St., Omaha 31	Church	257	8,142	Req	58	12	205	300	10 Rotating General	37411
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹⁻³ -X47 Forest Ave. and 9th St., Omaha 8	Church	200	8,380	Req	45	12	206	200FM	8 Rotating General	37511
University of Nebraska Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X48 42nd St. and Dewey Ave., Omaha 5	State	164	3,661	Req	80	12	206	150PM	12 Rotating General	37611
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Hospitals, 1; Internships, 16										
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X49 2 Maynard St., Hanover	NPCorp	267	8,068	....	82	12	No	100PM	16 Rotating General	37711
NEW JERSEY—Hospitals, 41; Internships, 459										
Atlantic City Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 26 S. Ohio Ave., Atlantic City	NPCorp	247	8,599	Req	54	12	207	150FM	12 Rotating General	37811
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻³ 12 E. 30th St., Bayonne	NPCorp	203	6,953	Req	45	12	No	125FM	8 Rotating General	37911
Cooper Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ -X69x-71 6th and Stevens Sts., Camden 3	NPCorp	422	14,411	Req	70	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	38011
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital ⁺³ -X69 1600 Haddon Ave., Camden 3	Church	278	9,490	Req	53	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	93311
West Jersey Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Mt. Ephraim and Atlantic Aves., Camden 4	NPCorp	276	9,267	Req	30	12	No	175FM	10 Rotating General	38111
East Orange General Hospital ³ Central and S. Munn Aves., East Orange	NPCorp	109	6,117	Req	35	12	No	125FM	4 Rotating General	38211
*Alexian Brothers Hospital ³ 655 E. Jersey St., Elizabeth 1	Church	158	4,090	Req	25	12	208	100FM	11 Rotating General	.....
Elizabeth General Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻³ 925 E. Jersey St., Elizabeth 4	NPCorp	243	10,576	Req	32	12	No	125FM	12 Rotating General	38411
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³ 204 S. Broad St., Elizabeth 2	Church	218	6,623	Req	23	12	No	100FM	9 Rotating General	38511
Englewood Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 350 Engle St., Englewood	NPCorp	270	7,716	Req	42	12	No	100FM	6 Rotating General	38611
Hackensack Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 22 Hospital Pl., Hackensack	NPCorp	337	13,103	Req	45	12	No	125FM	12 Rotating General	38711
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³ 4th St. and Willow Ave., Hoboken	Church	375	7,848	Req	36	12	No	100FM	13 Rotating General	38811
Christ Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 176 Palisade Ave., Jersey City 6	Church	330	8,935	Req	29	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	38911
Jersey City Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 50 Baldwin Ave., Jersey City 4	City	1,019	17,328	Req	31	12	209	67FM	38 Rotating General 12 Straight Medicine 5 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology 5 Rotating General	39011 39032 39033 39034 39036 39111
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³ 25 E. Hamilton Pl., Jersey City 2	Church	215	5,038	Req	29	12	209	100FM	5 Rotating General	39111
Monmouth Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 3rd and Pavilion Aves., Long Branch	NPCorp	350	12,459	Req	59	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	39211
Mountainside Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Bay and Highland Aves., Montclair	NPCorp	327	10,326	Req	58	12	No	200FM	11 Rotating General	39311
Morristown Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 100 Madison Ave., Morristown	NPCorp	236	8,811	Req	62	12	No	175FM	8 Rotating General	39411
Fitkin Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Corlies Ave., Neptune	NPCorp	260	9,461	Req	32	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	39511
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 116 Fairmount Ave., Newark 7	City	845	13,403	Req	32	12	No	113FM	30 Rotating General	39811
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 201 Lyons Ave., Newark 12	NPCorp	421	14,910	Req	41	12	210	75FM	13 Rotating General	39711
Presbyterian Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 27 S. 9th St., Newark 7	NPCorp	252	11,160	Req	33	12	211	100FM	6 Rotating General	87211
Saint Barnabas Medical Center ⁺¹⁻³ 685 High St., Newark 2	NPCorp	234	7,806	Req	37	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	39611
St. Michael's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 306 High St., Newark 2	Church	403	13,580	Req	49	12	No	125FM	12 Rotating General	39911
Middlesex General Hospital ¹⁻³ 180 Somerset St., New Brunswick	NPCorp	298	7,437	Req	37	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	97911
St. Peter's General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 260 Easton Ave., New Brunswick	Church	204	8,945	Req	55	12	No	135FM	10 Rotating General	40011

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 482 and 483.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW JERSEY—Continued										
Orange Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 188 S. Essex Ave., Orange	NPCorp	338	10,524	Req	44	12	No	125FM	8 Rotating General	40111
Bergen Pines County Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ E. Ridgewood Ave., Paramus	County	622	3,801	Req	34	12	209	100FM	20 Rotating General	90811
Passiac General Hospital ⁺³ 350 Boulevard, Passaic	NPCorp	250	10,052	Req	38	12	No	100FM	5 Rotating General	40211
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 211 Pennington Ave., Passaic	Church	192	6,743	Req	31	12	No	75FM	4 Rotating General	40311
Nathan and Miriam Barnert Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 680 Broadway, Paterson 4	NPCorp	147	5,868	Req	47	12	No	160PM	6 Rotating General	40411
Paterson General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 528 Market St., Paterson 3	NPCorp	347	10,640	Req	38	12	No	125FM	12 Rotating General	40511
St. Joseph Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 703 Main St., Paterson 3	Church	442	12,339	Req	34	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	40611
Perth Amboy General Hospital ³ 530 New Brunswick Ave., Perth Amboy	NPCorp	352	15,402	.....	34	12	No	100FM	14 Rotating General	87311
Muhlenberg Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴ Park Ave. and Randolph Rd., Plainfield	NPCorp	400	14,353	Req	31	12	No	125-150FM	10 Rotating General	40711
Somerset Hospital ¹⁻³ Rehill Ave., Somerville	NPCorp	215	8,432	Req	38	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	93411
Overlook Hospital ⁺³ 193 Morris Ave., Summit	NPCorp	251	9,123	Req	56	12	No	125FM	12 Rotating General	40811
Holy Name Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 718 Teaneck Rd., Teaneck	Church	183	8,306	Req	41	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	40911
Mercer Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 446 Bellevue Ave., Trenton 8	NPCorp	254	9,033	Req	45	12	No	150FM	9 Rotating General	41011
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 601 Hamilton Ave., Trenton 9	Church	357	11,744	Req	50	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	41111
William McKinley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 750 Brunswick Ave., Trenton 8	NPCorp	184	6,628	Req	39	12	No	180FM	5 Rotating General	41211
NEW MEXICO—Hospitals, 1; Internships, 9										
Bernalillo County-Indian Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2211 Lomas Blvd., N.E., Albuquerque	County	215	5,257	Req	60	12	No	250FM	9 Rotating General	96211
NEW YORK—Hospitals, 105; Internships, 1,813										
Albany Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴⁻⁵⁰ New Scotland Ave., Albany 8	NPCorp	620	20,014	Req	62	12	No	135-160PM	24 Rotating General 5 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery 10 Rotating General	41411 41432 41433 41511
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ 161 N. Pearl St., Albany 7	NPCorp	137	3,647	Req	41	12	No	130FM	9 Rotating General	41611
St. Peter's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 632 New Scotland Ave., Albany 8	Church	293	8,292	Req	53	12	212	200FM	10 Rotating General	41611
Binghamton City Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Mitchell and Park Aves., Binghamton	City	402	11,002	Req	47	12-24	No	125FM	15 Rotating General	41811
Lawrence Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 55 Palmer Ave., Bronxville 8	NPCorp	201	5,866	Req	44	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	91611
Beth-El Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Linden Blvd. and Rockaway Pkwy., Brooklyn 12	NPCorp	293	9,728	Req	41	12	No	100FM	18 Rotating General	41911
Brooklyn Hospital ^{+1-3-X57} 121 De Kalb Ave., Brooklyn 1	NPCorp	338	9,241	.....	49	12	No	160FM	14 Rotating General	42011
Coney Island Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Shore and Ocean Pkwy., Brooklyn 35	City	567	6,232	Req	35	12	No	71FM	29 Rotating General	42211
Cumberland Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X57} 39 Auburn Pl., Brooklyn 5	City	307	7,280	Req	45	12	No	71FM	7 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 2 Straight Pediatrics	42311 42332 42333 42334
Greenpoint Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Kingsland and Skillman Aves., Brooklyn 11	City	281	6,892	Req	28	12	No	71FM	12 Rotating General	42411
Jewish Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X57} 555 Prospect Pl., Brooklyn 38	NPCorp	499	15,535	Req	42	12	No	50FM	28 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine 4 Straight Pediatrics	42511 42532 42534
Kings County Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X57} 451 Clarkson Ave., Brooklyn 3	City	3,221	60,553	Req	35	12	No	71FM	114 Rotating General 26 Straight Medicine 10 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology	42611 42632 42633 42634 42636
Long Island College Hospital ^{+1-3-X57} 340 Henry St., Brooklyn 1	NPCorp	401	11,579	Req	43	12	No	131PM	16 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery	42711 42732 42733
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³ 22 Junius St., Brooklyn 12	Church	153	6,694	Req	37	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	97211
Lutheran Medical Center ⁺¹⁻³ 4520 4th Ave., Brooklyn 20	Church	205	6,371	Req	65	12	No	50PM	10 Rotating General	43011
Maimonides Hospital ^{+1-3-X57} 4802 10th Ave., Brooklyn 19	NPCorp	515	13,591	Req	34	12	No	50FM	24 Rotating General 7 Straight Medicine 12 Rotating General	42811 42832 42911
Methodist Hospital ^{+1-3-X57} 506 6th St., Brooklyn 15	Church	374	10,701	Req	39	12	No	150FM	2 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pediatrics	42932 42933 42934
Prospect Heights Hospital ¹⁻³ 775 Washington Ave., Brooklyn 38	NPCorp	170	5,498	.....	27	12	No	200PM	3 Rotating General 1 Rot. (Med. Major)	87411 87412
St. Catherine's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 133 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn 6	Church	282	7,903	Req	29	12	No	125FM	1 Rot. (Surg. Major) 10 Rotating General	87413 43111
St. John's Episcopal Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 480 Herkimer St., Brooklyn 13	Church	251	7,462	Req	36	12	No	160FM	9 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery	43211 43232 43233
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1298 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn 13	Church	237	5,726	Req	40	12	No	125FM	1 Straight Pediatrics 8 Rotating General	43234 43311
St. Peter's Hospital ¹⁻³ 380 Henry St., Brooklyn 1	Church	200	3,632	Req	34	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General 2 Rot. (Med. Major) 2 Rot. (Surg. Major)	96711 96712 96713
Unity Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1545 St. Johns Pl., Brooklyn 13	NPCorp	210	6,351	Req	28	12	No	100FM	2 Rot. (Ped. Major) 2 Rot. (Ob.-Gyn. Major)	96714 96715
Wyckoff Heights Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 374 Stockholm St., Brooklyn 37	NPCorp	258	8,578	Req	27	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	43511

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 462 and 463.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW YORK—Continued										
Allied Hospitals of the Sisters of Charity ⁺¹⁻³ . (Sisters of Charity and Emergency Hospitals) 2157 Main St., Buffalo 14	Church	607	22,424	Req	31	12	No	225FM	18 Rotating General	44111
Buffalo General Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X51}	NPCorp	646	17,538	Req	63	12	213	150-200FM	18 Rotating General 3 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery 6 Straight Pediatrics	43611 43632 43633 96534
Children's Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X51}	NPCorp	260	11,700	Req	86	12	No	100FM	6 Straight Pediatrics	96534
219 Bryant St., Buffalo 22										
Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	285	10,139	Req	38	12	214	250FM	14 Rotating General	43711
563 Riley St., Buffalo 8										
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ^{+1-4-X51}	County	989	12,354	Req	41	12	No	233PM	24 Rotating General	43811
462 Grider St., Buffalo 15										
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	360	12,862	Req	41	12	No	200-225FM	20 Rotating General	43911
565 Abbott Rd., Buffalo 20										
Millard Fillmore Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X51}	NPCorp	563	19,303	Req	45	12	213	260	15 Rotating General	44011
3 Gates Circle, Buffalo 9										
Sisters of Charity Hospital.....	See Allied Hospitals of the Sisters of Charity									
Buffalo 14										
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital ^{+1-3-X50-X53}	NPCorp	112	3,382	Req	63	12	No	110PM	9 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine	44211 44232
Atwell Rd., Cooperstown										
Elmhurst General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	City	823	11,631	Req	25	12	No	71FM	36 Rotating General	43111
79-01 Broadway, Elmhurst 73 (Replacing New York City Hospital)										
Arnold Ogden Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	213	7,770	Req	46	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	44311
Roe Ave., Elmira										
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	229	8,879	Req	38	12	No	300PM	4 Rotating General	44411
555 E. Market St., Elmira										
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	313	12,267	Req	45	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	44511
44-14 Parsons Blvd., Flushing 55										
Community Hospital ¹⁻³	NPCorp	183	7,935	Req	43	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	44611
St. Andrews Lane, Glen Cove										
Glens Falls Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	240	11,488	Req	35	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	44711
100 Park St., Glens Falls										
Meadowbrook Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	County	600	14,348	Req	47	12	No	150FM	34 Rotating General	44811
Bethpage Tpke. and Carman Ave., Hempstead										
Jamaica Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	263	9,017	Req	35	12	No	125FM	12 Rotating General	44911
89th Ave. and Van Wyck Expwy., Jamaica 18										
Mary Immaculate Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	Church	295	9,263	Req	36	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	45011
152-11 89th Ave., Jamaica 32										
Queens General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	City	1,430	13,899	Req	37	12	No	71FM	34 Rotating General	45111
82-68 164th St., Jamaica 32										
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	450	13,437	Req	36	12	No	200PM	12 Rotating General	45211
33 Harrison St., Johnson City										
Our Lady of Victory Hospital ⁺³	Church	260	9,112	Req	28	12	No	150FM	9 Rotating General	45311
800 Ridge Rd., Lackawanna 18										
St. John's Long Island City Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	222	6,104	Req	29	12	No	100FM	16 Rotating General	45411
25-01 Jackson Ave., Long Island City 1										
Nassau Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	311	13,754	Req	43	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	45511
1st St., Mineola										
Northern Westchester Hospital ¹⁻³	NPCorp	145	5,190	Req	40	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	45611
E. Main St., Mount Kisco										
Mount Vernon Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	265	8,500	Req	45	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	45711
12 N. 7th Ave., Mount Vernon										
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPCorp	194	7,402	Req	27	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	45811
70 Dubois St., Newburgh										
Long Island Jewish Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPCorp	249	8,340	Req	66	12	No	50FM	14 Rotating General	90311
270-05 76th Ave., New Hyde Park										
New Rochelle Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPCorp	337	10,463	Req	36	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	45911
16 Guion Pl., New Rochelle										
Bellevue Hospital Center ^{+1-3-4-X53-54-56}	City	2,684	45,505	Req	40	12	...	71FM		
1st Ave. and 27th St., New York 16										
First Medical Division—				Req	..	12	No	71FM	12 Mixed (Med.-Chest-Surg. or Path.)	46067
Columbia University ⁺¹⁻³										
Dr. Dickinson W. Richards										
First Surgical Division—				Req	..	12	No	71FM	4 Rot. (Surg. Major) 2 Straight Surgery	46113 46133
Columbia University ⁺¹⁻³										
Dr. Kenneth M. Lewis, Sr.										
Second Medical Division—				Req	..	12	215	71FM	24 Straight Medicine 2 Mixed (Med.-Path.)	46232 46227
Cornell University ⁺¹⁻³										
Dr. Thomas P. Almy										
Second Surgical Division—				Req	..	12	No	71FM	7 Straight Surgery	46333
Cornell University ⁺¹⁻³										
Dr. Cranston W. Holman										
Third Medical Division—				Req	..	12	No	71FM	12 Straight Medicine 4 Mixed (Med.-Surg.)	46432 46424
New York Univ. Col. of Med. ⁺¹⁻³										
Dr. William S. Tillett										
Third Surgical Division—				Req	..	12	No	71FM	6 Straight Surgery 4 Mixed (Surg.-Med.)	46533 46524
New York Univ. Col. of Med. ⁺¹⁻³										
Dr. John H. Mulholland										
Third Division, Dept. of Pathology—				Req	..	12	No	71FM	1 Straight Pathology	93036
New York Univ. Col. of Med. ⁺¹⁻³										
Dr. Marvin Kuschner										
Third Division, Dept. of Pediatrics—				Req	..	12	No	71FM	10 Straight Pediatrics	92934
New York Univ. Col. of Med. ⁺¹⁻³										
Dr. L. Emmett Holt, Jr.										
Fourth Medical Division—										
New York Univ. Post-Graduate Medical School ⁺¹⁻³						12	216	71FM	11 Straight Medicine	46632
Dr. Charles F. Wilkinson, Jr.										
Fourth Surgical Division—				Req	..	12	No	71FM	8 Straight Surgery	46733
New York Univ. Post-Graduate Medical School ⁺¹⁻³										
Dr. J. William Hinton										
Beth David Hospital (42nd St.) ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	280	5,173	Req	27	12	No	70FM	14 Rotating General	46911
321 E. 42nd St., New York 17										
Beth Israel Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPCorp	358	8,957	Req	45	12	No	110PM	16 Rotating General	47011
10 Nathan D. Perlman Pl., New York 3										
Bronx Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPCorp	329	8,727	Req	31	12	No	50FM	9 Rotating General	47111
1276 Fulton Ave., New York 56										
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center ^{+1-3-4-X52}	City	731	6,428	Req	54	12	No	71FM	16 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery 10 Straight Pediatrics	93132 93133 93134
Pelham Pkwy. and Eastchester Rd., New York 61										

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 482 and 483.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW YORK—Continued										
Columbus Hospital *3 227 E. 19th St., New York 3	Church	350	7,050	Req	38	12	No	75FM	12 Rotating General	47211
Fordham Hospital *1-3-4 Southern Blvd. and Crotona, New York 58	City	414	8,372	Req	29	12	No	71FM	17 Rotating General	47411
Forty-Second St. Beth David Hospital New York 17	See Beth David Hospital									
French Hospital *1-2 330 W. 30th St., New York 1	NPCorp	239	6,055	Req	42	12	217	50FM	9 Rotating General	47511
Harlem Hospital *1-3-4 532 Lenox Ave., New York 37	City	798	15,817	Req	31	12	No	71FM	42 Rotating General	47811
Hospital for Joint Diseases *1-3-4 1919 Madison Ave., New York 35	NPCorp	305	5,687	Req	44	12	218	50FM	6 Rotating General	47911
Jewish Memorial Hospital *1-3-4 196th St. and Broadway, New York 40	NPCorp	185	6,169	Req	31	12	No	75FM	4 Rotating General	48011
Knickerbocker Hospital *1-3 70 Convent Ave., New York 27	NPCorp	220	5,084	Req	41	12	219	100FM	6 Rotating General 3 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery 1 Mixed (Med.-Surg.)	48111 48132 48133 48124
Lebanon Hospital *1-3 1650 Grand Concourse, New York 57	NPCorp	240	7,291	Req	46	12	No	50FM	13 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery	48211 48232 48233
Lenox Hill Hospital *1-3-4 111 E. 70th St., New York 21	NPCorp	489	12,226	Req	41	12	220	80PM	23 Rotating General	48311
Lincoln Hospital *1-3-4 320 Concord Ave., New York 54	City	404	12,134	Req	30	12	No	71FM	12 Rotating General	48411
Misericordia Hospital *1-3 531 E. 86th St., New York 28	Church	183	4,749	Req	29	12	No	75FM	10 Rotating General	48511
Montefiore Hospital *1-4-X53 210th St. and Bainbridge Ave., New York 67	NPCorp	651	8,585	None	49	12	No	55FM	25 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Pul.-Neurology-Neoplastic)	48785
Morrisania City Hospital *1-3-4 1230 Gerard Ave., New York 52	City	461	11,643	Req	35	12	No	71FM	18 Rotating General	48811
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital *1-3 611 Edgecombe Ave., New York 32	Church	170	3,818	Req	21	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	48911
Mount Sinai Hospital *1-4-X53 1 E. 100th St., New York 29	NPCorp	1,002	24,238	Req	56	12	No	40FM	42 Rotating General	49011
New York City Hospital Welfare Island, New York 17 (Replaced by Elmhurst General Hospital, Elmhurst 73)										
New York Hospital *1-3-4-X54 525 E. 68th St., New York 21	NPCorp	1,105	23,918	Req	67	12	No	143PM	18 Straight Medicine 16 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology 7 Rotating General	49232 49233 49234 49236 87511
New York Infirmary *2-3 Stuyvesant Sq. E. and 15th St., New York 3	NPCorp	187	3,380	Req	59	12	No	100FM	7 Rotating General	49411
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital *1-3-4 345 W. 50th St., New York 19	NPCorp	394	8,689	Req	62	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	49411
Presbyterian Hospital *1-4-X53 622 W. 168th St., New York 32	NPCorp	1,516	36,734	Req	58	12	No	208	12 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pathology 8 Mixed (Med.-Ped.-Surg.) 7 Mixed (Surg.-Gyn.-Med.)	49532 49533 49536 49623 49672
Roosevelt Hospital *1-3-4-X53 428 W. 50th St., New York 19	NPCorp	459	9,976	Req	44	12	No	133PM	13 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 12 Rotating General	49732 49733 49738 49811
St. Clare's Hospital *1-3 415 W. 51st St., New York 19	Church	452	11,053	Req	31	12	No	175PM	8 Mixed (9 mo. Med.-3 mo. Surg.) 8 Mixed (9 mo. Surg.-3 mo. Med.) 2 Straight Pediatrics 21 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 9 Rotating General	49983 49984 49984 50011 50032 50033 50111
St. Francis Hospital *1-3 525 E. 142nd St., New York 54	Church	372	8,601	Req	26	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	49811
St. Luke's Hospital *1-3-4-X53 421 W. 118th St., New York 25	NPCorp	523	10,858	Req	61	12	No	50FM	8 Mixed (9 mo. Med.-3 mo. Surg.) 8 Mixed (9 mo. Surg.-3 mo. Med.) 2 Straight Pediatrics 21 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 9 Rotating General	49983 49984 49984 50011 50032 50033 50111
St. Vincent's Hospital *1-3-x56 153 W. 11th St., New York 11	Church	768	17,021	Req	45	12	No	80FM	21 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 6 Straight Surgery 9 Rotating General	50032 50033 50033 50111
Sydenham Hospital *1-3-4 565 Manhattan Ave., New York 27	City	220	5,499	Req	39	12	No	71FM	9 Rotating General	50311
Mount St. Mary's Hospital *1-3 515 6th St., Niagara Falls	Church	189	5,785	Req	54	12	221	250FM	4 Rotating General	50311
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital *1-3 621 10th St., Niagara Falls	NPCorp	302	11,036	....	49	12	221	200FM	8 Rotating General	93511
United Hospital *1-3 406 Boston Post Rd., Port Chester	NPCorp	231	7,144	Req	33	12	No	200PM	8 Rotating General	50411
St. Francis Hospital *1-3 North Rd., Poughkeepsie	Church	186	7,147	Req	47	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	50511
Vassar Brothers Hospital *1-3 Reade Pl., Poughkeepsie	NPCorp	250	9,339	Req	35	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	50611
Genesee Hospital *1-3-x58 224 Alexander St., Rochester 7	NPCorp	252	10,576	Req	68	12-24	No	125-135	8 Rot. General (12 mo.) 4 Rot. General (24 mo.) 1 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 1 Straight Pathology 9 Rotating General 3 Straight Surgery	50711 50716 50732 50733 50736 50811 50833
Highland Hospital *1-3-x58 South Ave. at Bellevue Dr., Rochester 20	NPCorp	241	9,104	Req	57	12	222	150-200FM	18 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery	50911 50932 50933
Rochester General Hospital *1-3-4-x58 1425 Portland Ave., Rochester 21	NPCorp	400	13,214	Req	55	12	No	100-150FM	18 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery	50932 50933 51011
St. Mary's Hospital *1-3-x58 89 Genesee St., Rochester 11	Church	385	14,382	Req	49	12	No	175FM	18 Rotating General	51011
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospitals *1-3-4-X58 230 Crittenden Blvd., Rochester 20	NPCorpCy	701	19,447	Req	69	12-24	223	31-46FM	12 Rot. General (24 mo.) 12 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics 4 Straight Pathology 4 Mixed (Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.) 20 Rotating General	51116 51132 51133 51134 51136 51126 51211
Ellis Hospital *1-3-x50 1101 Nott St., Schenectady 8	NPCorp	357	13,758	Req	57	12	No	125FM	20 Rotating General	51211
*St. Clare's Hospital *1-3 600 McClellan St., Schenectady 4	Church	204	7,877	Req	34	12	No	150FM	9 Rotating General	.....

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 482 and 483.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
NEW YORK—Continued										
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹⁻² 355 Bard Ave., Staten Island 10	Church	255	9,349	Req	40	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	51411
Staten Island Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 101 Castleton Ave., Staten Island 1	NPCorp	215	7,742	Req	30	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	51511
General Hospital ^{+1-2-X59} 116 E. Castle St., Syracuse 5	NPCorp	122	5,807	Req	36	12	No	167	3 Mixed (Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.)	51722
St. Joseph's Hospital ^{+1-X59} 301 Prospect Ave., Syracuse 3	Church	304	12,125	Req	43	12	No	167PM	12 Rotating General	51811
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center Hospitals (University Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Crouse-Irving and Memorial Hospitals) ^{+1-2-X59} 766 Irving Ave., Syracuse 10	NPCorp	695	25,917	Req	45	12	No	208	16 Rotating General 6 Straight Medicine 5 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pediatrics 4 Mixed (Med.-Surg.)	51611 51632 51633 51634 51624
Leonard Hospital ² 41 114th St., Troy	NPCorp	163	6,080	Req	28	12	No	150FM	7 Rotating General	96911
St. Mary Hospital ² 87 Oakwood Ave., Troy	Church	225	6,423	Req	41	12	No	175FM	6 Rotating General	51911
Samaritan Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Peoples and Burdett Aves., Troy	NPCorp	166	6,973	Req	40	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	52011
Grasslands Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Yalhalla	County	632	4,954	Req	54	12	No	150FM	10 Mixed (Med.-Ped.-Surg.) 10 Mixed (Surg.-Ob.-Med.)	52123 52169 52311
White Plains Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 41 E. Post Rd., White Plains	NPCorp	201	6,960	Req	46	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	52311
St. John's Riverside Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 65 Ashburton Ave., Yonkers	NPCorp	214	6,568	Req	31	12	No	120FM	8 Rotating General	52411
Yonkers General Hospital ¹⁻² 127 Ashburton Ave., Yonkers	NPCorp	143	5,328	Req	31	12	No	100FM	7 Rotating General	52611
NORTH CAROLINA—Hospitals, 12; Internships, 202										
Memorial Mission Hospital of Western North Carolina ¹ 509 Biltmore Ave., Asheville	NPCorp	350	11,020	Req	28	12	No	225PM	8 Rotating General	94911
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ^{+1-3-X60} Pittsboro Rd., Chapel Hill	State	350	8,515	Req	72	12	224	135	12 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics 3 Straight Pathology 7 Mixed (Med.-Ped.)	90032 90033 90034 90036 90048
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴ 1400 Scott Ave., Charlotte 3	NPCorp	352	13,341	Req	68	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	52711
Duke Hospital ^{+1-3-X61} Durham	NPCorp	559	16,571	Req	64	12	225	25FM	24 Straight Medicine 16 Straight Surgery 10 Straight Pediatrics 4 Straight Pathology 4 Mixed (Ob.-Ped.)	52932 52933 52934 52936 52938
Lincoln Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1301 Fayetteville St., Durham	NPCorp	125	2,739	Req	33	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	53011
Watts Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Club Blvd., Durham	NPCorp	250	10,303	Req	42	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 4 Mixed (Med.-Ob.-Gyn.-Surg.)	87711 87732 87722
Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1200 N. Elm St., Greensboro	NPCorp	285	9,822	Req	63	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	94311
Rex Hospital ⁺¹ 1311 St. Mary's St., Raleigh	NPCorp	310	13,531	Req	28	12	No	225FM	12 Rotating General	53211
James Walker Memorial Hospital ¹⁻² 10th and Rankin Sts., Wilmington	NPCorp	250	10,479	Req	27	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	53511
City Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻² 1 Hospital St., Winston-Salem 4	City	294	12,723	Req	44	12	No	250PM	16 Rotating General	53611
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital ⁺¹ 1101 E. 7th St., Winston-Salem 4	City	177	5,476	Req	28	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	53711
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ^{+1-2-X62} 300 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 7	Church	385	13,963	Req	67	12-24	No	83PM	7 Straight Medicine 3 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pediatrics 1 Straight Pathology 2 Mixed (Ob.-Gyn.-Ped.-Med.) 24 mo.	53732 53733 53734 53736 53721
NORTH DAKOTA—Hospitals, 4; Internships, 21										
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³ 365 6th Ave S., Fargo	Church	175	6,521	Req	67	12	No	175FM	5 Rotating General	87011
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺³ 727 Broadway, Fargo	NPCorp	180	7,180	Req	52	12	No	175FM	8 Rotating General	53911
Grand Forks Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻² 222 S. 4th St., Grand Forks	NPCorp	150	5,753	Req	61	12	No	175FM	4 Rotating General	54011
Trinity Hospital ¹ 13 4th Ave. S.W., Minot	NPCorp	175	6,188	Req	65	12	No	100FM	4 Rotating General	91711
OHIO—Hospitals, 52; Internships, 761										
Akron City Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 525 E. Market St., Akron 9	NPCorp	485	17,741	Req	42	12	226	200FM	24 Rotating General	54211
Akron General Hospital ⁺¹ 400 Wabash Ave., Akron 7	NPCorp	405	13,396	Req	50	12	226	200FM	24 Rotating General	54111
St. Thomas Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 444 N. Main St., Akron 10	Church	288	10,317	Req	48	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	54311
Barberton Citizens Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Tuscora Park, Barberton	NPCorp	285	9,116	Req	55	12	No	225FM	12 Rotating General	96411
Aultman Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 625 Clarendon Ave., S.W., Canton 10	NPCorp	457	15,995	Req	46	12	No	250PM	14 Rotating General	54411
Mery Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 723 Market Ave. N., Canton 2	Church	302	13,273	Req	44	12	No	125FM	10 Rotating General	54511
Bethesda Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Oak St. and Reading Rd., Cincinnati 6	Church	230	10,353	Req	48	12	227	150FM	8 Rotating General 2 Mixed (Med.-Ob.-Surg.)	54611 54669
Christ Hospital ⁺¹ 2139 Auburn Ave., Cincinnati 19	Church	356	11,419	Req	47	12	227	175FM	13 Rotating General	54711
Cincinnati General Hospital ^{+1-4-X63} 3231 Burnet Ave., Cincinnati 29	City	810	15,767	Req	61	12	228	15FM	52 Rotating General	54811

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 482 and 483.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service*	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
OHIO—Continued										
Good Samaritan Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3217 Clifton Ave., Cincinnati 20	Church	591	19,231	None	47	12	No	200FM	16 Rotating General	55011
Jewish Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Burnet Ave., Cincinnati 29	NPCorp	387	15,747	Req	50	12	No	125FM	16 Rotating General	55111
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 816 Betts St., Cincinnati 14	Church	204	5,290	Req	44	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	55211
City Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X64} 3395 Scranton Rd., Cleveland 9	City	894	9,943	Req	50	12	No	92FM	30 Rotating General	55311
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ⁺ 2020 E. 93rd St., Cleveland 6	NPCorp	447	11,777	Req	60	12	229	100FM	12 Rotating General	96811
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 4229 Pearl Rd., Cleveland 9	Church	209	10,130	Req	36	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	90911
Fairview Park Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 18101 Lorain Ave., Cleveland 11	NPCorp	295	11,000	Req	50	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	55411
Huron Road Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 13951 Terrace Rd., Cleveland 12	NPCorp	294	11,338	Req	43	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	57111
Lutheran Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2609 Franklin Blvd., Cleveland 13	Church	189	7,537	Req	65	12	No	235PM	12 Rotating General	55611
Mount Sinai Hospital ⁺¹ 1800 E. 105th St., Cleveland 6	NPCorp	348	14,185	Req	50	12	No	150FM	18 Rotating General	55711
St. Alexis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 5163 Broadway, Cleveland 27	Church	291	10,871	Req	42	12	No	175-250PM	8 Rotating General	55811
St. John's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 7911 Detroit Ave., Cleveland 2	Church	266	9,035	Req	41	12	No	150FM	7 Rotating General	55911
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 11311 Shaker Blvd., Cleveland 4	Church	456	17,907	Req	54	12	No	100FM	27 Rotating General	56011
St. Vincent Charity Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2222 Central Ave., Cleveland 15	Church	350	10,302	Req	53	12	230	200FM	15 Rotating General	56111
University Hospitals ^{+1-3-X64} 2055 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland 6	NPCorp	826	22,540	Req	64	12	No	100PM	16 Rotating General 12 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology	56211 56232 56233 56234 56236
Grant Hospital ⁺³ 125 S. Grant Ave., Columbus 15	NPCorp	242	10,511	None	43	12	231	250FM	12 Rotating General	56411
Mount Carmel Hospital ⁺¹ 793 W. State St., Columbus 22	Church	400	17,172	Req	47	12	231	250PM	16 Rotating General	56511
University Hospitals ^{+1-4-X65} 10th and Perry Sts., Columbus 10	State	592	20,388	Req	72	12	232	152PM	24 Rotating General 12 Rot. (Med. Major) 12 Rot. (Surg. Major)	56611 56612 56613
White Cross Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 700 N. Park St., Columbus 8	Church	380	14,217	Req	45	12	231	225FM	14 Rotating General	56711
Good Samaritan Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1425 W. Fairview Ave., Dayton 6	Church	420	15,411	Req	37	12	No	200PM	10 Rotating General	56811
Miami Valley Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ 1 Wyoming St., Dayton 9	NPCorp	650	21,857	Req	45	12	No	225PM	16 Rotating General	56911
St. Elizabeth Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 49 Hopeland St., Dayton 8	Church	510	17,441	Req	38	12	No	125FM	16 Rotating General	57011
Elyria Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 630 E. River St., Elyria	NPCorp	245	8,635	Req	65	12	No	100-150FM	5 Rotating General	90111
Euclid-Glenville Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ E. 185th St. and Lake Erie, Euclid 19	NPCorp	186	8,111	Req	34	12	No	100FM	10 Rotating General	55511
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 116 Dayton St., Hamilton	Church	300	12,825	Req	40	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	57311
Lakewood Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 14519 Detroit Ave., Lakewood 7	City	272	10,239	Req	43	12	No	175FM	6 Rotating General	57411
Lima Memorial Hospital ⁺¹ Linden and Mobel Sts., Lima	NPCorp	275	11,143	Req	29	12	No	250FM	12 Rotating General	57511
St. Rita's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 801 W. High St., Lima	Church	293	12,450	Req	49	12	233	300PM	12 Rotating General	57611
St. Joseph Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2026 Broadway, Lorain	Church	220	10,790	Req	36	12	234	200FM	6 Rotating General	97311
Mercy Hospital ¹ 1343 N. Fountain Blvd., Springfield	Church	305	10,266	Req	52	12	No	250PM	9 Rotating General	87811
Springfield City Hospital ⁺¹ 2615 E. High St., Springfield	City	249	8,485	Req	51	12	No	175FM	9 Rotating General	57711
Ohio Valley Hospital ⁺³ 380 Summit Ave., Steubenville	NPCorp	210	9,529	Req	25	12	235	225FM	8 Rotating General	92711
Flower Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3349 Cherry St., Toledo 12	NPCorp	167	7,539	Req	34	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	57811
Maumee Valley Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2025 Arlington Ave., Toledo 9	County	276	4,430	Req	47	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	57911
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2221 Madison Ave., Toledo 2	Church	275	12,536	Req	50	12	No	250FM	14 Rotating General	58011
Riverside Hospital ¹⁻³ 1609 Summit St., Toledo 11	NPCorp	186	6,268	Req	37	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	58111
St. Charles Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Wheeling and Navarre Sts., Toledo 5	Church	201	8,049	Req	42	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	95111
St. Vincent's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2213 Cherry St., Toledo 8	Church	438	16,490	Req	37	12	236	200FM	15 Rotating General	58211
Toledo Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2142 N. Cove Blvd., Toledo 6	NPCorp	273	12,366	Req	72	12	No	200FM	16 Rotating General	58311
Trumbull Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1350 E. Market St., Warren	NPCorp	347	13,960	Req	29	12	No	250FM	14 Rotating General	98011
St. Elizabeth Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1044 Belmont Ave., Youngstown 4	Church	362	14,659	Req	37	12	No	200FM	15 Rotating General	58411
Youngstown Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴ Oak Hill and Francis St., Youngstown 1	NPCorp	700	25,568	Req	53	12	No	150FM	18 Rotating General	58511
Good Samaritan Hospital ³ 1247 Ashland Ave., Zanesville	Church	154	6,394	Req	37	12	No	225FM	6 Rotating General	98111
OKLAHOMA—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 96										
Mercy Hospital—Oklahoma City General ⁺¹⁻³ 501 N.W. 12th St., Oklahoma City 3	Church	250	11,060	Req	31	12	111	200FM	9 Rotating General	58611
St. Anthony Hospital ^{+x66} 601 N.W. 9th St., Oklahoma City 3	Church	387	16,430	Req	32	12	No	200PM	16 Rotating General	58711
University of Oklahoma Hospitals ^{+1-4-X66} 800 N.E. 13th St., Oklahoma City 4	State	470	10,049	Req	59	12	237	75FM	12 Rotating General 6 Rot. (Med. Major) 6 Rot. (Surg. Major)	58811 58812 58813
Wesley Hospital ^{+1-x66} 300 N.W. 12th St., Oklahoma City 3	Part	200	10,115	Req	35	12	111	200FM	8 Rotating General	59011

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 482 and 483.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
OKLAHOMA—Continued										
Hillcrest Medical Center +1.....	NPCorp	350	17,321	Req	35	12	No	100FM	16 Rotating General	59111
1653 E. 12th St., Tulsa 20										
St. John's Hospital +1-3.....	Chureh	625	20,041	Req	29	12	No	150FM	16 Rotating General	59211
1923 S. Utica St., Tulsa 4										
OREGON—Hospitals, 7; Internships, 95										
Sacred Heart General Hospital 1.....	Church	270	12,755	Req	82	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	59311
751 E. 12th Ave., Eugene										
Emanuel Hospital +1-3.....	Church	431	17,860	Req	61	12	No	250PM	14 Rotating General	59411
2801 N. Gartenbein Ave., Portland 12										
Good Samaritan Hospital +1-3.....	Church	447	14,888	Req	66	12	No	250PM	12 Rotating General	59511
1015 N.W. 22nd Ave., Portland 10									1 Straight Pathology	59536
Portland Sanitarium and Hospital 1.....	Church	176	8,970	None	44	12	No	200PM	8 Rotating General	59611
932 S.E. 60th Ave., Portland 15										
Providence Hospital +1-3.....	Church	285	11,069	Req	69	12	238	250PM	12 Rotating General	59711
700 N.E. 47th Ave., Portland 13										
St. Vincent's Hospital +1-3.....	Church	383	13,574	Req	45	12	239	250PM	12 Rotating General	59811
2447 N.W. Westover Rd., Portland 10										
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics +1-X67.....	State	562	8,506	Req	68	12	No	100FM	28 Rotating General	59911
3181 S.W. Sam Jackson Park Rd., Portland 1										
PENNSYLVANIA—Hospitals, 74; Internships, 919										
Abington Memorial Hospital +1-3-4.....	NPCorp	314	9,906	Req	43	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	60011
1200 York Rd., Abington										
Allentown Hospital +1.....	NPCorp	503	15,656	Req	42	12	No	200-225FM	14 Rotating General	60111
17th and Chew Sts., Allentown										
Sacred Heart Hospital +1-3.....	Church	391	9,371	Req	43	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	60211
4th and Chew Sts., Allentown										
Altoona Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	322	9,676	Req	36	12	No	300PM	12 Rotating General	60311
700 Howard Ave., Altoona										
Mercy Hospital 1.....	Church	102	5,593	Req	30	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	60411
2601 8th Ave., Altoona										
St. Luke's Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	363	11,399	Req	45	12	No	250FM	12 Rotating General	60511
801 Ostrun St., Bethlehem										
Lower Bucks County Hospital 1-3.....	NPCorp	147	9,126	Req	48	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	97411
Bath Rd. and Orchard Ave., Bristol										
Bryn Mawr Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	358	11,140	Req	55	12	No	175FM	12 Rotating General	60611
Bryn Mawr Ave., Bryn Mawr										
Chester Hospital +1-4.....	NPCorp	281	9,244	Req	61	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	60711
9th and Barclay Sts., Chester										
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital +1-3-4.....	NPCorp	270	10,314	Req	61	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	60811
Danville										
Thomas M. Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital +1-3.....	Church	334	14,498	Req	48	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	60911
Lansdowne Ave. and Baily Rd., Darby										
Easton Hospital +1-3-4.....	NPCorp	259	8,520	Req	43	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	61011
21st and Lehigh Sts., Easton										
Hamot Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	382	13,669	Req	51	12	No	150-200FM	10 Rotating General	61111
4 E. 2nd St., Erie 6										
St. Vincent's Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	311	12,700	Req	48	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	61211
2420 Sassafras St., Erie 6										
Harrisburg Hospital +1-3-4-X68.....	NPCorp	492	16,487	Req	60	12	No	200FM	18 Rotating General	61411
Front and Mulberry Sts., Harrisburg										
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital +1.....	NPCorp	500	13,347	Req	59	12	No	200FM	16 Rotating General	61511
3rd and Radnor Sts., Harrisburg										
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	432	15,237	Req	37	12	No	250FM	10 Rotating General	61611
1086 Franklin St., Johnstown										
Nesbitt Memorial Hospital 1.....	NPCorp	200	6,842	Req	34	12	No	300FM	4 Rotating General	95211
562 Wyoming Ave., Kingston										
Lancaster General Hospital +1.....	NPCorp	450	14,470	Req	46	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	61811
525 N. Duke St., Lancaster										
St. Joseph's Hospital +1.....	Chureh	267	7,970	Req	45	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	61911
College Ave. and Walnut St., Lancaster										
McKeesport Hospital 1.....	NPCorp	445	14,427	Req	41	12	No	250FM	10 Rotating General	62011
1500 5th Ave., McKeesport										
Montgomery Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	187	8,060	Req	44	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	62111
Powell and Fornance Sts., Norristown										
Sacred Heart Hospital +1-3.....	Church	175	6,445	Req	54	12	No	250PM	2 Rotating General	62211
1430 De Kalb St., Norristown										
Albert Einstein Medical Center										
York and Tabor Rds., Philadelphia 41										
Northern Division +1-3-4-X70.....	NPCorp	400	13,620	Req	44	12	No	75FM	33 Rotating General	63111
Southern Division +1-3-4-X68.....	NPCorp	316	9,265	Req		12	No	75FM		
Chestnut Hill Hospital +1.....	NPCorp	134	5,953	Req	51	12	No	250FM	4 Rotating General	91011
8835 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia 18										
Episcopal Hospital +1-4-X70.....	NPCorp	445	9,594	Req	45	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	62311
Front St. and Lehigh Ave., Philadelphia 25										
Frankford Hospital +1-3.....	NPCorp	188	7,806	Req	60	12	No	225FM	8 Rotating General	62411
4940 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia 24										
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital +1-X69-x72	NPCorp	313	9,698	Req	51	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	62511
E. Penn and Wister Sts., Philadelphia 44										
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania +1-3-4.....	NPCorp	350	8,137	Req	60	12	240	75FM	12 Rotating General	62611
19th and Lombard Sts., Philadelphia 46										
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital +1-X68	NPCorp	537	14,897	Req	55	12	No	50FM	24 Rotating General	62711
230 N. Broad St., Philadelphia 2										
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania +1-4-X71.....	NPCorp	810	21,153	Req	73	12	No	42FM	32 Rotating General	62811
3400 Spruce St., Philadelphia 4										
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania +1-X72.....	NPCorp	206	6,497	Req	62	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	62911
3300 Henry Ave., Philadelphia 29										
Jefferson Medical College Hospital +2-X69.....	NPCorp	956	21,219	Req	55	12	No	50FM	40 Rotating General	63011
10th and Sanson Sts., Philadelphia 7										
Lankenau Hospital +1-X69.....	NPCorp	335	10,557	Req	58	12	No	175FM	12 Rotating General	63211
Lancaster and City Line, Philadelphia 31										
Memorial Hospital 1-3-X72.....	NPCorp	149	4,918	Req	35	12	241	250FM	6 Rotating General	63311
5800 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia 28										
Methodist Episcopal Hospital +1-X69.....	Chureh	229	6,326	Req	40	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	63511
Broad and Wolf Sts., Philadelphia 48										
Misericordia Hospital +1.....	Church	281	9,236	Req	46	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	63611
54th and Cedar Ave., Philadelphia 43										
Nazareth Hospital +1.....	Church	208	9,027	Req	61	12	242	200FM	8 Rotating General	63811
8050 Holme Ave., Philadelphia 15										

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 482 and 483.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
Northeastern Hospital ¹	NPCorp	150	4,652	Req	32	12	244	400FM	4 Rotating General	97811
Allegheny Ave. and Tulip St., Philadelphia 34										
Pennsylvania Hospital ^{+1-3-X69-71}	NPCorp	409	12,822	Req	64	12	243	FM	18 Rotating General	63911
8th and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia 7										
Philadelphia General Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X68-69-70-71-72}	City	1,693	21,508	Req	52	12	No	59FM	108 Rotating General	64011
34th St. and Curie Ave., Philadelphia 4										
Presbyterian Hospital ^{+1-3-X71}	Church	326	8,727	Req	62	12	No	100FM	12 Rotating General	64111
51 N. 39th St., Philadelphia 4										
St. Agnes Hospital ^{-x68}	Church	243	8,378	Req	41	12	No	250FM	10 Rotating General	64211
1900 S. Broad St., Philadelphia 45										
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	Church	200	5,809	Req	54	12	No	300FM	6 Rotating General	64311
16 St. and Girard Ave., Philadelphia 30										
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center ^{+1-x68}	NPCorp	242	7,508	Req	24	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	64411
Franklin and Thompson Sts., Philadelphia 22										
*Temple University Hospital ^{+1-3-X70}	NPCorp	600	16,158	Req	55	12	244	25FM	36 Rotating General	.....
3401 N. Broad St., Philadelphia 40										
Allegheny General Hospital ⁺¹⁻⁴	NPCorp	586	11,057	Req	41	12	No	182FM	18 Rotating General	64811
320 E. North Ave., Pittsburgh 12										
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine ^{+1-3-X73}	NPCorp	1,244	36,893	Req	64	12	245	100FM	20 Rotating General	65211
3941 O'Hara St., Pittsburgh 13										
Mercy Hospital ^{+1-3-X73}	NPCorp	655	16,976	Req	38	12	No	210PM	12 Rotating General	64911
1400 Locust St., Pittsburgh 19										
Montefiore Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPCorp	321	9,513	Req	41	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	65011
3459 5th Ave., Pittsburgh 13										
Pittsburgh Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	225	7,201	Req	32	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	65111
6655 Frankstown Ave., Pittsburgh 6										
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute ^{+1-4-X73}	NPCorp	688	15,121	Req	42	12	No	200FM	18 Rotating General	88111
408 45th St., Pittsburgh 1										
St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻³	Church	170	5,354	Req	40	12	No	350FM	6 Rotating General	65511
2117 Carson St., Pittsburgh 3										
Shadyside Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	363	8,479	Req	58	12	No	300PM	10 Rotating General	65711
5230 Centre Ave., Pittsburgh 32										
South Side Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPCorp	375	9,939	Req	36	12	No	275FM	9 Rotating General	65811
S. 20th and Jane Sts., Pittsburgh 3										
Western Pennsylvania Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPCorp	552	15,972	Req	50	12	No	200FM	18 Rotating General	65911
4800 Friendship Ave., Pittsburgh 24										
Community General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	174	6,267	Req	38	12	No	250FM	5 Rotating General	66011
145 N. 6th St., Reading										
Reading Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	482	13,781	Req	57	12	No	200FM	14 Rotating General	66111
6th and Spruce Sts., Reading										
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	Church	208	7,043	Req	43	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	66211
1215 Walnut St., Reading										
Robert Paeker Hospital ^{+1-3-X66}	NPCorp	340	12,077	Req	60	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	66411
S. Wilbur Ave., Sayre										
Seranton State Hospital ⁺¹	State	290	6,125	Req	27	12	No	205FM	10 Rotating General	66611
201 Mulberry St., Seranton										
Sewlekey Valley Hospital ¹⁻³	NPCorp	230	7,614	Req	34	12	No	275FM	6 Rotating General	66711
Blackburn Rd., Sewickley										
Sharon General Hospital ⁺	NPCorp	285	10,586	Req	31	12	No	100FM	5 Rotating General	93811
740 E. State St., Sharon										
Allegheny Valley Hospital ¹	NPCorp	220	8,736	Req	35	12	246	225FM	6 Rotating General	93611
1300 Carlisle St., Tarentum										
Uniontown Hospital ¹⁻³	NPCorp	281	8,542	Req	32	12	No	300FM	5 Rotating General	66811
500 W. Berkeley St., Uniontown										
Washington Hospital ¹	NPCorp	315	6,826	Req	25	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	66911
155 Wilson Ave., Washington										
Chester County Hospital ⁺¹	NPCorp	195	4,918	Req	47	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	88211
500 E. Marshall St., West Chester										
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPCorp	191	7,547	Req	35	12	No	300FM	6 Rotating General	67011
196 Hanover St., Wilkes-Barre										
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital ⁺¹	NPCorp	376	9,717	Req	31	12	No	225FM	10 Rotating General	67111
N. River and Auburn Sts., Wilkes-Barre										
Columbia Hospital ⁺¹	NPCorp	188	6,763	Req	37	12	No	300FM	6 Rotating General	67211
312 Penn Ave., Wilkinsburg 21										
Divine Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Church	185	6,229	Req	38	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	91311
1100 Gramplan Blvd., Williamsport										
Williamsport Hospital ⁺¹	NPCorp	312	9,710	Req	38	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	67811
777 Rural Ave., Williamsport 20										
York Hospital ⁺¹	NPCorp	347	12,885	Req	43	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	67411
S. George St. and Rathton Rd., York										
RHODE ISLAND—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 60										
Newport Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	218	5,830	Req	20	12	No	100-150FM	6 Rotating General	67511
Friendship St., Newport										
Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	220	8,037	Req	37	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	67611
Prospect St., Pawtucket										
Miriam Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	150	6,991	Req	35	12	169	200FM	8 Rotating General	95311
164 Summit Ave., Providence 6										
Rhode Island Hospital ⁺¹⁻³⁻⁴	NPCorp	627	16,452	Req	48	24	247	75FM	18 Rotating General	67711
593 Eddy St., Providence 2										
Roger Williams General Hospital ³	NPCorp	211	7,814	Req	33	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	67811
825 Chalkstone Ave., Providence 8										
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴	Church	310	8,036	Req	32	12	167	150FM	12 Rotating General	67911
21 Peace St., Providence 7										
SOUTH CAROLINA—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 98										
Medical College of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals (Roper Hospital, 300 Calhoun St., Medical College Hospital, 55 Doughty St.) ^{+1-X74}	NPCorpState	796	14,560	Req	66	12	No	125FM	30 Rotating General	68011
Charleston 16										
Columbia Hospital of Richland County ⁺¹⁻³	County	444	14,216	Req	32	12	No	150FM	18 Rotating General	68111
2020 Hampton St., Columbia 4										
McLeod Infirmary ⁺¹⁻³	NPCorp	202	9,759	Req	29	12	No	200FM	5 Rotating General	68211
121 W. Cheves St., Florence										
Greenville General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	CyCo	540	19,703	Req	41	12	No	225	24 Rotating General	68311
100 Mallard St., Greenville										
Orangeburg Regional Hospital ⁺¹⁻³	County	215	7,526	Req	27	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	68411
550 Carolina Ave. N.E., Orangeburg										

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 482 and 483.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Ambulated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued										
Spartanburg General Hospital +1-3 855 N. Church St., Spartanburg	County	370	16,237	Req	28	12	No	150FM	15 Rotating General	68511
SOUTH DAKOTA—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 23										
McKenna Hospital 1-3-X75 800 E. 21st St., Sioux Falls	Church	190	7,472	None	36	12	No	150FM	7 Rotating General	68611
Sloux Valley Hospital +1-3-X75 1123 S. Euclid Ave., Sioux Falls	NPCorp	210	9,635	None	42	12	No	150FM	10 Rotating General	68711
Sacred Heart Hospital +1-3-X75 W. 4th St., Yankton	Church	208	5,299	Req	48	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	68811
TENNESSEE—Hospitals, 15; Internships, 257										
Baroness Erlanger Hospital +1-3-4 241 Wiehl St., Chattanooga 3	CyCo	580	17,427	Req	43	12	No	200FM	18 Rotating General 2 Mixed (Ob.-Surg.-Med.)	68911 68969
*Holston Valley Community Hospital 1-3 W. Ravine St., Kingsport	NPCorp	245	12,094	Req	39	12	No	250FM	8 Rotating General	.....
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital +1-3 201 Blount Ave., Knoxville 10	Church	254	12,711	Req	40	12	248	200FM	12 Rotating General	69011
Fort Sanders Presbyterian Hospital 1-3 1909 W. Clinch Ave., Knoxville 16	Church	189	9,558	Req	39	12	No	200FM	7 Rotating General	69111
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital +1-3 Oak Hill Ave., Knoxville 17	Church	270	10,687	Req	40	12	248	225-300FM	12 Rotating General	69311
*University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital +1-3-4 Alcoa Hwy., Knoxville	State	252	.....	Req	44	12	No	128FM	17 Rotating General	.....
Baptist Memorial Hospital +1-3 899 Madison Ave., Memphis 3	Church	772	27,855	Req	41	12	249	125FM	20 Rotating General	69411
*City of Memphis Hospitals +1-3-4-X76 (John Gaston Hospital) 860 Madison Ave., Memphis 3	City	530	21,349	Req	55	12	No	75-100FM	48 Rotating General	.....
Methodist Hospital +1-3 1265 Union Ave., Memphis 4	Church	290	14,102	Req	35	12	250	125FM	12 Rotating General	69611
*St. Joseph Hospital +1-3 264 Jackson Ave., Memphis 5	Church	280	13,405	Req	56	12	No	150FM	12 Rotating General	.....
Baptist Hospital +1-3 2000 Church St., Nashville 3	Church	284	14,203	Req	40	12	251	150FM	16 Rotating General	69911
George W. Hubbard Hospital +1-3-4-X77 1005 18th Ave. N., Nashville 8	Church	197	5,455	Req	54	12	No	100FM	14 Rotating General	69811
*Nashville General Hospital +1-3 Hernitage Ave., Nashville 10	City	230	5,009	Req	38	12	No	160FM	12 Rotating General	.....
St. Thomas Hospital +1-3 2000 Hayes St., Nashville 4	Church	227	9,696	Req	29	12	252	175FM	6 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery 2 Mixed (Med.-Surg.) 1 Mixed (Ob.-Gyn.-Surg.)	70111 70132 70133 70124 70126
Vanderbilt University Hospital +1-3-X78 21st Ave. S. at Edgehill, Nashville 5	NPCorp	375	12,529	Req	54	12	No	25FM	1 Mixed (Ob.-Gyn.-Med.) 12 Straight Medicine 12 Straight Surgery 7 Straight Pediatrics 2 Straight Pathology	70109 70232 70233 70234 70236
TEXAS—Hospitals, 23; Internships, 358										
Brackenridge Hospital +1-x80 15th St. and East Ave., Austin 1	City	300	7,843	Req	46	12	No	150FM	13 Rotating General	70411
Memorial Hospital +1-3 2606 Hospital Blvd., Corpus Christi	CyCo	252	10,404	Req	26	12	253	100FM	5 Rotating General	70511
Baylor University Hospital +1-3-X79 3500 Gaston Ave., Dallas 10	Church	588	29,353	Req	40	12	254	115FM	18 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Straight Surgery 3 Straight Pediatrics	70611 70632 70633 95534
Children's Medical Center +1-3-4-X79 2306 Welborn St., Dallas 19	NPCorp	154	3,800	Req	72	12	113	50FM	3 Straight Pediatrics	95534
Methodist Hospital +1-3-X79 301 W. Colorado Blvd., Dallas 22	Church	288	16,540	Req	38	12	No	175FM	12 Rotating General	70711
Parkland Memorial Hospital +1-4-X79 5201 Harry Hines Blvd., Dallas 19	Dist	783	13,136	Req	52	12	No	100	24 Rotating General 8 Straight Medicine	70811 70832
St. Paul's Hospital +1-3-X79 3121 Bryan St., Dallas 4	Church	395	18,492	Req	47	12	No	100FM	14 Rotating General 1 Straight Medicine 1 Rot. (Med. Major) 1 Rot. (Surg. Major) 8 Rotating General	70911 70932 70912 70913 71011
El Paso General Hospital 1-3 4815 Alameda Ave., El Paso	CyCo	230	3,850	Req	71	12	No	150FM	8 Rotating General	71011
Hotel Dieu, Sisters' Hospital +3 1014 N. Stanton St., El Paso	Church	218	9,292	Req	41	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	95411
Harris Hospital +1-3 1300 W. Cannon St., Fort Worth 4	Church	406	18,675	Req	40	12	No	200FM	16 Rotating General	71211
John Peter Smith Hospital +1-3-4 1500 S. Main St., Fort Worth 4	CyCo	200	4,654	Req	50	12	No	50FM	13 Rotating General	71111
St. Joseph's Hospital +1-3 1401 S. Main St., Fort Worth 4	Church	300	13,822	Req	41	12	No	200FM	18 Rotating General	71311
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals +1-3-X80 8th and Mechanic Sts., Galveston	State	918	12,432	Req	59	12	No	110FM	36 Rotating General	71411
Baylor University College of Medicine Hospitals, Houston Jefferson Davis Hospital +1-3-4-X81 1801 Buffalo Dr., Houston 3	CyCo	438	14,964	Req	59	12	255	50FM	30 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine 4 Straight Surgery 4 Straight Pediatrics 8 Rotating General 2 Straight Medicine 2 Straight Surgery	71611 71632 71633 71634 71711 71732 71733
Methodist Hospital +1-3-X81 6516 Bertner Ave., Houston 25	Church	304	14,265	Req	63	12	256	195	18 Rotating General	71511
Hermann Hospital +1-X81 1203 Ross Sterling Ave., Houston 25	NPCorp	625	27,176	Req	42	12	No	75FM	20 Rotating General	98211
Memorial Hospital +1-3 602 Lamar Ave., Houston 2	Church	425	20,225	Req	40	12	No	150FM	20 Rotating General	98211
St. Joseph's Hospital +3 1910 Crawford St., Houston 3	Church	422	22,184	Req	41	12	No	100-150FM	6 Rotating General	71811
Baptist Memorial Hospital +1-3-x80 215 Camden St., San Antonio 2	Church	282	16,882	Req	37	12	No	100-150FM	8 Rotating General	72111
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital +1-3-4-x80 515 Morales St., San Antonio 7	Dist	300	9,648	Req	48	12	No	100FM	29 Rotating General	72211

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 482 and 483.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
TEXAS—Continued										
Santa Rosa Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 745 W. Houston St., San Antonio 7	Church	400	15,290	Req	52	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	72311
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals ⁺¹⁻³ 213 W. Ave. G., Temple	NPCorp	201	7,507	Req	48	12	257	200FM	8 Rotating General	72511
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³ 1725 Coleord Ave., Waco	Church	200	7,077	Req	34	12	258	200FM	4 Rotating General	88811
UTAH—Hospitals, 6; Internships, 75										
St. Benedict's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3000 Polk Ave., Ogden	Church	170	5,515	Req	64	12	No	200PM	9 Rotating General	72711
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2440 Harrison Blvd., Ogden	Church	226	9,472	Req	42	12	259	250PM	8 Rotating General	72811
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 325 8th Ave., Salt Lake City 3	Church	350	18,494	Req	43	12	No	175FM	16 Rotating General	72911
Holy Cross Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1045 E. 1st South St., Salt Lake City 2	Church	192	9,202	Req	52	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	73011
St. Mark's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 803 N. 2nd West St., Salt Lake City 16	Church	250	10,475	Req	32	12-24	No	150FM	4 Rot. General (12 mo.) 6 Rot. General (24 mo.)	73111 73116
Salt Lake County General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2033 S. State St., Salt Lake City 15	County	228	4,005	Req	68	12	260	100FM	14 Rotating General 8 Straight Medicine 4 Straight Pediatrics	73211 73232 73234
VERMONT—Hospitals, 2; Internships, 20										
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1 S. Prospect St., Burlington	Church	226	6,131	Req	48	12	No	100FM	8 Rotating General	73411
Mary Fletcher Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Colchester Ave., Burlington	NPCorp	218	7,264	Req	72	12	No	50FM	12 Rotating General	73511
VIRGINIA—Hospitals, 16; Internships, 194										
Alexandria Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 709 Duke St., Alexandria	NPCorp	201	9,909	Req	39	12	No	175FM	8 Rotating General	73611
University of Virginia Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Charlottesville	State	500	14,765	Req	56	12	261	75FM	12 Rotating General 12 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery	73711 73732 73738
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Ridgeway St., Clifton Forge	NPCorp	210	7,067	Req	57	12	No	175FM	2 Straight Medicine	89232
Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 142 S. Main St., Danville	NPCorp	275	12,922	Req	46	12	No	300FM	10 Rotating General	89311
Lynchburg General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Tate Springs Rd., Lynchburg	NPCorp	248	6,687	Req	44	12	262	150FM	2 Rotating General	73811
Mary Immaculate Hospital ³ Blair and Buxton Aves., Newport News	Church	150	5,969	Req	45	12	No	150FM	5 Rotating General	89411
Riverside Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 245 56th St., Newport News	NPCorp	214	8,798	Req	32	12	No	200FM	9 Rotating General	73911
De Paul Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Kingsley Lane and Granby St., Norfolk 5	Church	259	12,348	Req	60	12	No	150PM	12 Rotating General	74011
Norfolk General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Raleigh and Colley Aves., Norfolk 7	NPCorp	301	12,487	Req	40	12	No	100-160FM	10 Rotating General 1 Rot. (Med. Major) 1 Rot. (Surg. Major) 1 Rot. (Ped. Major) 1 Rot. (Ob.-Gyn. Major)	74111 74112 74113 74114 74115
Johnston-Willis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2908 Kensington Ave., Richmond 21	Corp	235	8,155	Req	51	12	263	200FM	12 Rotating General	74211
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division ⁺¹⁻³ (Memorial, Dooley and St. Philip Hospitals) 1200 E. Broad St., Richmond 19	State	882	27,839	Req	49	12	No	75FM	40 Rotating General 6 Straight Medicine 8 Straight Surgery	74311 74332 74338
Stuart Circle Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 415 Stuart Circle, Richmond 20	Corp	150	4,478	Req	50	12	264	250FM	6 Rotating General	74411
Jefferson Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1313 Franklin Rd., S.W., Roanoke 16	Corp	151	6,031	Req	46	12	No	150FM	4 Mixed (Surg.-Med.-Ob.)	74069
Lewis-Gale Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3rd St. and Luek Ave., S.W., Roanoke 11	Corp	180	6,382	Req	32	12	No	225FM	6 Rotating General	74711
Roanoke Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Bellevue and Lake Aves., Roanoke 14	NPCorp	325	9,826	Req	50	12	No	250FM	12 Rotating General	74811
Winchester Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³ S. Stewart St., Winchester	NPCorp	234	9,119	Req	42	12	No	250FM	6 Rotating General	74911
WASHINGTON—Hospitals, 12; Internships, 148										
Doctors Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 909 University St., Seattle 1	NPCorp	187	9,758	None	57	12	265	200FM	8 Rotating General	75111
King County Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 325 9th Ave., Seattle 4	County	450	11,221	Req	61	12	No	90FM	30 Rotating General 4 Straight Medicine	75211 75232
Providence Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 17 and E. Jefferson St., Seattle 22	Church	355	14,779	Req	56	12	No	140-175FM	16 Rotating General	75311
Seattle General Hospital ¹⁻³ 5th Ave. and Marion St., Seattle 4	NPCorp	116	4,887	Req	38	12	265	150FM	5 Rotating General	75411
Swedish Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1212 Columbia St. Seattle 4	NPCorp	370	15,933	Req	52	12	265	125-200FM	16 Rotating General	75511
Virginia Mason Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1111 Terry Ave. Seattle 1	NPCorp	217	10,343	Req	77	12	265	125FM	10 Rotating General	75611
Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 733 W. 4th Ave., Spokane 4	Church	255	10,432	Req	41	12	No	200FM	12 Rotating General	75711
Sacred Heart Hospital ⁺³ 101 8th Ave., Spokane 4	Church	489	23,346	Req	41	12	No	200FM	15 Rotating General	75811
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ N. 830 Summit Blvd., Spokane 11	NPCorp	284	7,903	....	41	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	75911
Pierce County Hospital ¹⁻³ 3582 Pacific Ave., Tacoma 8	County	205	4,769	Req	38	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	76011
St. Joseph Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1812 S. Eye St., Tacoma 1	Church	219	8,941	Req	46	12	No	230FM	6 Rotating General	76111
Tacoma General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 315 S. K St., Tacoma 5	NPCorp	215	9,132	....	35	12	266	150-250FM	8 Rotating General	76211

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 482 and 483.

Name of Hospital and Location	Control	Total Beds	Number of Patients Admitted	Outpatient Service	Autopsy Percentage	Length of Program (Months)	Affiliated Service	Beginning Stipend (Month)	Number and Type of Internships	Code Number
WEST VIRGINIA—Hospitals, 9; Internships, 82										
Charleston General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ Brooks St. and Elmwood Ave., Charleston 25	NPCorp	240	9,593	Req.	45	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	76411
Kanawha Valley Hospital ⁺³ 1014 Virginia St. E., Charleston 1	Corp	150	5,442	Req.	26	12	No	130FM	6 Rotating General	76511
Memorial Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3200 Noyes Ave. S.E., Charleston 4	NPCorp	249	9,711	Req.	57	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	90211
Cabell Huntington Hospital ¹ 1340 16th St., Huntington 3	NPCorp	237	....	Req.	28	12	No	200FM	8 Rotating General	97611
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2900 1st Ave., Huntington 2	Church	339	13,800	Req.	40	12	No	200-250FM	14 Rotating General	76611
Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital ⁺³ 717 Ann St., Parkersburg	City	195	5,929	Req.	27	12	No	150FM	4 Rotating General	76711
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺³ 1801 Market St., Parkersburg	Church	195	8,373	Req.	35	12	No	150FM	6 Rotating General	94411
Ohio Valley General Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2000 Eoff St., Wheeling	NPCorp	266	10,025	Req.	41	12	No	250PM	14 Rotating General	76911
Wheeling Hospital ¹⁻³ 109 Main St., Wheeling	Church	245	8,772	Req.	32	12	No	200FM	10 Rotating General	77011
WISCONSIN—Hospitals, 23; Internships, 244										
Luther Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 310 Chestnut St., Eau Claire	NPCorp	226	8,296	Req.	63	12	No	200FM	6 Rotating General	77111
St. Agnes Hospital ¹⁻³ 430 E. Division St., Fond du Lac	Church	230	11,120	Req.	30	12	No	125FM	6 Rotating General	98311
Mercy Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 566 N. Washington St., Janesville	Church	225	6,421	Req.	37	12	No	200FM	5 Rotating General	77311
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 1910 South Ave., La Crosse	Church	185	6,582	Req.	55	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	77411
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³ 709 S. 10th St., La Crosse	Church	247	9,555	Req.	47	12	No	200FM	7 Rotating General	77511
Madison General Hospital ^{+1-3-X87} 925 Mound St., Madison 5	NPCorp	360	11,338	Req.	55	12	No	125-200FM	14 Rotating General	77611
Methodist Hospital ^{+1-3-X87} 309 W. Washington Ave., Madison 3	Church	143	4,963	Req.	50	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	77711
St. Mary's Hospital ^{+1-3-X87} 720 S. Brooks St., Madison 5	Church	250	9,853	....	41	12	No	160-200FM	10 Rotating General	77811
University Hospitals ^{+1-3-X87} 1300 University Ave., Madison 6	State	838	14,109	Req.	81	12	No	75FM	25 Rotating General	77911
St. Joseph's Hospital ⁺¹ 611 St. Joseph's Ave., Marshfield	Church	252	8,079	Req.	57	12	No	250FM	7 Rotating General	78011
Columbia Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 3321 N. Maryland Ave., Milwaukee 11	NPCorp	259	7,786	Req.	75	12	267	195PM	10 Rotating General	78111
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 620 N. 19th St., Milwaukee 3	Church	220	8,422	Req.	53	12	268	200FM	14 Rotating General	78211
Milwaukee Children's Hospital ^{+1-3-X88} 721 N. 17th St., Milwaukee 3	NPCorp	160	5,960	Req.	84	12	269	150FM	2 Straight Pediatrics	78334
Milwaukee County Hospital ^{+1-3-4-X88} 8700 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee 13	County	950	21,119	Req.	38	12	270	141PM	50 Rotating General	78411
Milwaukee Hospital ^{+1-3-X88} 2200 W. Kilbourn Ave., Milwaukee 3	Church	341	11,009	Req.	61	12	271	220PM	9 Rotating General	78511
Misericordia Hospital ³ 1255 N. 22nd St., Milwaukee 5	Church	175	8,326	Req.	52	12	272	200FM	6 Rotating General	89711
Mount Sinai Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 908 N. 12th St., Milwaukee 3	NPCorp	197	8,938	Req.	29	12	273	200FM	12 Rotating General	78711
St. Joseph's Hospital ^{+1-3-X88} 5000 W. Chambers St., Milwaukee 10	Church	371	15,900	Req.	46	12	274	210PM	12 Rotating General	78811
St. Luke's Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2900 W. Oklahoma Ave., Milwaukee 15	NPCorp	299	12,924	Req.	48	12	275	200FM	15 Rotating General	78911
St. Mary's Hospital ⁺³ 2320 N. Lake Dr., Milwaukee 11	Church	200	7,961	Req.	53	12	276	150FM	10 Rotating General	79011
St. Michael Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ W. Villard Ave. and N. 25th St., Milwaukee 12	Church	225	5,517	Req.	40	12	277	150FM	8 Rotating General	79111
Mercy Hospital ¹ 185 Hazel St., Oshkosh	Church	250	7,908	None	23	12	No	150PM	4 Rotating General	79311
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³ Maple Hill, Wausau	Church	230	8,651	Req.	41	12	No	200FM	4 Rotating General	79511
CANAL ZONE—Hospitals, 1; Internships, 15										
Gorgus Hospital ⁺ Balboa Heights Personnel Director, Panama Canal Company, Balboa Heights	Fed	352	8,940	Req.	87	12	No	3140.80 (annual)	15 Rotating General	80611
HAWAII—Hospitals, 3; Internships, 38										
*Kuakini Hospital ¹⁻³ 347 N. Kuakini St., Honolulu 17	NPCorp	140	8,955	Req.	52	24	278	50-175FM	12 Rotating General	....
Queen's Hospital ⁺¹ 1301 Punchbowl St., Honolulu 9	NPCorp	387	14,204	Req.	62	12	No	100FM	14 Rotating General	80811
St. Francis Hospital ⁺¹⁻³ 2260 Liliha St., Honolulu 17	Church	224	8,285	Req.	53	12	No	75FM	12 Rotating General	80911
PUERTO RICO—Hospitals, 8; Internships, 105										
*Aguadilla District Hospital ¹ Aguadilla	State	280	5,960	Req.	80	12	No	75FM	12 Rotating General	....
*Arecibo District Hospital ¹ Lares Rd., Arecibo	State	283	6,663	Req.	72	12	No	75FM	15 Rotating General	....
*Bayamon District Hospital ^{+1-3-X89} Insular Highway No. 2, Bayamon	State	280	7,564	Req.	52	12	No	75FM	16 Rotating General	....
*Fajardo District Hospital ¹⁻³ General Valero Ave., Fajardo	State	280	5,875	Req.	45	12	No	75FM	12 Rotating General	....
*Hospital de Damas ¹⁻³ Concordia St., Ponce	Church	153	5,283	Req.	39	12	No	100FM	7 Rotating General	....
*Rio Piedras Municipal Hospital ¹⁻³ Pineiro St., Rio Piedras	City	205	7,005	Req.	41	12	No	75FM	13 Rotating General	....
*Presbyterian Hospital ^{1-3-X89} Ashford Ave., San Juan 1	NPCorp	132	4,217	Req.	34	12	No	50FM	6 Rotating General	....
*San Juan City Hospital ^{+1-3-X89} De Diego Ave., San Juan 34	City	540	10,576	Req.	38	12	No	75FM	24 Rotating General	....

Hospitals designated with an asterisk (*) in this listing do not participate in the National Intern Matching Program, sponsored by the American Medical Association, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and other cooperating organizations. Abbreviations and other references will be found on pages 482 and 483.

• HOSPITALS APPROVED FOR INTERNSHIPS IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA

The following list of hospitals that conform to the standards of the Canadian Medical Association is published for the information of graduates interested in an internship appointment in a Canadian hospital. Hospitals that are unqualifiedly approved as conforming to the standards of the Canadian Medical Association may be considered as offering internships equivalent in educational value to those in hospitals approved for intern training by the Council.

This list, revised to Sept. 1, 1956, was furnished by the Canadian Medical Association.

Name of Hospital	Location	Name of Hospital	Location	Name of Hospital	Location
Royal Columbian Hosp.	New Westminster, B. C.	McKeller General Hospital	Fort William, Ont.	Women's College Hospital	Toronto, Ont.
Trail-Tadanac Hospital	Trail, B. C.	Hamilton General Hospital	Hamilton, Ont.	Grace Hospital	Windsor, Ont.
St. Paul's Hospital	Vancouver, B. C.	St. Joseph's Hospital	Hamilton, Ont.	Metropolitan General Hospital	Windsor, Ont.
Vancouver General Hospital	Vancouver, B. C.	Kingston General Hospital	Kingston, Ont.	Hospital St. Luc	Montreal, Que.
Royal Jubilee Hospital	Victoria, B. C.	Kitchener-Waterloo Hospital	Kitchener, Ont.	Jewish General Hospital	Montreal, Que.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Victoria, B. C.	St. Joseph's Hospital	London, Ont.	Montreal General Hospital	Montreal, Que.
Calgary General Hospital	Calgary, Alta.	Victoria Hospital	London, Ont.	Notre-Dame Hospital	Montreal, Que.
Holy Cross Hospital	Calgary, Alta.	Ottawa Civic Hospital	Ottawa, Ont.	Royal Victoria Hospital	Montreal, Que.
Edmonton General Hospital	Edmonton, Alta.	Ottawa General Hospital	Ottawa, Ont.	St. Mary's Hospital	Montreal, Que.
Misericordia Hospital	Edmonton, Alta.	General Hosp. of Port Arthur	Port Arthur, Ont.	Hotel Dieu de Quebec	Quebec, Que.
Royal Alexandra Hospital	Edmonton, Alta.	St. Catherine's Gen. Hosp.	St. Catherine's, Ont.	Hotel Dieu de Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke, Que.
University of Alberta Hosp.	Edmonton, Alta.	St. Joseph's Hospital	Sarnia, Ont.	Hospital General de Verdun	Verdun, Que.
St. Michael's General Hosp.	Lethbridge, Alta.	Sudbury General Hospital	Sudbury, Ont.	Jeffery Hale's Hospital	Quebec, Que.
Regina General Hospital	Regina, Sask.	New Mount Sinai Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Reddy Memorial Hosp.	Quebec, Que.
St. Paul's Hospital	Saskatoon, Sask.	St. Joseph's Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	(Westmount)	Quebec, Que.
Saskatoon City Hospital	Saskatoon, Sask.	St. Michael's Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Victoria Public Hospital	Fredericton, N. B.
University Hospital	Saskatoon, Sask.	Toronto East General and Orthopaedic Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Moncton Hospital	Moncton, N. B.
St. Boniface General Hosp.	St. Boniface, Man.	Toronto General Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Saint John General Hospital	Saint John, N. B.
Grace Hospital	Winnipeg, Man.	Toronto Western Hospital	Toronto, Ont.	Victoria General Hospital	Halifax, N. S.
Misericordia Hospital	Winnipeg, Man.			Halifax Infirmary	Halifax, N. S.
Winnipeg General Hospital	Winnipeg, Man.			St. John's General Hospital	St. John's, Nfld.

ABBREVIATIONS AND NOTES

- | | | | | |
|--|------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1. Appointments available to women applicants | CyCo | City and County | Req | Required |
| 2. Appointments restricted to women applicants | Corp | Corporation unrestricted as to profit | FM | Full maintenance |
| 3. Appointments available to graduates of foreign medical schools. Details regarding requirements for appointment can be secured from the hospitals concerned. | Dist | Hospital District | PM | Partial maintenance |
| 4. Dental internships available | NP | Nonprofit corporation | | |
| 5. Available to citizens of the United States only | Part | Partnership | | |
- * The plus sign indicates additional approval for residencies in specialties, as shown in the Council's list of Approved Residencies and Fellowships.

Medical School Affiliations

Footnotes 10 to 89 refer to medical schools affiliated with hospitals for undergraduate clinical clerkships.

Hospitals have been identified with symbol X when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is a major unit in the school's teaching program. Hospitals have been identified with symbol x when a medical school has indicated that the hospital is used to a limited extent in the school's teaching program.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 10. Medical College of Alabama, Birmingham, Ala. | 52. Albert Einstein College of Medicine, New York City |
| 11. University of Arkansas School of Medicine, Little Rock, Ark. | 53. Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City |
| 12. College of Medical Evangelists School of Medicine, Loma Linda, Los Angeles | 54. Cornell University Medical College, New York City |
| 13. University of California School of Medicine, Los Angeles | 55. New York Medical College, Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals, New York City |
| 14. University of Southern California School of Medicine, Los Angeles | 56. New York University College of Medicine, New York City |
| 15. Stanford University School of Medicine, San Francisco | 57. State University of New York College of Medicine, New York City |
| 16. University of California School of Medicine, San Francisco | 58. University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, Rochester, N. Y. |
| 17. University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver | 59. State University of New York College of Medicine, Syracuse, N. Y. |
| 18. Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn. | 60. University of North Carolina School of Medicine, Chapel Hill N. C. |
| 19. Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C. | 61. Duke University School of Medicine, Durham, N. C. |
| 20. George Washington University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C. | 62. Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, N. C. |
| 21. Howard University College of Medicine, Washington, D. C. | 63. University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Cincinnati |
| 22. University of Miami School of Medicine, Miami, Fla. | 64. Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland |
| 23. Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta (Emory University), Ga. | 65. Ohio State University College of Medicine, Columbus, Ohio |
| 24. Medical College of Georgia, Augusta, Ga. | 66. University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City |
| 25. Chicago Medical School, Chicago | 67. University of Oregon Medical School, Portland, Ore. |
| 26. Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago | 68. Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia |
| 27. Stritch School of Medicine of Loyola University, Chicago | 69. Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia |
| 28. University of Chicago, The School of Medicine, Chicago | 70. Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia |
| 29. University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago | 71. University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia |
| 30. Indiana University School of Medicine, Bloomington-Indianapolis, Ind. | 72. Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia |
| 31. State University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City | 73. University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh |
| 32. University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence-Kansas City, Kan. | 74. Medical College of South Carolina, Charleston, S. C. |
| 33. University of Louisville School of Medicine, Louisville, Ky. | 75. University of South Dakota School of Medical Sciences, Vermillion, S. D. |
| 34. Louisiana State University School of Medicine, New Orleans | 76. University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis, Tenn. |
| 35. Tulane University of Louisiana School of Medicine, New Orleans | 77. Meharry Medical College, Nashville, Tenn. |
| 36. Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore | 78. Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn. |
| 37. University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore | 79. University of Texas Southwestern Medical School, Dallas, Texas |
| 38. Boston University School of Medicine, Boston | 80. University of Texas Medical Branch, Galveston, Texas |
| 39. Harvard Medical School, Boston | 81. Baylor University College of Medicine, Houston, Texas |
| 40. Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston | 82. University of Utah School of Medicine, Salt Lake City |
| 41. University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor, Mich. | 83. University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington, Vt. |
| 42. Wayne State University College of Medicine, Detroit | 84. University of Virginia School of Medicine, Charlottesville, Va. |
| 43. University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis | 85. Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va. |
| 44. University of Mississippi School of Medicine, University, Miss. | 86. University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle |
| 45. St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis | 87. University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison, Wis. |
| 46. Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis | 88. Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis. |
| 47. Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha | 89. University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, San Juan, P. R. |
| 48. University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha | |
| 49. Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover, N. H. | |
| 50. Albany Medical College, Albany, N. Y. | |
| 51. University of Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo | |

Affiliations as Referred to in Column Headed: "Affiliated Service"

- | | |
|--|---|
| 100. U. S. Army Hospital, Fort Belvoir, Va.; U. S. Air Force Hospital, Washington, D. C. | 109. Los Angeles County Hospital, University of California Hospital, Los Angeles; Harbor General Hospital, Torrance, Calif. |
| 101. U. S. Army Hospital, Fort Dix, N. J. | 110. Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, Ga. |
| 102. St. Joseph's Hospital, Children's Hospital, San Francisco | 111. University of Oklahoma Hospitals, Oklahoma City |
| 103. Charity Hospital of Louisiana, New Orleans | 112. Children's Medical Center, Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dallas, Texas |
| 104. University Hospital, Baltimore | 113. Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dallas, Texas |
| 105. U. S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va. | 114. Salt Lake County General Hospital, Salt Lake City |
| 106. U. S. Army Hospital, Seattle; Navajo Medical Center, Fort Defiance, Ariz. | 115. Children's Hospital, Birmingham, Ala. |
| 107. District of Columbia General Hospital, Washington, D. C. | 116. Crippled Children's Clinic and Hospital, Children's Hospital, Veterans Administration Hospital, Birmingham, Ala. |
| 108. Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles, obstetrics; Harbor General Hospital, Torrance, Calif., pediatrics | 117. Maricopa County General Hospital, Phoenix, Ariz. |
| | 118. Pima County General Hospital, Tucson, Ariz. |

119. Arkansas Children's Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.
120. Arkansas State Hospital, Veterans Administration Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.
121. Riverside Community Hospital, Riverside, Calif.
122. Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles
123. Santa Monica Hospital, Santa Monica, Calif.
124. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles
125. St. Joseph Hospital, Burbank, Calif.
126. Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County, San Leandro, Calif.
127. John Wesley Memorial Hospital, Pasadena, Calif., obstetrics
128. U. S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, Calif., obstetrics
129. Laguna Honda Home, San Francisco; Hassler Health Home, Redwood City, Calif.
130. Mary's Help Hospital, Children's Hospital, San Francisco; Southern Pacific Hospital and Sanatorium, Tucson, Ariz.
131. Children's Hospital, San Francisco
132. Santa Barbara General Hospital, Santa Barbara, Calif.
133. California Hospital, Los Angeles
134. St. Luke's Hospital, Presbyterian Hospital, St. Joseph's Hospital, Porter Sanitarium and Hospital, Denver
135. Boulder County General Hospital, Boulder, Colo.
136. Children's Hospital, Denver
137. Children's Hospital, Colorado General Hospital, Denver
138. Waterbury Hospital, Waterbury, Conn.; Laurel Heights State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Shelton, Conn.
139. Yale-New Haven Medical Center, New Haven, Conn., obstetrics-gynecology
140. Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.
141. Southbury Training School, Southbury, Conn.; Veterans Administration Hospital, West Haven, Conn.
142. Children's Hospital, Washington Hospital Center, Washington, D. C.
143. Glenwood Hills Hospital, Minneapolis
144. Children's Hospital, District of Columbia General Hospital, Washington, D. C.
145. Duval Medical Center, Jacksonville, Fla.
146. Variety Children's Hospital, Miami, Fla.
147. Mercy Hospital, St. Petersburg, Fla.
148. Clara Frye Municipal Hospital, Southwest Florida Tuberculosis Hospital, Tampa, Fla.
149. Athens General Hospital, Athens, Ga.
150. Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago
151. Cook County Hospital, Frank Cunco Memorial Hospital, Chicago
152. Mercy Hospital, Chicago
153. Indianapolis General Hospital, Indianapolis
154. Northern Indiana Children's Hospital, South Bend, Ind.
155. Broadlawn Polk County Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa
156. Sedgwick County Hospital, Wichita, Kan.
157. Halstead Hospital, Halstead, Kan.
158. Children's Hospital, Louisville General Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
159. Children's Hospital, Jewish Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
160. St. Joseph Infirmary, Louisville, Ky.
161. St. Joseph Infirmary, Louisville General Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
162. Confederate Memorial Medical Center, Shreveport, La.
163. Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore
164. Union Memorial Hospital, Baltimore; Peninsula General Hospital, Salisbury, Md.
165. Baltimore City Hospital, Baltimore
166. Children's Hospital, Washington, D. C.
167. Charles V. Chapin Hospital, Providence, R. I.
168. St. Margaret's Hospital, Boston
169. Beth Israel Hospital, Boston
170. Haynes Memorial Hospital, Boston Lying-In Hospital, Boston
171. Eastern Maine General Hospital, Bangor, Maine; Central Maine General Hospital, Lewiston, Maine; Boston Floating Hospital, Boston
172. Boston Floating Hospital, Boston
173. Robert Breck Brigham Hospital, Boston
174. Boston Lying-In Hospital, Boston
175. Fall River General Hospital, Fall River, Mass.
176. Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield, Mass.
177. Hurley Hospital, McLaren General Hospital, Flint, Mich.; Beyer Memorial Hospital, Ypsilanti, Mich.; Midland Hospital, Midland, Mich.; Saginaw General Hospital, Saginaw, Mich.; St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.; Mercy Hospital, Benton Harbor, Mich.
178. Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit; Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary, Elioise, Mich.
179. Receiving Hospital, Children's Hospital, Detroit
180. Harper Hospital, Detroit
181. Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit; St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Mich.
182. Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit
183. Children's Hospital, Detroit
184. Woman's Hospital, Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit
185. Genesee County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Flint, Mich.
186. Evangeline Home and Hospital, Michigan Veterans Facility Hospital, Grand Rapids, Mich.
187. Children's Hospital, Receiving Hospital, Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit
188. Ingham Chest Hospital, Lansing, Mich.
189. Pontiac State Hospital, Oakland County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Pontiac, Mich.
190. Saginaw County Hospital, Saginaw, Mich., tuberculosis, communicable diseases
191. Miller Memorial Hospital, Duluth, Minn.
192. Minneapolis General Hospital, Minneapolis
193. St. Andrew's Hospital, Minneapolis
194. Children's Hospital, St. Paul; Elizabeth Kenny Institute, Minneapolis; Anoka State Hospital, Anoka, Minn.
195. Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children, Children's Hospital, St. Paul
196. Children's Hospital, St. Paul
197. Acker Hospital, Charles T. Miller Hospital, St. Paul
198. Mississippi State Charity Hospital, Vicksburg, Miss.
199. Children's Mercy Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
200. Alexian Brothers Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Louis
201. St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis
202. St. Louis Maternity Hospital, St. Louis; St. Louis County Hospital, Clayton, Mo.; Borge Hospital, Springfield, Mo.
203. Douglas County Hospital, Children's Memorial Hospital, Omaha
204. Children's Memorial Hospital, Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital, Douglas County Hospital, Omaha
205. Children's Memorial Hospital, Omaha
206. Douglas County Hospital, Omaha
207. Children's Seashore Home, Atlantic City, N. J.; Clyde Fish Memorial Hospital, Northfield, N. J.; Betty Bacharach Home, Longport, N. J.
208. St. Elizabeth Hospital, Elizabeth, N. J.; St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.
209. Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital, Jersey City, N. J.
210. Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals, New York City
211. Babies Hospital-Coit Memorial, Newark, N. J.
212. A. N. Brady Hospital, Albany, N. Y.
213. Children's Hospital, Buffalo
214. Children's Hospital, Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital, Buffalo
215. Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, Veterans Administration Hospital, New York City
216. University Hospital, New York City
217. Roosevelt Hospital, New York City
218. Jewish Hospital, Brooklyn
219. Lincoln Hospital, New York City
220. Hunterdon Medical Center, Flemington, N. J.
221. Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital, Buffalo
222. Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
223. Genesee Hospital, Highland Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
224. Gravelly Sanatorium, Chapel Hill, N. C.
225. Waits Hospital, Veterans Administration Hospital, Durham, N. C.
226. Children's Hospital, Akron, Ohio
227. Children's Hospital, Cincinnati
228. Daniel Drake Memorial Hospital, Dunham Hospital, Cincinnati
229. Booth Memorial Hospital, Cleveland
230. St. Ann's Hospital, Cleveland
231. Children's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio
232. Columbus Receiving Hospital, Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital, Children's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio
233. Lima State Hospital, Lima, Ohio
234. St. Vincent Charity Hospital, Cleveland
235. University Hospitals, Columbus, Ohio
236. Toledo State Hospital, William W. Roche Memorial Hospital, Toledo, Ohio
237. Mercy Hospital-Oklahoma City General, St. Anthony's Hospital, Wesley Hospital, Oklahoma City
238. St. Mary's Hospital, Astoria, Ore.; Wilcox Memorial Hospital, Portland, Ore.
239. Providence Hospital, Portland, Ore.
240. Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
241. Hospital of the Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia Psychiatric Hospital, Philadelphia
242. Philadelphia State Hospital, Philadelphia
243. Children's Hospital, Philadelphia
244. St. Christopher's Hospital for Children, Philadelphia
245. Including Presbyterian Hospital, Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital, Children's Hospital, Eye and Ear Hospital, Woman's Hospital, Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic, Pittsburgh. Affiliated hospitals: Veterans Administration Hospital, Allegheny General Hospital, Western Pennsylvania Hospital, St. Francis Hospital, Pittsburgh; Glen Dale Sanatorium, Glen Dale, Md. (Washington, D. C.)
246. St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute, Pittsburgh
247. Providence Lying-In Hospital, Providence, R. I.
248. University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital, Knoxville, Tenn.
249. City of Memphis Hospitals, Gailor Memorial Psychiatric Hospital, West Tennessee Tuberculosis Hospital, Memphis
250. West Tennessee Tuberculosis Hospital, Memphis Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, City of Memphis Hospitals, Memphis
251. Nashville General Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.
252. Nashville-Vanderbilt Affiliated Hospitals, Baptist Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.
253. Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital, Corpus Christi, Texas
254. Children's Medical Center, Dallas, Texas
255. Methodist Hospital, Texas Children's Hospital, Houston, Texas, straight internships in pediatrics
256. Jefferson Davis Hospital, Texas Children's Hospital, Houston, Texas
257. Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Hospital, Temple, Texas
258. Crippled Children's Hospital, Waco, Texas
259. Utah State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Ogden, Utah
260. Veterans Administration Hospital, Salt Lake City
261. Blue Ridge Sanatorium, Charlottesville, Va.; Kings Daughters Hospital, Staunton, Va.; Lynchburg General Hospital, Lynchburg, Va.
262. University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville, Va.
263. Medical College of Virginia, Hospital Division, Tucker Hospital, Richmond, Va.
264. Medical College of Virginia, Hospital Division, Richmond, Va.
265. Children's Orthopedic Hospital, Seattle
266. Mary Bridge Children's Hospital, Tacoma, Wash.
267. Milwaukee Children's Hospital; South View Isolation Hospital, Milwaukee
268. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee
269. Milwaukee Hospital, Milwaukee
270. St. Joseph's Hospital, Milwaukee
271. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Salvation Army Martha Washington Home, Milwaukee
272. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee County Hospital, Milwaukee
273. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Johnston Emergency Hospital, Milwaukee
274. St. Michael Hospital, Milwaukee County Emergency Hospital, Milwaukee
275. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee County Hospital, Milwaukee County Emergency Hospital, Milwaukee
276. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee County Emergency Hospital, Milwaukee
277. South View Isolation Hospital, Milwaukee
278. St. Francis Hospital, Honolulu, Hawaii
279. Herman Kiefer Hospital, Children's Hospital, Detroit; Pontiac State Hospital, Pontiac

APPROVED INTERNSHIPS BY TYPE OF SERVICE

ROTATING GENERAL

Number of Approved Programs, 810

FEDERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY

Letterman Army Hospital..... San Francisco
 Fitzsimons Army Hospital..... Denver
 Walter Reed Army Hospital (Army Medical Center)... Washington, D. C.
 U. S. Army Hospital..... Fort Benning, Ga.
 Valley Forge Army Hospital..... Phoenixville, Pa.
 William Beaumont Army Hospital..... El Paso, Texas
 Brooke Army Hospital, Fort Sam Houston..... San Antonio, Texas
 Madigan Army Hospital..... Tacoma, Wash.
 Tripler Army Hospital..... Honolulu, T. H.

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

U. S. Air Force Hospital (Lackland Air Force Base)... San Antonio, Texas

UNITED STATES NAVY

U. S. Naval Hospital..... Oakland, Calif.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Oceanside, Calif.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... San Diego, Calif.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Jacksonville, Fla.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Pensacola, Fla.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Great Lakes, Ill.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Bethesda, Md.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Chelsea, Mass.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... St. Albans, N. Y.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Philadelphia
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Newport, R. I.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Charleston, S. C.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Portsmouth, Va.
 U. S. Naval Hospital..... Bremerton, Wash.

U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... San Francisco
 U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... New Orleans
 U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... Baltimore
 U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... Staten Island, N. Y.
 U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... Norfolk, Va.
 U. S. Public Health Service Hospital..... Seattle

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Freedmen's Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Saint Elizabeths Hospital..... Washington, D. C.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

Veterans Admin. Hospital..... Long Beach, Calif.
 Veterans Admn. Center..... Los Angeles
 Veterans Admin. Hospital..... Salt Lake City

NONFEDERAL

Birmingham Baptist Hospital..... Birmingham, Ala.
 Carraway Methodist Hospital..... Birmingham, Ala.
 St. Vincent's Hospital..... Birmingham, Ala.
 South Highlands Infirmary..... Birmingham, Ala.
 University Hospital and Hillman Clinic..... Birmingham, Ala.
 Lloyd Noland Hospital..... Fairfield, Ala.
 Holy Name of Jesus Hospital..... Gadsden, Ala.
 Mobile County Hospital..... Mobile, Ala.
 Druid City Hospital..... Tuscaloosa, Ala.
 Good Samaritan Hospital..... Phoenix, Ariz.
 Maricopa County General Hospital..... Phoenix, Ariz.
 St. Joseph's Hospital..... Phoenix, Ariz.
 St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium..... Tucson, Ariz.
 Tucson Medical Center..... Tucson, Ariz.
 Arkansas Baptist Hospital..... Little Rock, Ark.
 St. Vincent's Infirmary..... Little Rock, Ark.
 University Hospital..... Little Rock, Ark.
 General Hospital of Riverside County..... Arlington, Calif.
 Herrick Memorial Hospital..... Berkeley, Calif.
 San Joaquin General Hospital..... French Camp, Calif.
 General Hospital of Fresno County..... Fresno, Calif.
 Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital..... Glendale, Calif.
 Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital..... Loma Linda, Calif.
 St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital..... Long Beach, Calif.
 Seaside Memorial Hospital..... Long Beach, Calif.
 California Hospital..... Los Angeles
 Cedars of Lebanon Hospital..... Los Angeles
 Hospital of the Good Samaritan..... Los Angeles
 Los Angeles County Hospital..... Los Angeles
 Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial..... Los Angeles
 Queen of Angels Hospital..... Los Angeles
 Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital..... Los Angeles
 White Memorial Hospital..... Los Angeles

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Highland-Alameda County Hospital..... Oakland, Calif.
 Kaiser Foundation Hospital..... Oakland, Calif.
 Orange County General Hospital..... Orange, Calif.
 Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital... Pasadena, Calif.
 Sacramento County Hospital..... Sacramento, Calif.
 San Bernardino County Charity Hospital..... San Bernardino, Calif.
 Mercy Hospital..... San Diego, Calif.
 San Diego County General Hospital..... San Diego, Calif.
 Children's Hospital..... San Francisco
 Franklin Hospital..... San Francisco
 French Hospital..... San Francisco
 Kaiser Foundation Hospital..... San Francisco
 Mary's Help Hospital..... San Francisco
 Mount Zion Hospital..... San Francisco
 St. Luke's Hospital..... San Francisco
 St. Mary's Hospital..... San Francisco
 San Francisco Hospital..... San Francisco
 Southern Pacific General Hospital..... San Francisco
 University of California Hospitals..... San Francisco
 Santa Clara County Hospital..... San Jose, Calif.
 Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital..... Santa Barbara, Calif.
 St. John's Hospital..... Santa Monica, Calif.
 Santa Monica Hospital..... Santa Monica, Calif.
 Harbor General Hospital..... Torrance, Calif.
 Glockner-Penrose Hospital..... Colorado Springs, Colo.
 General Rose Memorial Hospital..... Denver
 Mercy Hospital..... Denver
 Porter Sanitarium and Hospital..... Denver
 Presbyterian Hospital..... Denver
 St. Anthony Hospital..... Denver
 St. Joseph's Hospital..... Denver
 St. Luke's Hospital..... Denver
 University of Colorado Medical Center
 Colorado General Hospital..... Denver
 Denver General Hospital..... Denver
 Weld County General Hospital..... Greeley, Colo.
 Bridgeport Hospital..... Bridgeport, Conn.
 St. Vincent's Hospital..... Bridgeport, Conn.
 Bristol Hospital..... Bristol, Conn.
 Danbury Hospital..... Danbury, Conn.
 Griffin Hospital..... Derby, Conn.
 Greenwich Hospital..... Greenwich, Conn.
 Hartford Hospital..... Hartford, Conn.
 Hartford Municipal Hospital and Health Center..... Hartford, Conn.
 Mount Sinai Hospital..... Hartford, Conn.
 St. Francis Hospital..... Hartford, Conn.
 Manchester Memorial Hospital..... Manchester, Conn.
 Meriden Hospital..... Meriden, Conn.
 Middlesex Memorial Hospital..... Middletown, Conn.
 New Britain General Hospital..... New Britain, Conn.
 Hospital of St. Raphael..... New Haven, Conn.
 Lawrence and Memorial Hospitals..... New London, Conn.
 Norwalk Hospital..... Norwalk, Conn.
 William W. Backus Hospital..... Norwich, Conn.
 Stamford Hospital..... Stamford, Conn.
 St. Mary's Hospital..... Waterbury, Conn.
 Waterbury Hospital..... Waterbury, Conn.
 Delaware Hospital..... Wilmington, Del.
 Memorial Hospital..... Wilmington, Del.
 Wilmington General Hospital..... Wilmington, Del.
 District of Columbia General Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Doctors Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Providence Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Washington Hospital Center..... Washington, D. C.
 Washington Sanitarium and Hospital..... Washington, D. C.
 Baptist Memorial Hospital..... Jacksonville, Fla.
 Duval Medical Center..... Jacksonville, Fla.
 St. Luke's Hospital..... Jacksonville, Fla.
 St. Vincent's Hospital..... Jacksonville, Fla.
 Jackson Memorial Hospital..... Miami, Fla.
 Mount Sinai Hospital of Greater Miami..... Miami Beach, Fla.
 St. Francis Hospital..... Miami Beach, Fla.
 Orange Memorial Hospital..... Orlando, Fla.
 Sacred Heart Hospital..... Pensacola, Fla.
 Mound Park Hospital..... St. Petersburg, Fla.
 Tampa General Hospital..... Tampa, Fla.
 St. Mary's Hospital..... West Palm Beach, Fla.
 Athens General Hospital..... Athens, Ga.
 St. Mary's Hospital..... Athens, Ga.
 Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital..... Atlanta, Ga.
 Georgia Baptist Hospital..... Atlanta, Ga.
 Grady Memorial Hospital..... Atlanta, Ga.
 Piedmont Hospital..... Atlanta, Ga.
 St. Joseph's Infirmary..... Atlanta, Ga.
 University Hospital..... Augusta, Ga.
 Medical Center..... Columbus, Ga.
 Macon Hospital..... Macon, Ga.
 Memorial Hospital of Chatham County..... Savannah, Ga.

NONFEDERAL—Continued

MacNeal Memorial Hospital.....	Berwyn, Ill
St. Francis Hospital.....	Blue Island, Ill.
American Hospital.....	Chicago
Augustana Hospital.....	Chicago
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital.....	Chicago
Columbus Hospital.....	Chicago
Cook County Hospital.....	Chicago
Edgewater Hospital.....	Chicago
Englewood Hospital.....	Chicago
Evangelical Hospital.....	Chicago
Grant Hospital.....	Chicago
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua.....	Chicago
Illinois Central Hospital.....	Chicago
Illinois Masonic Hospital.....	Chicago
Jackson Park Hospital.....	Chicago
Loretto Hospital.....	Chicago
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital.....	Chicago
Mercy Hospital.....	Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital.....	Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Chicago
Norwegian-American Hospital.....	Chicago
Passavant Memorial Hospital.....	Chicago
Presbyterian Hospital.....	Chicago
Provident Hospital.....	Chicago
Ravenswood Hospital.....	Chicago
Resurrection Hospital.....	Chicago
Roseland Community Hospital.....	Chicago
St. Bernard's Hospital.....	Chicago
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Chicago
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Chicago
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Chicago
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital.....	Chicago
South Chicago Community Hospital.....	Chicago
South Shore Hospital.....	Chicago
Swedish Covenant Hospital.....	Chicago
University of Chicago Clinics.....	Chicago
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals.....	Chicago
Walther Memorial Hospital.....	Chicago
Woodlawn Hospital.....	Chicago
Deatur and Macon County Hospital.....	Decatur, Ill.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	East St. Louis, Ill.
Memorial Hospital of DuPage County.....	Elmhurst, Ill.
Evanston Hospital.....	Evanston, Ill.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Evanston, Ill.
Little Company of Mary Hospital.....	Evergreen Park, Ill.
Oak Park Hospital.....	Oak Park, Ill.
West Suburban Hospital.....	Oak Park, Ill.
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois.....	Peoria, Ill.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Peoria, Ill.
Rockford Memorial Hospital.....	Rockford, Ill.
St. Anthony's Hospital.....	Rockford, Ill.
Swedish-American Hospital.....	Rockford, Ill.
St. Catherine Hospital.....	East Chicago, Ind.
Protestant Deaconess Hospital.....	Evansville, Ind.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Evansville, Ind.
Lutheran Hospital.....	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Parkview Memorial Hospital.....	Fort Wayne, Ind.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Methodist Hospital.....	Gary, Ind.
St. Mary's Mercy Hospital.....	Gary, Ind.
St. Margaret Hospital.....	Hammond, Ind.
Indianapolis General Hospital.....	Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center.....	Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital.....	Indianapolis
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Indianapolis
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Lafayette, Ind.
Ball Memorial Hospital.....	Muncie, Ind.
Memorial Hospital.....	South Bend, Ind.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	South Bend, Ind.
Mercy Hospital.....	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital.....	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Mercy Hospital.....	Council Bluffs, Iowa
Broadlawn Polk County Hospital.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Iowa Lutheran Hospital.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Iowa Methodist Hospital.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Mercy Hospital.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Mercy Hospital.....	Iowa City
State University of Iowa Hospitals.....	Iowa City
Bethany Hospital.....	Kansas City, Kan.
St. Margaret's Hospital.....	Kansas City, Kan.
University of Kansas Medical Center.....	Kansas City, Kan.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Wichita, Kan.
Wesley Hospital.....	Wichita, Kan.
Wichita-St. Joseph Hospital.....	Wichita, Kan.
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Covington, Ky.
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Lexington, Ky.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Lexington, Ky.
Kentucky Baptist Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.
Louisville General Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.
Norton Memorial Infirmary.....	Louisville, Ky.
St. Anthony Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.
St. Joseph Infirmary.....	Louisville, Ky.
SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.
Charity Hospital of Louisiana.....	New Orleans
Hotel Dieu.....	New Orleans
Mercy Hospital.....	New Orleans
Southern Baptist Hospital.....	New Orleans

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Touro Infirmary.....	New Orleans
Confederate Memorial Medical Center.....	Shreveport, La.
North Louisiana Sanitarium.....	Shreveport, La.
Eastern Maine General Hospital.....	Bangor, Maine
Central Maine General Hospital.....	Lewiston, Maine
St. Mary's General Hospital.....	Lewiston, Maine
Maine Medical Center.....	Portland, Maine
Baltimore City Hospitals.....	Baltimore
Bon Secours Hospital.....	Baltimore
Church Home and Hospital.....	Baltimore
Franklin Square Hospital.....	Baltimore
Lutheran Hospital.....	Baltimore
Maryland General Hospital.....	Baltimore
Mercy Hospital.....	Baltimore
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary.....	Baltimore
St. Agnes Hospital.....	Baltimore
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Baltimore
Sinai Hospital.....	Baltimore
South Baltimore General Hospital.....	Baltimore
Union Memorial Hospital.....	Baltimore
University Hospital.....	Baltimore
Suburban Hospital.....	Bethesda, Md.
Prince George's General Hospital.....	Cheverly, Md.
Washington County Hospital.....	Hagerstown, Md.
Beverly Hospital.....	Beverly, Mass.
Carney Hospital.....	Boston
New England Hospital.....	Boston
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Boston
Brockton Hospital.....	Brockton, Mass.
Cambridge City Hospital.....	Cambridge, Mass.
Mount Auburn Hospital.....	Cambridge, Mass.
Truesdale Hospital.....	Fall River, Mass.
Union Hospital.....	Fall River, Mass.
Holyoke Hospital.....	Holyoke, Mass.
Lawrence General Hospital.....	Lawrence, Mass.
Lowell General Hospital.....	Lowell, Mass.
St. John's Hospital.....	Lowell, Mass.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Lowell, Mass.
Lynn Hospital.....	Lynn, Mass.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	New Bedford, Mass.
Newton-Wellesley Hospital.....	Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Pittsfield, Mass.
Quincy City Hospital.....	Quincy, Mass.
Salem Hospital.....	Salem, Mass.
Mercy Hospital.....	Springfield, Mass.
Springfield Hospital.....	Springfield, Mass.
Wesson Memorial Hospital.....	Springfield, Mass.
Waltham Hospital.....	Waltham, Mass.
Memorial Hospital.....	Worcester, Mass.
St. Vincent Hospital.....	Worcester, Mass.
Worcester City Hospital.....	Worcester, Mass.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital.....	Battle Creek, Mich.
Mercy Hospital.....	Benton Harbor, Mich.
Oakwood Hospital.....	Dearborn, Mich.
Detroit Memorial Hospital.....	Detroit
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital.....	Detroit
Grace Hospital.....	Detroit
Harper Hospital.....	Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital.....	Detroit
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital.....	Detroit
Provident Hospital.....	Detroit
Receiving Hospital.....	Detroit
St. John Hospital.....	Detroit
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.....	Detroit
Sinai Hospital.....	Detroit
Woman's Hospital.....	Detroit
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary.....	Eloise, Mich.
Hurley Hospital.....	Flint, Mich.
McLaren General Hospital.....	Flint, Mich.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Flint, Mich.
Blodgett Memorial Hospital.....	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Butterworth Hospital.....	Grand Rapids, Mich.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Bon Secours Hospital.....	Grosse Point, Mich.
Highland Park General Hospital.....	Highland Park, Mich.
Borgess Hospital.....	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Bronson Methodist Hospital.....	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital.....	Lansing, Mich.
St. Lawrence Hospital.....	Lansing, Mich.
Midland Hospital.....	Midland, Mich.
Pontiac General Hospital.....	Pontiac, Mich.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.....	Pontiac, Mich.
William Beaumont Hospital.....	Royal Oak, Mich.
Saginaw General Hospital.....	Saginaw, Mich.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Saginaw, Mich.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Saginaw, Mich.
James Decker Munson Hospital.....	Traverse City, Mich.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Duluth, Minn.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Duluth, Minn.
Asbury Methodist Hospital.....	Minneapolis
Minneapolis General Hospital.....	Minneapolis
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	Minneapolis
Northwestern Hospital.....	Minneapolis
St. Barnabas Hospital.....	Minneapolis
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Minneapolis
Swedish Hospital.....	Minneapolis

NONFEDERAL—Continued

University of Minnesota Hospitals.....	Minneapolis
Ancker Hospital.....	St. Paul
Bethesda Hospital.....	St. Paul
Charles T. Miller Hospital.....	St. Paul
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	St. Paul
St. Luke's Hospital.....	St. Paul
Mississippi Baptist Hospital.....	Jackson, Miss.
University Hospital.....	Jackson, Miss.
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial.....	Vicksburg, Miss.
St. Louis County Hospital.....	Clayton, Mo.
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Menorah Medical Center.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Research Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Trinity Lutheran Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Missouri Methodist Hospital.....	St. Joseph, Mo.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	St. Joseph, Mo.
Christian Hospital.....	St. Louis
De Paul Hospital.....	St. Louis
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital.....	St. Louis
Homer G. Phillips Hospital.....	St. Louis
Jewish Hospital.....	St. Louis
Missouri Baptist Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Anthony's Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. John's Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Louis City Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Luke's Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals.....	St. Louis
Butte Community Memorial Hospital.....	Butte, Mont.
St. James Hospital.....	Butte, Mont.
Montana Deaconess Hospital.....	Great Falls, Mont.
Bryan Memorial Hospital.....	Lincoln, Neb.
Lincoln General Hospital.....	Lincoln, Neb.
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Lincoln, Neb.
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital.....	Omaha
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Omaha
Immanuel Hospital.....	Omaha
Nebraska Methodist Hospital.....	Omaha
St. Catherine's Hospital.....	Omaha
University of Nebraska Hospital.....	Omaha
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital.....	Hanover, N. H.
Atlantic City Hospital.....	Atlantic City, N. J.
Bayonne Hospital and Dispensary.....	Bayonne, N. J.
Cooper Hospital.....	Camden, N. J.
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital.....	Camden, N. J.
West Jersey Hospital.....	Camden, N. J.
East Orange General Hospital.....	East Orange, N. J.
Alexian Brothers Hospital.....	Elizabeth, N. J.
Elizabeth General Hospital and Dispensary.....	Elizabeth, N. J.
St. Elizabeth Hospital.....	Elizabeth, N. J.
Englewood Hospital.....	Englewood, N. J.
Hackensack Hospital.....	Hackensack, N. J.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Hoboken, N. J.
Christ Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Monmouth Memorial Hospital.....	Long Branch, N. J.
Mountainside Hospital.....	Montclair, N. J.
Morristown Memorial Hospital.....	Morristown, N. J.
Fitkin Memorial Hospital.....	Neptune, N. J.
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center.....	Newark, N. J.
Newark Beth Israel Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.
Presbyterian Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.
Saint Barnabas Medical Center.....	Newark, N. J.
St. Michael's Hospital.....	Newark, N. J.
Middlesex General Hospital.....	New Brunswick, N. J.
St. Peter's General Hospital.....	New Brunswick, N. J.
Orange Memorial Hospital.....	Orange, N. J.
Bergen Pines County Hospital.....	Paramus, N. J.
Passaic General Hospital.....	Passaic, N. J.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Passaic, N. J.
Barnert Memorial Hospital.....	Paterson, N. J.
Paterson General Hospital.....	Paterson, N. J.
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Paterson, N. J.
Perth Amboy General Hospital.....	Perth Amboy, N. J.
Muhlenberg Hospital.....	Plainfield, N. J.
Somerset Hospital.....	Somerville, N. J.
Overlook Hospital.....	Summit, N. J.
Holy Name Hospital.....	Teaneck, N. J.
Mercer Hospital.....	Trenton, N. J.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Trenton, N. J.
William McKinley Memorial Hospital.....	Trenton, N. J.
Bernalillo County-Indian Hospital.....	Albuquerque, N. M.
Albany Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
Memorial Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
St. Peter's Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
Binghamton City Hospital.....	Binghamton, N. Y.
Lawrence Hospital.....	Bronxville, N. Y.
Beth-El Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Brooklyn Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Coney Island Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Cumberland Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Greenpoint Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Long Island College Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Lutheran Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Lutheran Medical Center.....	Brooklyn
Maimonides Hospital.....	Brooklyn

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Methodist Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Prospect Heights Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. Catherine's Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. John's Episcopal Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. Peter's Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Unity Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Wyckoff Heights Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Buffalo General Hospital.....	Buffalo
Deaconess Hospital.....	Buffalo
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital.....	Buffalo
Mercy Hospital.....	Buffalo
Millard Fillmore Hospital.....	Buffalo
Sisters of Charity Hospitals.....	Buffalo
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital.....	Cooperstown, N. Y.
Elmhurst General Hospital.....	Elmhurst (Flushing), N. Y.
Arnold-Ogden Memorial Hospital.....	Elmira, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Elmira, N. Y.
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary.....	Flushing, N. Y.
Community Hospital.....	Glen Cove, N. Y.
Glens Falls Hospital.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
Meadowbrook Hospital.....	Hempstead, N. Y.
Jamaica Hospital.....	Jamaica, N. Y.
Mary Immaculate Hospital.....	Jamaica, N. Y.
Queens General Hospital.....	Jamaica, N. Y.
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital.....	Johnson City, N. Y.
Our Lady of Victory Hospital.....	Lackawanna, N. Y.
St. John's Long Island City Hospital.....	Long Island City, N. Y.
Nassau Hospital.....	Mineola, N. Y.
Northern Westchester Hospital.....	Mount Kisco, N. Y.
Mount Vernon Hospital.....	Mount Vernon, N. Y.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Newburgh, N. Y.
Long Island Jewish Hospital.....	New Hyde Park, N. Y.
New Rochelle Hospital.....	New Rochelle, N. Y.
Beth David Hospital.....	New York City
Beth Israel Hospital.....	New York City
Bronx Hospital.....	New York City
Columbus Hospital.....	New York City
Fordham Hospital.....	New York City
French Hospital.....	New York City
Harlem Hospital.....	New York City
Hospital for Joint Diseases.....	New York City
Jewish Memorial Hospital.....	New York City
Kniekerbocker Hospital.....	New York City
Lebanon Hospital.....	New York City
Lenox Hill Hospital.....	New York City
Lincoln Hospital.....	New York City
Misericordia Hospital.....	New York City
Morrisania City Hospital.....	New York City
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital.....	New York City
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	New York City
New York Infirmary.....	New York City
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital.....	New York City
St. Clare's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Francis Hospital.....	New York City
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City
Sydenham Hospital.....	New York City
Mount St. Mary's Hospital.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
United Hospital.....	Port Chester, N. Y.
St. Francis Hospital.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Vassar Brothers Hospital.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Genesee Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Highland Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Rochester General Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Ellis Hospital.....	Schenectady, N. Y.
St. Clare's Hospital.....	Schenectady, N. Y.
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	Staten Island, N. Y.
Staten Island Hospital.....	Staten Island, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
Leonard Hospital.....	Troy, N. Y.
St. Mary's Hospital.....	Troy, N. Y.
Samaritan Hospital.....	Troy, N. Y.
White Plains Hospital.....	White Plains, N. Y.
St. John's Riverside Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
Yonkers General Hospital.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
Memorial Mission Hospital of Western North Carolina.....	Asheville, N. C.
Charlotte Memorial Hospital.....	Charlotte, N. C.
Lincoln Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
Watts Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Rex Hospital.....	Raleigh, N. C.
James Walker Memorial Hospital.....	Wilmington, N. C.
City Memorial Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
St. John's Hospital.....	Fargo, N. D.
St. Luke's Hospital.....	Fargo, N. D.
Grand Forks Deaconess Hospital.....	Grand Forks, N. D.
Trinity Hospital.....	Minot, N. D.
Akron City Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio
Akron General Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio
St. Thomas Hospital.....	Akron, Ohio
Barberton Citizens Hospital.....	Barberton, Ohio
Aultman Hospital.....	Canton, Ohio

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Mercy Hospital	Canton, Ohio
Bothesda Hospital	Cincinnati
Christ Hospital	Cincinnati
Cincinnati General Hospital	Cincinnati
Good Samaritan Hospital	Cincinnati
Jewish Hospital	Cincinnati
St. Mary's Hospital	Cincinnati
City Hospital	Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Hospital	Cleveland
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital	Cleveland
Fairview Park Hospital	Cleveland
Huron Road Hospital	Cleveland
Lutheran Hospital	Cleveland
Mount Sinai Hospital	Cleveland
St. Alexis Hospital	Cleveland
St. John's Hospital	Cleveland
St. Luke's Hospital	Cleveland
St. Vincent Charity Hospital	Cleveland
University Hospitals	Cleveland
Grant Hospital	Columbus, Ohio
Mount Carmel Hospital	Columbus, Ohio
University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio
White Cross Hospital	Columbus, Ohio
Good Samaritan Hospital	Dayton, Ohio
Miami Valley Hospital	Dayton, Ohio
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Dayton, Ohio
Elyria Memorial Hospital	Elyria, Ohio
Euclid-Glenville Hospital	Euclid, Ohio
Mercy Hospital	Hamilton, Ohio
Lakewood Hospital	Lakewood, Ohio
Lima Memorial Hospital	Lima, Ohio
St. Rita's Hospital	Lima, Ohio
St. Joseph Hospital	Lorain, Ohio
Mercy Hospital	Springfield, Ohio
Springfield City Hospital	Springfield, Ohio
Ohio Valley Hospital	Steubenville, Ohio
Flower Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
Maumee Valley Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
Mercy Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
Riverside Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
St. Charles Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
St. Vincent's Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
Toledo Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
Trumbull Memorial Hospital	Warren, Ohio
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Youngstown, Ohio
Youngstown Hospital	Youngstown, Ohio
Good Samaritan Hospital	Zanesville, Ohio
Mercy Hospital, Oklahoma City General	Oklahoma City
St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Hospitals	Oklahoma City
Wesley Hospital	Oklahoma City
Hillcrest Medical Center	Tulsa, Okla.
St. John's Hospital	Tulsa, Okla.
Sacred Heart General Hospital	Eugene, Ore.
Emanuel Hospital	Portland, Ore.
Good Samaritan Hospital	Portland, Ore.
Portland Sanitarium and Hospital	Portland, Ore.
Providence Hospital	Portland, Ore.
St. Vincent's Hospital	Portland, Ore.
Univ. of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics	Portland, Ore.
Abington Memorial Hospital	Abington, Pa.
Allentown Hospital	Allentown, Pa.
Sacred Heart Hospital	Allentown, Pa.
Altoona Hospital	Altoona, Pa.
Mercy Hospital	Altoona, Pa.
St. Luke's Hospital	Bethlehem, Pa.
Lower Bucks County Hospital	Bristol, Pa.
Bryn Mawr Hospital	Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Chester Hospital	Chester, Pa.
George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital	Danville, Pa.
Thomas M. Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital	Darby, Pa.
Easton Hospital	Easton, Pa.
Hamot Hospital	Erie, Pa.
St. Vincent's Hospital	Erie, Pa.
Harrisburg Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital	Johnstown, Pa.
Nesbitt Memorial Hospital	Kingston, Pa.
Lancaster General Hospital	Lancaster, Pa.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Lancaster, Pa.
McKeesport Hospital	McKeesport, Pa.
Montgomery Hospital	Norristown, Pa.
Sacred Heart Hospital	Norristown, Pa.
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division	Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Southern Division	Philadelphia
Chestnut Hill Hospital	Philadelphia
Episcopal Hospital	Philadelphia
Frankford Hospital	Philadelphia
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital	Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital	Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia
Jefferson Medical College Hospital	Philadelphia
Lankenau Hospital	Philadelphia
Memorial Hospital	Philadelphia
Methodist Episcopal Hospital	Philadelphia
Misericordia Hospital	Philadelphia
Nazareth Hospital	Philadelphia

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Northeastern Hospital	Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital	Philadelphia
Philadelphia General Hospital	Philadelphia
Presbyterian Hospital	Philadelphia
St. Agnes Hospital	Philadelphia
St. Joseph's Hospital	Philadelphia
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center	Philadelphia
Temple University Hospital	Philadelphia
Allegheny General Hospital	Pittsburgh
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine	Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital	Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital	Pittsburgh
Pittsburgh Hospital	Pittsburgh
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute	Pittsburgh
St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary	Pittsburgh
Shadyside Hospital	Pittsburgh
South Side Hospital	Pittsburgh
Western Pennsylvania Hospital	Pittsburgh
Community General Hospital	Reading, Pa.
Reading Hospital	Reading, Pa.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Reading, Pa.
Robert Packer Hospital	Sayre, Pa.
Seranton State Hospital	Seranton, Pa.
Sewickley Valley Hospital	Sewickley, Pa.
Sharon General Hospital	Sharon, Pa.
Allegheny Valley Hospital	Tarentum, Pa.
Uniontown Hospital	Uniontown, Pa.
Washington Hospital	Washington, Pa.
Chester County Hospital	West Chester, Pa.
Mercy Hospital	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Columbia Hospital	Wilkesburg, Pa.
Divine Providence Hospital	Williamsport, Pa.
Williamsport Hospital	Williamsport, Pa.
York Hospital	York, Pa.
Newport Hospital	Newport, R. I.
Memorial Hospital	Pawtucket, R. I.
Miriam Hospital	Providence, R. I.
Rhode Island Hospital	Providence, R. I.
Roger Williams General Hospital	Providence, R. I.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Providence, R. I.
Medical College of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals	Charleston, S. C.
Columbia Hospital of Richland County	Columbia, S. C.
McLeod Infirmary	Florence, S. C.
Greenville General Hospital	Greenville, S. C.
Orangeburg Regional Hospital	Orangeburg, S. C.
Spartanburg General Hospital	Spartanburg, S. C.
McKenna Hospital	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Sioux Valley Hospital	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Sacred Heart Hospital	Yankton, S. Dak.
Baroness Erlanger Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Holston Valley Community Hospital	Kingsport, Tenn.
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.
Fort Sanders Presbyterian Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.
Baptist Memorial Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.
City of Memphis Hospitals (John Gaston Hosp.)	Memphis, Tenn.
Methodist Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.
Baptist Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.
George W. Hubbard Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.
Nashville General Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.
St. Thomas Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.
Brackenridge Hospital	Austin, Texas
Memorial Hospital	Corpus Christi, Texas
Baylor University Hospital	Dallas, Texas
Methodist Hospital	Dallas, Texas
Parkland Memorial Hospital	Dallas, Texas
St. Paul's Hospital	Dallas, Texas
El Paso General Hospital	El Paso, Texas
Hotel Dieu Sisters' Hospital	El Paso, Texas
Harris Hospital	Fort Worth, Texas
John Peter Smith Hospital	Fort Worth, Texas
St. Joseph's Hospital	Fort Worth, Texas
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals	Galveston, Texas
Hermann Hospital	Houston, Texas
Jefferson Davis Hospital	Houston, Texas
Memorial Hospital	Houston, Texas
Methodist Hospital	Houston, Texas
St. Joseph's Hospital	Houston, Texas
Baptist Memorial Hospital	San Antonio, Texas
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital	San Antonio, Texas
Santa Rosa Hospital	San Antonio, Texas
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals	Temple, Texas
Providence Hospital	Waco, Texas
St. Benedict's Hospital	Ogden, Utah
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital	Ogden, Utah
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital	Salt Lake City
Holy Cross Hospital	Salt Lake City
St. Mark's Hospital	Salt Lake City
Salt Lake County General Hospital	Salt Lake City
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital	Burlington, Vt.
Mary Fletcher Hospital	Burlington, Vt.
Alexandria Hospital	Alexandria, Va.
University of Virginia Hospital	Charlottesville, Va.

NONFEDERAL—Continued

Memorial Hospital	Danville, Va.
Lynchburg General Hospital	Lynchburg, Va.
Mary Immaculate Hospital	Newport News, Va.
Riverside Hospital	Newport News, Va.
De Paul Hospital	Norfolk, Va.
Norfolk General Hospital	Norfolk, Va.
Johnston-Willis Hospital	Richmond, Va.
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division	Richmond, Va.
Stuart Circle Hospital	Richmond, Va.
Lewis-Gale Hospital	Roanoke, Va.
Roanoke Memorial Hospital	Roanoke, Va.
Winchester Memorial Hospital	Winchester, Va.
Doctors Hospital	Seattle
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview)	Seattle
Providence Hospital	Seattle
Seattle General Hospital	Seattle
Swedish Hospital	Seattle
Virginia Mason Hospital	Seattle
Deaconess Hospital	Spokane, Wash.
Sacred Heart Hospital	Spokane, Wash.
St. Luke's Hospital	Spokane, Wash.
Pierce County Hospital	Tacoma, Wash.
St. Joseph Hospital	Tacoma, Wash.
Tacoma General Hospital	Tacoma, Wash.
Charleston General Hospital	Charleston, W. Va.
Kanawha Valley Hospital	Charleston, W. Va.
Memorial Hospital	Charleston, W. Va.
Cabell Huntington Hospital	Huntington, W. Va.
St. Mary's Hospital	Huntington, W. Va.
Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital	Parkersburg, W. Va.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Parkersburg, W. Va.
Ohio Valley General Hospital	Wheeling, W. Va.
Wheeling Hospital	Wheeling, W. Va.
Luther Hospital	Eau Claire, Wis.
St. Agnes Hospital	Fond du Lac, Wis.
Mercy Hospital	Janesville, Wis.
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital	La Crosse, Wis.
St. Francis Hospital	La Crosse, Wis.

ROTATING (Med. Major)

Number of Approved Programs, 9

George Washington University Hospital	Washington, D. C.
University Hospital	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Missouri Baptist Hospital	St. Louis
Prospect Heights Hospital	Brooklyn
St. Peter's Hospital	Brooklyn
University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio
University of Oklahoma Hospitals	Oklahoma City, Okla.
St. Paul's Hospital	Dallas, Texas
Norfolk General Hospital	Norfolk, Va.

ROTATING (Surg. Major)

Number of Approved Programs, 11

George Washington University Hospital	Washington, D. C.
T. E. Schumpert Memorial Hospital	Shreveport, La.
University Hospital	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Missouri Baptist Hospital	St. Louis
Prospect Heights Hospital	Brooklyn
St. Peter's Hospital	Brooklyn
Bellevue Hospital Center Div. 1—Surgical—	
Columbia University	New York City
University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio
University of Oklahoma Hospitals	Oklahoma City, Okla.
St. Paul's Hospital	Dallas, Tex.
Norfolk General Hospital	Norfolk, Va.

ROTATING (Ped. Major)

Number of Approved Programs, 3

University Hospital	Ann Arbor, Mich.
St. Peter's Hospital	Brooklyn
Norfolk General Hospital	Norfolk, Va.

ROTATING (Ob.-Gyn. Major)

Number of Approved Programs, 3

University Hospital	Ann Arbor, Mich.
St. Peter's Hospital	Brooklyn
Norfolk General Hospital	Norfolk, Va.

OTHER ROTATING

Number of Approved Programs, 11

University of Colorado Medical Center	
Colorado General Hospital	Denver
Community Rotating	
Denver General Hospital	Denver

OTHER ROTATING—Continued

Community Rotating	
George Washington University Hospital	Washington, D. C.
Rotating (Path.-Major)	
University Hospital	Ann Harbor, Mich.
Rotating (Neurol.-Major)	
Rotating (Derm.-Major)	
Rotating (Anes.-Major)	
Rotating (Otol.-Major)	
Rotating (Ophth.-Major)	
Rotating (Phys.-Med. Rehab.-Major)	
Rotating (Gen. Prac.-Major)	
Rotating (Path.-Major)	

MIXED

Number of Approved Programs, 29

U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Boston; Med.-Surg.	
University Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.; Med.-Ped.	
Georgetown University Hospital, Washington, D. C.; Med.-Surg.	
University of Kansas Medical Center, Kansas City, Kan.; Med.-Surg.-Ped.; Path.-Med.; Path.-Surg.	
Baltimore City Hospitals, Baltimore; Med.-Ped.; Ped.-Med.	
Hospital for Women, Baltimore; Med.-Ob.-Gyn.	
University Hospital, Baltimore, Md.; Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.	
Holyoke Hospital, Holyoke, Mass.; Med.-Surg.	
Lutheran Hospital, St. Louis; Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.	
Bellevue Hospital Center, New York City	
Division I—Medical—Columbia University; Med.-Chest-Surg. or Path.	
Bellevue Hospital Center, New York City	
Division II—Medical—Cornell University; Med.-Path.	
Bellevue Hospital Center, New York City	
Division III—Medical—New York University College of Medicine; Med.-Surg.	
Bellevue Hospital Center, New York City	
Division III—Surgical—New York University College of Medicine; Surg.-Med.	
Knickerbocker Hospital, New York City; Med.-Surg.	
Montefiore Hospital, New York City; Med.-Surg.-Pul.-Neuro.-Neoplastic	
Roosevelt Hospital, New York City; Med.-Ped.-Surg.; Surg.-Gyn.-Med.	
St. Luke's Hospital, New York City; Med.-Surg.; Surg.-Med.	
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospitals, Rochester, N. Y.; Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.	
General Hospital, Syracuse, N. Y.; Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.	
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center Hospitals, Syracuse, N. Y.; Med.-Surg.	
Grasslands Hospital, Valhalla, N. Y.; Med.-Ped.-Surg.; Surg.-Ob.-Med.	
North Carolina Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill, N. C.; Med.-Ped.	
Duke Hospital, Durham, N. C.; Ob.-Ped.	
Watts Hospital, Durham, N. C.; Med.-Surg.-Ob.-Gyn.	
North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Ped.-Ob.-Gyn.-Med.	
Bethesda Hospital, Cincinnati; Med.-Ob.-Surg.	
Baroness Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Med.-Ob.-Surg.	
St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.; Med.-Surg.; Ob.-Gyn.-Surg.; Ob.-Gyn.-Med.	
Jefferson Hospital, Roanoke, Va.; Surg.-Med.-Ob.	

STRAIGHT

Total Number of Approved Programs, 210

INTERNAL MEDICINE

Number of Approved Programs, 79

Veterans Admin. Hospital	Long Beach, Calif.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Los Angeles
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Atlanta, Ga.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Oklahoma City
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Dallas, Texas
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Salt Lake City
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic	Birmingham, Ala.
University Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.
Los Angeles County Hospital	Los Angeles
University of California Hospital	Los Angeles
Stanford University Hospitals	San Francisco
University of California Hospitals	San Francisco
Bridgeport Hospital	Bridgeport, Conn.
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital	New Haven, Conn.
Georgetown University Hospital	Washington, D. C.
Jackson Memorial Hospital	Miami, Fla.
Grady Memorial Hospital	Atlanta, Ga.
Emory University Hospital	Emory University, Ga.
Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago
University of Kansas Medical Center	Kansas City, Kan.
Louisville General Hospital	Louisville, Ky.
Ochsner Foundation Hospital	New Orleans
Baltimore City Hospitals	Baltimore
Church Home and Hospital	Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital	Baltimore
Sinai Hospital	Baltimore
University Hospital	Baltimore
Beth Israel Hospital	Baltimore
Boston City Hospital	Boston
Boston City Hospital	Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital	Boston
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals	Boston
New England Center Hospital	Boston

INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.....	Boston
Northwestern Hospital.....	Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospitals.....	Minneapolis
Barnes Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals.....	St. Louis
Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Albany Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
Cumberland Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Long Island College Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Maimonides Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. John's Episcopal Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Buffalo General Hospital.....	Buffalo
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital.....	Cooperstown, N. Y.
Bellevue Hospital Center Division II—Medical	
Cornell University.....	New York City
Bellevue Hospital Center Division III—Medical	
New York University College of Medicine.....	New York City
Bellevue Hospital Center Division IV—Medical	
New York University Postgraduate Medical School.....	New York City
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center.....	New York City
Knickerbocker Hospital.....	New York City
Lebanon Hospital.....	New York City
New York Hospital.....	New York City
Presbyterian Hospital.....	New York City
St. Clare's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City
Genesee Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Rochester General Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.....	Rochester, N. Y.
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Duke Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
Watts Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
University Hospitals.....	Cleveland
St. Thomas Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Vanderbilt University Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Baylor University Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Parkland Memorial Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
St. Paul's Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Jefferson Davis Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
Methodist Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
Salt Lake County General Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
University of Virginia Hospital.....	Charlottesville, Va.
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital.....	Clifton Forge, Va.
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division.....	Richmond, Va.
King County Hospital, Unit No. 1 (Harborview).....	Seattle

PATHOLOGY

Number of Approved Programs, 25

University of California Hospital.....	Los Angeles
University of California Hospitals.....	San Francisco
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.....	New Haven, Conn.
Emory University Hospital.....	Emory University, Ga.
University of Kansas Medical Center.....	Kansas City, Kan.
Baltimore City Hospitals.....	Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	Baltimore
Boston City Hospital.....	Boston
Children's Medical Center.....	Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital.....	Boston
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals.....	Boston
Barnes Hospital.....	St. Louis
Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Kings County Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Bellevue Hospital Center, Division III—Pathology	
New York University College of Medicine.....	New York City
New York Hospital.....	New York City
Presbyterian Hospital.....	New York City
Genesee Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.....	Rochester, N. Y.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Duke Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
University Hospitals.....	Cleveland
Good Samaritan Hospital.....	Portland, Ore.
Vanderbilt University Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.

PEDIATRICS

Number of Approved Programs, 45

University Hospital and Hillman Clinic.....	Birmingham, Ala.
University Hospital.....	Little Rock, Ark.
Childrens Hospital.....	Los Angeles
University of California Hospital.....	Los Angeles
Stanford University Hospitals.....	San Francisco
University of California Hospitals.....	San Francisco
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.....	New Haven, Conn.
Grady Memorial Hospital.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Michael Reese Hospital.....	Chicago
University of Chicago Clinics.....	Chicago
University of Kansas Medical Center.....	Kansas City, Kan.
Louisville General Hospital.....	Louisville, Ky.
Baltimore City Hospitals.....	Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	Baltimore
Sinal Hospital.....	Baltimore

PEDIATRICS—Continued

University Hospital.....	Baltimore
Boston City Hospital.....	Boston
Children's Medical Center.....	Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital.....	Boston
Northwestern Hospital.....	Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospitals.....	Minneapolis
St. Louis Children's Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals.....	St. Louis
Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Cumberland Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. John's Episcopal Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Children's Hospital.....	Buffalo
Bellevue Hospital Center—Division III—Pediatrics	
New York University College of Medicine.....	New York City
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center.....	New York City
New York Hospital.....	New York City
St. Luke's Hospital.....	New York City
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.....	Rochester, N. Y.
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Duke Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
University Hospitals.....	Cleveland
Vanderbilt University Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Children's Medical Center.....	Dallas, Texas
Jefferson Davis Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
Salt Lake County General Hospital.....	Salt Lake City
Milwaukee Children's Hospital.....	Milwaukee

SURGERY

Number of Approved Programs, 61

University of California Hospital.....	Los Angeles
Stanford University Hospitals.....	San Francisco
University of California Hospitals.....	San Francisco
Bridgeport Hospital.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.....	New Haven, Conn.
Grady Memorial Hospital.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Emory University Hospital.....	Emory University, Ga.
Michael Reese Hospital.....	Chicago
Provident Hospital.....	Chicago
Indiana University Medical Center.....	Indianapolis
University of Kansas Medical Center.....	Kansas City, Kan.
Baltimore City Hospitals.....	Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	Baltimore
Sinal Hospital.....	Baltimore
University Hospital.....	Baltimore
Beth Israel Hospital.....	Boston
Boston City Hospital.....	Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital.....	Boston
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals.....	Boston
New England Center Hospital.....	Boston
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.....	Boston
Northwestern Hospital.....	Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospitals.....	Minneapolis
St. Joseph Hospital.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Barnes Hospital.....	St. Louis
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals.....	St. Louis
Jersey City Hospital.....	Jersey City, N. J.
Albany Hospital.....	Albany, N. Y.
Cumberland Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Kings County Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Long Island College Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital.....	Brooklyn
St. John's Episcopal Hospital.....	Brooklyn
Buffalo General Hospital.....	Buffalo
Bellevue Hospital Center—Division I—Surgical	
Columbia University.....	New York City
Bellevue Hospital Center—Division II—Surgical	
Cornell University.....	New York City
Bellevue Hospital Center—Division III—Surgical	
New York University College of Medicine.....	New York City
Bellevue Hospital Center—Division IV—Surgical	
New York University Postgraduate Medical School.....	New York City
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center.....	New York City
Knickerbocker Hospital.....	New York City
Lebanon Hospital.....	New York City
New York Hospital.....	New York City
Presbyterian Hospital.....	New York City
St. Clare's Hospital.....	New York City
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	New York City
Genesee Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Highland Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Rochester General Hospital.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.....	Rochester, N. Y.
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Duke Hospital.....	Durham, N. C.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
University Hospitals.....	Cleveland
St. Thomas Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Vanderbilt University Hospital.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Baylor University Hospital.....	Dallas, Texas
Jefferson Davis Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
Methodist Hospital.....	Houston, Texas
University of Virginia Hospital.....	Charlottesville, Va.
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division.....	Richmond, Va.

APPROVED RESIDENCIES AND FELLOWSHIPS

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10

Revised to September 1, 1957

Hospitals, 1,259; Assistant Residencies and Fellowships, 31,252

The following services are approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals as meeting the requirements of the Essentials of Approved Residencies and Fellowships. In those specialties in which certifying boards have been established approval is extended in concurrence with the Board concerned as indicated. The number of years of training for which approval has been granted is indicated in the column, "Length of Approved Program (years)." Residencies in which this designation does not appear have been approved without specifying the number of years for which they are accredited. The beginning stipends for Federal hospitals have not been listed; they are established in accordance with government pay tables.

INDEX TO LIST

1. Allergy	490	10. Neurological Surgery	504	20. Plastic Surgery	583
2. Anesthesiology	490	11. Neurology	505	21. Preventive Medicine	534
3. Aviation Medicine	493	12. Obstetrics and Gynecology	507	22. Proctology	535
4. Cardiovascular Diseases	493	13. Occupational Medicine	513	23. Psychiatry	535
5. Dermatology	494	14. Ophthalmology	513	24. Pulmonary Diseases	539
6. Gastroenterology	495	15. Orthopedic Surgery	515	25. Radiology	541
7. General Practice	495	16. Otolaryngology	520	26. Surgery	545
8. Internal Medicine	497	17. Pathology	522	27. Thoracic Surgery	552
9. Malignant Diseases	504	18. Pediatrics	529	28. Urology	554
		19. Physical Med. and Rehabilitation	532		

1. ALLERGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for ONE year of training by the Council and the Subspecialty Board for Allergy of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Hospitals, 20; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 35

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	H. Ratcliffe	486	9,260	2	2	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	A. L. Lawler	7	6,602	1	2	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	N. B. Kurnick	382	1,042	..	2	...
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	B. F. Feingold	..	65,689	..	2	265
Northwestern University Medical Center ¹⁻³	Chicago	S. Feinberg	..	3,886	2	2	225
University of Illinois Research and Education Hospitals ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. Santer	40	7,545	1	1	125
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	W. S. Burrage	..	5,661	2	2	67
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. M. Sheldon	16	10,851	3	3	232
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	L. E. Friedman	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	..	..	175
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Grolnick	23	7,674	1	1	100
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	C. E. Arbesman	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	1	2	300
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. A. Cooke	201	41,244	4	4	200
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	O. Hansen-Pruss	170	650	..	2	200
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	J. H. Mitchell	..	2,302	..	1	252
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	L. Turit	..	4,927	1	1	..
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	L. H. Crip	103	12,425	2	2	225
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Pittsburgh	O. Swineford, Jr.	296	15,480	2	2	..
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	L. H. Crip	264	5,061	3	3	200
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	M. E. B. Owens	..	5,979	..	1	125
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	S. B. Crepea	..	4,033	1	1	..

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for TWO years of training by the Council and the American Board of Anesthesiology, through the Residency Review Committee for Anesthesiology.

Hospitals, 213; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,272

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE							
U. S. Air Force Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	A. B. Tarrow	6,474	3,262	3	6	...
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. F. Pfeffer	6,222	2,493	..	2	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	C. H. Mitchell	5,915	695	..	2	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D.C.	H. C. Slocum	11,612	5,518	4	10	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	J. A. Jenicke	5,632	2,192	4	10	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	E. E. Parker	11,168	4,000	2	4	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	J. M. Hanner	14,534	1,691	2	4	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	J. G. Kurfees	10,910	3,233	2	4	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Chelsea, Mass.	D. R. Buechel	5,223	495	2	4	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	D. M. Pino	6,609	718	2	4	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	T. C. Deas	5,566	1,351	2	4	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE							
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	K. F. Urbach	3,202	1,401	2	4	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
University of Alabama Medical Center							
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	A. McNeal	10,052	8,900	2	4	108
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	R. W. Grady	3,711	1,798	1	2	225
St. Vincent Infirmary ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	J. P. Hickey	7,314	2,305	4	8	300
University Hospital ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	C. W. Shafer	2,401	1,502	2	5	150
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	J. Denison	14,629	8,496	14	27	246
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. B. Dillon	2,019	1,749	4	7	198
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	N. H. Rupp	5,391	708	4	10	...
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	F. E. Leffingwell	4,892	2,588	5	10	150
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	C. H. Gallup	3,270	1,914	2	4	200
Samuel Merritt Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	B. M. Anderson	6,159	3,074	2	5	195
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	E. P. Shannon	5,236	3,927	3	6	265
Mount Zion Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	A. J. Harris	5,337	3,371	1	2	150
St. Francis Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. E. Cann	5,027	5,214	3	8	300
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. A. Simpson	4,072	1,712	1	2	300
Stanford University Hospital	San Francisco	R. Ponath	5,742	2,324	3	6	195
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	P. J. Bailey	6,456	669	2	3	80
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. D. Boone	0,953	4,778	5	9	210
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹⁻³	San Jose, Calif.	J. Atkinson-J. W. Pender	2,292	1,673	1	2	260
Harbor General Hospital ¹	Torrance, Calif.	J. D. Boone	2,909	1,693	2	4	246
University of Colorado Medical Center							
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	R. W. Virtue	3,618	1,693	5	9	180
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	R. Virtue	2,652	1,450	...	...	157
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁸⁸	Denver	F. Brown	1,833	1,021	1	3	...
Bridgeport Hospital ¹⁻³	Bridgeport, Conn.	D. Massey	9,175	3,755	1	2	240
Hartford Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁹²	Hartford, Conn.	R. M. Tovell	44,015	17,233	10	20	100
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	S. J. Martin	17,138	7,594	3	6	125
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	N. M. Greene	12,410	920	3	7	50
Hospital of St. Raphael ³	New Haven, Conn.	M. Garofalo	8,980	7,087	2	4	150
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D.C.	S. N. Albert	4,879	3,873	3	5	233
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D.C.	D. Stubbs	7,739	6,551	2	4	250
Georgetown University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington D.C.	T. F. McDermott	9,172	5,247	6	11	175
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D.C.	C. S. Coakley	11,384	10,023	5	12	150
Washington Hospital Center	Washington, D.C.	W. E. Bageant	4,743	102	...	...	215
Garfield Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D.C.	J. G. Converse	14,123	5,708	2	4	75
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	A. H. Waters	5,386	3,756	4	8	200
University Hospital ¹	Augusta, Ga.	W. H. Galvin	3,820	6,983	1	3	245
Emory University Hospital ¹⁻³	Emory University, Ga.	J. Bolgia	8,893	3,956	2	4	125
Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago	R. Weyl	5,813	5,296	3	6	125
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. Karp	10,965	9,737	2	4	100
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	P. W. Scarles	5,629	4,581	5	9	125
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. T. Morch	9,704	5,709	4	11	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. S. Sadove	6,992	3,751	5	12	225
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. A. Baldwin, Jr.	4,787	1,318	1	2	125
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	M. Sadove	12,794	1,992	3	6	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	L. D. Ruttle	6,724	4,041	2	4	350
St. Joseph's Hospital ³	Joliet, Ill.	R. E. Vorc	5,396	1,749	2	4	205
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	V. K. Stoelting	10,976	7,994	7	14	165
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	S. C. Cullen	12,055	7,176	7	14	140
State University of Iowa Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	J. L. Bailey	3,148	511	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Des Moines, Ia.	L. DeBacker-S. C. Cullen	1,596	307	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Iowa City	P. H. Lorhan	5,454	4,046	3	9	125
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	H. Hash	2,304	1,080	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Kansas City, Mo.	R. T. Parnley	14,481	13,085	2	5	275
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	R. P. Bergner	9,398	6,918	3	7	83
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³⁰	Louisville, Ky.	J. Adrian	24,000	17,000	6	12	125
Charity Hospital of Louisiana ¹	New Orleans	G. B. Grant	5,498	2,314	3	6	225
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	C. S. Dwyer	5,981	3,900	1	2	100
Eastern Maine General Hospital ¹⁻³	Bangor, Maine	G. Clapperton	4,334	3,904	1	1	225
Central Maine General Hospital ¹	Lewiston, Maine	J. R. Lincoln	5,481	4,041	2	4	125
Maine Medical Center ¹	Portland, Maine	P. Safar	7,322	1,318	3	5	75
Baltimore City Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	M. Helrich	7,258	4,874	6	12	75
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	P. S. Marcus	18,564	10,104	...	16	162
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	U. H. Eversole	6,642	5,307	6	12	200
Lahey Clinic ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁷⁻¹⁰⁸	Boston	H. K. Beecher	12,580	5,403	6	14	67
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	E. Sneddon	3,739	2,706	2	4	100
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	B. E. Etsten	2,659	1,451	3	7	200
New England Center Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	L. V. Hand-F. J. Audin	5,014	2,761	2	2	75
New England Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	E. E. Bartlett	3,233	2,815	2	2	100
New England Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	L. D. Vandam	3,521	2,108	1	2	125
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	D. Zentgraf	12,925	3,822	1	2	125
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	L. L. Muhler	4,361	1,650	1	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	F. C. Callahan	3,749	2,420	1	2	160
Cambridge City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	J. H. Buskirk	5,146	3,571	1	4	150
Mount Auburn Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	H. L. Strachan	7,136	2,678	1	2	125
Springfield Hospital ¹⁻³	Springfield, Mass.	W. J. Martin, Jr.	7,770	3,571	2	4	...
St. Vincent Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	A. H. Haddad	5,809	1,815	2	2	215
Worcester City Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	R. B. Sweet	9,646	3,576	4	8	154
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³⁰	Ann Arbor, Mich.	A. B. Stearns	15,287	5,028	1	2	225
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	P. R. Dunkle	16,785	6,991	4	8	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	N. M. Bittrich	6,665	2,739	2	4	275
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	F. Grifflenstein	9,250	2,520	7	16	289
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	E. M. Brown	6,935	3,560	1	2	275
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	M. L. Byrd	11,060	10,776	1	2	300
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	F. H. Van Buren	18,676	12,101	12	28	185
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁷	Minneapolis	A. Faulcomer, Jr.	30,090	20,000	5	18	175
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.		2,536	2,006	2	4	250
University Hospital ¹	Jackson, Miss.	R. B. Dodd	18,432	16,589	4	8	150
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	S. Brown	8,334	6,171	1	2	200
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. W. Crouch	3,706	1,191	2	4	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital	St. Louis	J. L. Barnore	2,384	1,028	2	2	175
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	R. H. Barrett	5,863	2,699	2	4	218
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	L. W. Netz	8,824	7,511	1	2	150
Hackensack Hospital ¹⁻³	Hackensack, N. J.	W. J. Gleason	5,078	2,257	3	6	108
Jersey City Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	E. T. Lawless	6,342	5,151	2	4	150
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Paterson, N. J.						

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Beginning Subsequent (Month)
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	C. M. Landmesser	7,987	5,473	4	9	160
Beth-El Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. C. Goldfeder	6,918	2,190	2	3	125
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	I. Pallin	7,698	4,447	5	8	100
Kings County Hospital Center	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Harmel	9,038	7,530	6	12	104
Malmonides Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	L. Holzmans	9,291	5,508	2	3	75
St. Catherine's Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	F. P. Ansbro	3,780	2,299	1	3	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. I. Lipsen	2,641	1,090	2	2	...
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3-200	Buffalo	R. N. Terry	14,476	531	2	4	175
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	B. D. King	5,159	3,051	2	5	248
Millard Fillmore Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	E. D. Babbage	11,272	1,410	1	1	285
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	S. I. Guest	3,146	392	2	4	...
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary 1-3	Flushing, N. Y.	E. Apogi	7,921	6,982	1	2	175
Long Island Jewish Hospital 1-3	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	S. N. Surks	5,551	4,052	2	4	75
Bellevue Hospital Center							
Div. IV-New York University Post-Graduate Medical School 200	New York City	E. A. Rovenstine	12,750	6,292	10	18	105
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. G. Hershey	3,596	2,575	4	5	140
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-3	New York City	L. R. Orkin	6,588	5,706	8	16	105
Hospital for Joint Diseases 1-3	New York City	A. M. Betcher	3,337	2,635	2	3	80
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3	New York City	G. Rich	6,696	2,457	2	3	180
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases	New York City	W. S. Howland	7,383	3,273	2	9	200
James Ewing Hospital 1-3							
Memorial Hospital 1-3							
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	New York City	E. Kepes	3,298	2,165	5	6	187
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. H. Adelman	11,219	6,848	4	7	75
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center							
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals	New York City	F. E. Fierro	4,840	3,397	4	8	104
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City		7,227	2,306	1	3	...
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. F. Artusio	16,325	11,395	5	10	164
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. Milowsky	5,952	3,728	4	8	125
Presbyterian Hospital 1	New York City	E. M. Papper	23,558	18,148	11	26	250
St. Clare's Hospital 1-3	New York City	G. A. Keating	3,329	1,418	1	2	200
St. Luke's Hospital	New York City	G. E. Burford	6,031	2,647	3	6	100
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	New York City	V. J. Collins	5,937	3,752	4	8	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	New York City (Bronx)	B. J. Cillbertl	1,272	1,272	4	9	...
Genesee Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	E. Kistler	6,622	4,664	1	2	240
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	M. Weingarten	10,180	2,890	2	4	200
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	V. Thomas	8,475	7,332	4	5	117
Ellis Hospital 1-3	Schenectady, N. Y.	H. A. Snell	5,369	3,238	1	2	150
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	C. J. Geiger	10,832	4,210	1	1	191
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center							
Hospitals 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	E. J. Delmonico	7,034	5,440	2	6	233
Grasslands Hospital 1-3	Valhalla, N. Y.	H. F. Bishop	1,978	791	1	3	...
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chapel Hill, N. C.	D. A. Davis	2,991	2,385	3	7	156
Duke University Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	C. R. Stephen	11,661	8,076	6	12	160
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. M. Wall	6,604	3,611	1	1	125
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Canton, Ohio	L. L. Fricke	6,473	2,780	4	8	200
Christ Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	E. Hartenian	10,710	2,007	1	2	200
City Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	H. E. Kretchmer	8,661	3,720	2	4	162.50
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	D. E. Hale	11,437	7,936	4	8	175
Fairview Park Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	J. E. Walkowiak	6,696	4,816	2	4	200
Huron Road Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	J. K. Potter	9,184	4,727	5	10	150
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	S. Katz	11,093	5,993	2	4	215
St. Alexis Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	M. Oppenheim	6,208	3,694	1	1	250
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	B. B. Sankey	13,466	6,296	2	4	200
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	R. A. Hingson	16,359	8,190	5	10	125
Ohio State University Hospitals							
University Hospital 1-3-312-316	Columbus, Ohio	J. J. Jacoby	13,798	8,178	10	21	177
Marymount Hospital 1-3	Garfield Heights, Ohio	N. G. De Piero	5,114	3,235	2	4	200
Youngstown Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	D. W. Metcalf	16,401	12,834	4	8	175
University of Oklahoma Hospitals 1-3	Oklahoma City	J. M. White	6,777	5,692	4	8	...
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics 1	Portland, Ore.	F. Haugen	5,404	2,828	4	7	100
Geo. F. Gelsinger Memorial Hospital 1-3	Danville, Pa.	J. M. Schwab	5,090	1,841	2	4	175
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Johnstown, Pa.	P. C. Lund	7,845	2,704	2	4	300
Albert Einstein Medical Center 1-3	Philadelphia	M. L. Bernstein-B. Goldstein	14,281	11,934	5	14	200
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	H. H. Stone	6,740	6,000	5	6	100
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	A. J. Catenacci	7,721	2,207	4	8	75
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	R. Dripps	15,150	6,775	7	21	150
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	H. H. Stone	3,797	3,262	1	2	...
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	L. J. Hampton	12,768	8,246	1	3	125
Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	M. V. Troncelliti	9,722	5,733	2	2	100
Philadelphia General Hospital 3	Philadelphia	E. Conner	6,120	3,248	3	6	121
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	S. Shatz	5,019	4,289	2	4	150
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	L. W. Krumperman	12,811	6,229	3	9	...
Allegheny General Hospital 1	Pittsburgh	R. L. Patterson	13,495	11,716	3	6	200
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	F. F. Folds	12,783	6,863	4	10	235
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	L. G. David	6,479	4,122	1	2	225
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute 1-3	Pittsburgh	G. J. Thomas	9,447	2,888	2	4	200
Reading Hospital 1-3	Reading, Pa.	M. Kerry	6,655	3,430	2	4	225
Robert Packer Hospital 1-3	Sayre, Pa.	W. Brehm	7,010	4,085	2	4	200
Miriam Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	N. S. Rakatansky	3,693	1,246	1	1	250
Rhode Island Hospital 1-3-341	Providence, R. I.	M. Saklad	4,796	2	4	100	
Medical College of South Carolina							
Teaching Hospitals 1	Charleston, S. C.	J. M. Brown-J. C. Doerr	6,939	2,719	3	6	137
Baroness Erlanger Hospital 1-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.	G. E. Cox	6,476	3,719	4	6	225
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	B. H. Robbins	5,951	3,703	2	4	50
Baylor University Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	R. Courtin	21,461	19,290	1	2	160
Parkland Memorial Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	M. T. Jenkins	4,128	2,482	7	14	225
Harris Hospital 1-3	Fort Worth, Texas	A. N. Heinrichs	11,520	10,551	2	2	300
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	C. Allen	7,445	6,253	5	12	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals							
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	A. S. Keats	7,667	3,479	4	6	75
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	P. H. Chalmers	7,928	6,033	4	6	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	W. H. Mannheimer	4,631	1,104	4	6	...
Hermann Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	L. F. Schuhmacher	17,243	5,027	3	6	100
St. Joseph's Hospital 3	Houston, Texas	E. A. Hoeflich	13,494	10,563	1	1	220
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute 1-3-353	Houston, Texas	W. S. Derriek	3,657	2,331	4	8	150
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals 1-3	Temple, Texas	C. H. Gillespie	5,957	4,192	2	4	300

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

2. ANESTHESIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Total Anesthetics	Inhalation Anesthetics	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-2632-263							

5. DERMATOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Dermatology, Inc., through the Hospital Review Committee for Dermatology, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 74; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 298.

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^b	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. Williams	193	12,231	2	4	3	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	R. S. Higdon	293	17,761	4	12	3	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	G. Prazak	203	13,856	3	9	3	...
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	W. N. New	418	16,160	3	6	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	J. H. Lockwood	168	6,651	2	4	2	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰²	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	B. J. Chester	482	7,593	1	3	3	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
University of Alabama Medical Center								
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	R. O. Noojin	81	2,182	1	4	3	108
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	P. G. Reque	56	4,738	1	1	1	225
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	S. W. Becker	388	3,865	1	3	3	...
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	M. Obermeyer	650	7	1	3	3	246
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. S. Lawrence	21	3,100	...	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	E. T. Wright	781	19,671	4	7	3	...
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	M. Couperus	17	4,722	1	2	2	150
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	E. M. Farber	116	7,723	2	4	3	80
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. B. Rees	51	7,154	1	4	3	210
University of Colorado Medical Center								
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	O. S. Philpott	10	3,449	1	1	3	180
Grace-Conn. New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	A. B. Lerner	192	4,042	1	1	2	50
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	H. Blank	36	3,086	1	4	3	...
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	S. M. Bluefarb	759	10,610	1	3	3	100
Northwestern University Medical Center ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. Rattner	...	6,155	2	6	3	...
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	S. Rothman	164	8,213	3	9	3	200
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. R. Caro	68	11,883	1	2	3	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	A. Rostenberg	649	...	2	2	1	...
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	J. E. Dalton	40	6,087	1	3	3	205
State University of Iowa Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	R. Nomland	346	4,333	1	3	3	140
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	V. M. Hennington-C. B. Kennedy-J. W. Burks, Jr.	481	28,090	4	11	3	100
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	H. M. Robinson, Jr.	14	...	1	5	3	75
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁷	Fort Howard, Md.	M. Sullivan	79	...	2	3	3	...
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	B. Appel	80	15,980	1	2	3	112
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	C. N. Frazier	218	11,480	1	3	3	67
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	H. Mescon	...	4,679	2	7	2	100
University Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁰	Ann Arbor, Mich.	A. C. Curtis	705	7,470	4	12	3	154
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. S. Livingood	402	31,466	4	12	3	225
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. Shaffer	3	7,033	2	8	3	210
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	C. W. Laymon	235	4,900	1	2	3	209
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁰	Minneapolis	F. W. Lynch	142	3,214	...	2	3	185
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	H. E. Michelson	190	114	...	2	3	...
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	L. A. Brunsting	674	25,286	6	18	3	175
Ancker Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	F. W. Lynch	155	3,328	1	1	3	185
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	W. C. Lobitz, Jr.	177	5,006	1	3	3	218
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. T. Chiaromonte	356	10,646	1	2	1	155
Division 1 ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. D. Osborne	118	4,268	1	3	3	248
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁰	Buffalo							
Bellevue Hospital Center								
Div. IV—New York University								
Post-Graduate Medical School ²⁰⁴	New York City	M. Sulzberger	373	19,870	3	7	3	71
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. M. Peck	42	8,193	1	2	2	75
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	G. Lewis	...	10,042	1	1	3	164
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. C. Cipollaro	28	5,958	1	3	3	125
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center								
University Hospital (Skin and Cancer)								
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	New York City	M. Sulzberger	174	76,939	2	6	3	55
St. Luke's Hospital	New York City	C. T. Nelson	117	37,066	2	4	3	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. P. Barker	41	8,440	1	1	3	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	H. Shatin	546	2,672	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Manhattan)	P. Michaelides	268	1	4	4	3	...
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	J. I. Callaway	180	6,101	1	3	3	102
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group								
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	L. Goldman	231	4,813	3	7	3	100
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. R. Rauschkolb	187	6,810	1	3	3	162.50
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	J. R. Haserick	280	16,291	1	5	3	175
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland	R. Stoughton	81	4,086	1	2	3	125
University of Oklahoma Hospitals ¹⁻³	Oklahoma City	J. H. Lamb	25	1,999	1	1	3	...
Univ. of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics ¹	Portland, Ore.	T. B. Fitzpatrick	196	5,463	1	3	3	100
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Pa.	R. F. Dickey	67	9,932	1	2	3	175
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. Beerman	40	3,714	2	3	3	...
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	D. Pillsbury	118	6,199	4	12	3	...
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. B. Decker	9	5,016	1	1	2	100
Philadelphia Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. Beerman	...	3,862	1	1	1	20
Philadelphia General Hospital ³	Philadelphia	C. Burgeon	176	3,935	1	2	1	121
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	J. F. Mullins	109	5,837	2	6	3	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals								
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	E. R. Seale	15	4,036	1	3	...	74
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	M. G. Bloom	6	...	...	...	...	100
Texas Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	E. R. Seale	18	1,385	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	J. M. Knox	...	...	1	3	...	...
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	E. P. Cawley	206	8,706	2	6	3	50
Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	A. Pepple	5	5,509	...	1	1	125
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	S. A. M. Johnson	150	4,776	1	1	1	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁸²	Milwaukee, (Wood), Wis.	H. R. Foerster	766	6,458	1	3	3	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

6. GASTROENTEROLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for ONE year of training by the Council and the Subspecialty Board for Gastroenterology of the American Board of Internal Medicine.
Hospitals, 33; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 68

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	E. Kehoe	500	10	1	1	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	B. H. Sullivan, Jr.	304	10	1	1	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	S. J. Stempien	754	47	..	1	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	M. I. Grossman	971	50	1	1	...
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	T. L. Althausen	Incl. in Int. Med.	2	2	2	210
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³²	West Haven, Conn.	S. Selesnick	305	19	2	2	...
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. Steigmann	2,200	180	2	2	100
Veterans Adm. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	J. Swartz	187	2	1	1	...
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	A. Klotz	30	1	2	2	125
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	W. B. Davis	191	4	..	1	300
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	M. Kaplan	654	3	1	1	125
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	L. Zetzel	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	1	1	300
Lahey Clinic ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁷	Boston	S. M. Jordan	1,468	..	8	8	200
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	F. Ingelfinger	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	..	..	...
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. G. Mates	1,323	26	6	6	225
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	J. A. Barger	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	..	..	175
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. J. Matzner	500	22	1	1	100
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. D. Janowitz	1,403	21	1	1	75
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. Weiss	118	4	1	1	125
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	J. M. Ruffin	332	..	3	3	250
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	D. Cayer	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	1	2	125
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group	Cincinnati	..	..	..	..	..	...
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	..	..	..	..	..	...
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	E. N. Collins	487	17	..	1	200
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	H. P. Roth	685	32	1	1	...
Ohio State University Hospitals							
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Columbus, Ohio	C. J. De Lor	403	9	..	1	252
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	L. W. Ritzmann	448	5	..	1	...
Graduate Hospital of The University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. L. Bockus	858	24	2	2	150
Hospital of The University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	T. Machella	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	2	6	...
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. E. Deitrick	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	2	2	100
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	H. Shay	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	2	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	M. L. Gompertz	1,249	24	..	1	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	W. T. Thompson, Jr.	864	16	..	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	J. J. Levin	867	34	1	1	...

7. GENERAL PRACTICE

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Academy of General Practice, through the Residency Review Committee for General Practice, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 188; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 765

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE								
U. S. Air Force Hospital	Montgomery, Ala.	J. A. Jarman	8,038	58	2	3	2	...
U. S. Air Force Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	P. G. Keil	9,916	39	2	4	2	...
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Ireland Army Hospital	Fort Knox, Ky.	D. L. Deutsch	12,728	53	8	16	2	...
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital	San Diego, Calif.	M. M. Rubin	..	..	2	4	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital	Chelsea, Mass.	H. L. Jones, Jr.	..	..	1	2	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Portsmouth, Va.	G. G. Burkley	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	1	2	1	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	Norfolk, Va.	..	..	..	..	2	...	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Carraway Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	C. W. Neville	6,921	61	1	1	2	250
Good Samaritan Hospital	Phoenix, Ariz.	L. M. Dages	7,943	83	1	2	2	250
Mariopa County General Hospital	Phoenix, Ariz.	D. H. Victor	..	..	6	6	2	250
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Tucson, Ariz.	A. B. Thompson	5,213	32	2	2	2	200
St. Michael's Hospital ¹⁻³	Texarkana, Ark.	C. C. Stuart	6,808	28	1	2	2	250
General Hospital of Riverside County ¹	Arlington, Calif.	..	2,863	40	5	5	1	444
Kern County General Hospital ¹	Bakersfield, Calif.	J. L. Foney	..	..	4	4	1	325
St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital ³	Long Beach, Calif.	F. L. Bowton	16,516	113	2	4	2	300
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	W. D. Evans-L. Rosoff	..	..	2	3	2	246
Contra Costa County Hospital ¹⁻³	Martinez, Calif.	H. B. Flanders	..	..	10	10	2	470
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	H. S. Holmboe	..	..	4	4	2	265
Sacramento County Hospital ¹	Sacramento, Calif.	D. Ernest	13,877	523	8	12	2	300
Monterey County Hospital ¹	Salinas, Calif.	W. A. Cassidy	3,306	160	7	7	2	500
Sonoma County Hospital ¹⁻³	Santa Rosa, Calif.	H. D. Stalley	3,830	111	9	9	2	425
Tulare County General Hospital ¹	Tulare, Calif.	G. D. Lavers	3,387	117	7	7	2	400
Glockner-Penrose Hospital ¹⁻³	Colorado Springs, Colo.	M. Berthrong	6,149	116	2	4	2	200
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Colorado Springs, Colo.	R. W. Ulrich	5,919	70	2	2	1	210
University of Colorado Medical Center	..	..	..	..	8	22	..	180
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	C. W. Eisele	..	..	..	2	...	...
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	..	..	..	..	2	...	...
Bridgeport Hospital	Bridgeport, Conn.	..	..	..	..	2	...	...
Greenwich Hospital ¹⁻³	Greenwich, Conn.	G. Carter	7,823	132	1	1	1	150
Charlotte Hungerford Hospital	Torrington, Conn.	M. E. Globbe	..	..	2	4	2	100
Wilmington General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	F. S. Skura	7,286	76	4	6	1	260
Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital ³	Washington, D. C.	J. R. Young	4,744	27	9	9	2	300
Halifax District Hospital ¹⁻³	Daytona Beach, Fla.	F. A. Sica	7,593	112	..	4	2	320
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	A. M. Manson	10,432	78	2	5	2	325
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	E. E. Leitner	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	2	3	2	300
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	L. M. Wachtel	..	..	2	4	2	225
Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Pensacola, Fla.	J. R. Emler	..	..	2	4	2	200
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻³	Pensacola, Fla.	A. H. Northrup	..	..	3	3	2	200
Mound Park Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Petersburg, Fla.	H. R. Cushman	1,327	45	1	2	2	290
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	I. A. Ferguson	..	..	8	8	2	100

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

7. GENERAL PRACTICE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Months)
Medical Center 1-3	Columbus, Ga.	E. B. Horn	10,573	135	4	4	1	250
Macon Hospital 1	Macon, Ga.	E. C. McMillan	15,168	...	...	...	...	225
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Alton, Ill.	H. Halley	8,778	115	4	4	1	...
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital 1-3	Berwyn, Ill.	R. W. Knoch	2,792	80	5	5	1	350
Grant Hospital 1	Chicago	R. M. Mandel	...	...	1	2	2	225
Illinois Masonic Hospital 1-3	Chicago	J. Poticha	3,860	47	1	1	1	115
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital 1-3	Chicago	S. A. Motto	10,144	113	1	2	2	150
South Shore Hospital 1-3	Chicago	S. H. Gumbiner	6,899	49	2	2	2	250
Decatur and Macon County Hospital	Decatur, Ill.	A. F. Williams	4,501	57	2	2	1	275
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois 3	Peoria, Ill.	H. G. Johnson	2,274	69	3	3	1	200
St. Francis Hospital 1	Beech Grove, Ind.	G. L. Jones	...	...	4	4	4	500
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Gary, Ind.	M. Shellhouse	12,582	186	1	2	2	300
St. Margaret Hospital	Hammond, Ind.	F. G. Rudolph	14,820	138	2	4	4	300
Methodist Hospital 1	Indianapolis	D. Hampshire	27,251	239	2	3	3	278
Memorial Hospital	South Bend, Ind.	M. Feldman	12,027	143	2	2	2	300
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital 1-3	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	R. M. Chapman	13,164	141	6	6	2	250
Broadlawns-Polk County Hospital 1	Des Moines, Iowa	V. L. Schlaser	...	...	2	2	1	200
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Wichita, Kan.	L. I. Wright	4,202	38	2	2	2	275
Wesley Hospital 1-3	Wichita, Kan.	J. Tiller	4,520	24	1	1	1	225
William Booth Memorial Hospital 3	Covington, Ky.	C. W. Kumpke	818	10	3	6	2	...
St. Anthony Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	J. R. Buskirk	8,325	85	1	2	2	250
Lafayette Charity Hospital 1	Lafayette, La.	E. Hull	2,095	58	16	16	1	375
St. Patrick's Hospital	Lake Charles, La.	L. L. DiGiglia	6,929	...	2	4	2	250
Huey P. Long Charity Hospital	Pineville, La.	J. M. Roberts	8,626	70	11	11	1	325
Bon Secours Hospital 3	Baltimore	F. J. Regaghty	802	20	1	2	2	260
Doctors Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	W. Anderson	4,496	28	5	10	2	300
University Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	T. E. Woodward	Incl. in Int. Med.	...	2	4	2	75
Suburban Hospital 1-3	Bethesda, Md.	W. F. Joyce	6,722	134	2	4	2	150
New England Hospital 1-3	Boston	R. A. Draper	...	...	2	4	2	75
St. Anne's Hospital	Fall River, Mass.	J. C. Corrigan	5,774	42	4	4	1	200
Cooley Dickinson Hospital 1-3	Northampton, Mass.	L. N. Durgin	7,345	42	4	4	1	150
Oakwood Hospital 1-3	Dearborn, Mich.	R. J. Hall	11,736	124	4	8	2	250
Brent General Hospital 1-3	Detroit	C. Rottenberg	6,826	35	3	6	2	450
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital 1-3	Detroit	W. P. Curtiss	...	...	2	3	2	...
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	J. G. Mater	24,321	602	2	4	2	225
Lynn Hospital 1-3	Detroit	E. W. Erickson	3,498	28	6	12	2	420
North Detroit General Hospital 1-3	Detroit	B. L. Leiberman	4,650	27	2	4	2	400
Hurley Hospital 1-3	Flint, Mich.	L. G. Bateman	...	...	2	4	1	325
McLaren General Hospital 1	Flint, Mich.	V. W. Bruce	3,115	42	3	3	2	325
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3	Flint, Mich.	J. Gutov	15,646	223	6	9	2	400
Borgess Hospital 1	Kalamazoo, Mich.	I. W. Brown	4,563	32	2	4	2	275
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pontiac, Mich.	H. Arnkoff	...	...	4	4	2	325
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Saginaw, Mich.	L. J. Morgrette	7,222	81	2	2	2	450
St. Mary's Hospital	Saginaw, Mich.	T. E. Fleschner	5,423	77	1	2	2	400
Wyandotte General Hospital 1	Wyandotte, Mich.	R. M. Knox	10,655	86	4	8	2	400
Fairview Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	D. Amatuzio	2,502	63	3	3	1	300
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	L. Benesh	8,312	91	2	3	2	200
Midway Hospital 3	St. Paul	A. E. Ritt	7,765	83	3	3	1	300
Mississippi Baptist Hospital 1-3	Jackson, Miss.	R. T. Cates	10,537	96	1	2	2	250
University Hospital 1	Jackson, Miss.	L. F. Rittelmeyer	7,296	197	1	2	2	250
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial 1	Vicksburg, Miss.	T. H. Mitchell	2,567	20	1	2	1	225
Menorah Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	L. M. Shapfro	...	...	2	3	2	200
Missouri Methodist Hospital 1	St. Joseph, Mo.	O. W. D. Craig	4,190	67	2	2	1	225
De Paul Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	W. A. Spoeneman	...	...	...	...	...	200
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	R. B. Basset	8,634	98	3	6	2	215
Lutheran Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	P. M. Parashak	5,413	76	4	4	2	...
St. Anthony's Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	G. O'Sullivan	3,392	...	3	6	2	150
Butte Community Memorial Hospital 1-3	Butte, Mont.	G. I. Podobnikar	...	...	2	6	2	...
Immanuel Hospital 1-3	Omaha	C. C. Madsen	6,202	60	1	2	2	450
Hunterdon Medical Center	Flemington, N. J.	E. D. Pellegrino	1,339	98	2	2	2	150
Mountainside Hospital 1-3-226	Montclair, N. J.	B. S. Perham	...	...	1	2	2	250
Morristown Memorial Hospital 1-3	Morristown, N. J.	R. Earp	Incl. in Int. Med.	...	1	2	2	250
Princeton Hospital 1-3	Princeton, N. J.	B. B. Scasserra	5,966	108	2	4	2	300
Overlook Hospital 1-3	Summit, N. J.	L. J. Anson	10,693	...	1	1	1	200
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	C. F. Banas	13,160	188	3	3	1	225
Millard Fillmore Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	M. Chelopev	1,106	27	2	2	2	285
St. Joseph's Hospital	Far Rockaway, N. Y.	F. Herrman	8,541	52	5	10	1	250
Kingston Hospital 3	Kingston, N. Y.	H. L. Rakov	5,222	56	2	3	2	300
Our Lady of Victory Hospital 3	Lackawanna, N. Y.	L. J. Makarewicz	9,268	68	2	2	1	175
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Charlotte, N. C.	C. W. Robinson	...	...	4	4	2	250
City Memorial Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	...	...	...	1	2	2	300
Akron City Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	H. A. Campbell	22,368	348	2	4	2	250
Akron General Hospital 1	Akron, Ohio	J. A. Karam	16,665	205	4	10	3	250
St. Thomas Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	M. F. Bossart	...	...	2	4	2	250
Barberton Citizens Hospital 1-3	Barberton, Ohio	A. A. Brown	10,936	101	3	6	2	...
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Canton, Ohio	J. G. Hendershot	...	...	2	4	2	200
Christ Hospital 1	Cincinnati	J. L. Lindner	...	...	4	8	2	200
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	J. D. Marioni	Incl. in Int. Med.	...	4	4	2	250
Woman's Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	...	...	...	4	8	2	175
Mount Carmel Hospital 1	Cleveland	J. H. Henry	7,192	43	4	3	1	275
St. Anthony's Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	W. F. Mitchell	1,128	49	3	3	2	265
White Cross Hospital 1-3-312	Columbus, Ohio	W. P. Smith, Jr.	5,483	78	6	6	2	290
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	...	Incl. in Int. Med.	...	1	1	1	290
Miami Valley Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	R. E. Wahl	15,411	128	2	4	2	250
Elyria Memorial Hospital	Elyria, Ohio	W. C. Madden	...	...	4	4	1	200
Euclid-Glenville Hospital 1-3	Euclid, Ohio	T. E. Finegan	3,592	40	5	5	2	270
Lima Memorial Hospital 1-3	Lima, Ohio	J. B. Price	10,001	70	6	10	2	200
St. Rita's Hospital 1-3	Lima, Ohio	W. E. Noble	10,797	103	4	5	1	275
Ohio Valley Hospital 1-3	Stuebenville, Ohio	A. J. Glorioso	2,165	48	1	2	2	325
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	D. J. Myers	11,194	78	1	2	2	300
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	H. J. Murphy	1,843	46	1	2	2	275
Toledo Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	M. A. Schnitker	...	...	1	2	2	275
Youngstown Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	C. S. Mondy	5,238	77	1	3	2	200
University of Oklahoma Hospitals 1-3-323	Oklahoma City	J. L. Fisher	8,141	152	1	2	2	175
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	Dir. of Postgrad. Ed.	...	...	6	6	2	...
Altoona Hospital	Altoona, Pa.	G. T. Postgrad. Ed.	14,393	178	1	2	1	275
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Bethlehem, Pa.	R. S. Magee	2,108	61	1	3	2	325
Bradford Hospital 1-3	Bradford, Pa.	F. Budura	...	...	1	1	1	275
Chester Hospital 1-3	Chester, Pa.	C. L. Luckett	1,703	28	2	4	2	250
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital 1-3	Danville, Pa.	W. J. Stainsby	9,244	270	1	2	2	350
Thomas M. Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital 1-3	Darby, Pa.	D. T. Sullivan	14,498	160	1	1	1	175
St. Joseph's Hospital 1	Lancaster, Pa.	C. H. Witner	3,378	84	5	5	2	250
Montgomery Hospital	Norristown, Pa.	S. C. Carfagno	4,556	84	2	2	1	250

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

7. GENERAL PRACTICE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Sacred Heart Hospital 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-26								

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Lloyd Noland Hospital 1-8	Fairfield, Ala.	C. E. Porter	3,281	65	2	6	3	225
Mobile County Hospital 1-8	Mobile, Ala.	G. O. Segrest	1,335	78	2	2	1	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-50	Tuskegee, Ala.	E. T. Odom	1,990	61	4	5	3	...
Maricopa County General Hospital 1-8	Phoenix, Ariz.	M. H. Green	959	67	1	3	3	300
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-8	Phoenix, Ariz.	B. Frissell	2,075	46	1	3	3	300
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium 1-8	Tucson, Ariz.	L. J. Kent	3,736	42	3	3	1	200
University Hospital 1-8	Little Rock, Ark.	R. V. Ebert	986	93	6	14	3	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-55	Little Rock, Ark.	H. R. Hipp	3,406	138	3	6	3	...
General Hospital of Riverside County 1	Arlington, Calif.	J. Brackley	1,339	118	1	1	1	589
Kern County General Hospital 1	Bakersfield, Calif.	R. L. Byron, Jr.	2,384	211	4	8	3	325
Herrick Memorial Hospital 1-8	Berkeley, Calif.	H. I. Harvey	2,128	77	1	3	3	175
City of Hope Medical Center 1-8	Duarte, Calif.	R. L. Byron, Jr.	233	52	..	2	1	400
San Joaquin General Hospital 1	French Camp, Calif.	L. Armanino	1,342	179	2	5	3	260
General Hospital of Fresno County 1-8	Fresno, Calif.	M. J. Fiese	2,987	144	2	6	3	300
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital 1	Glendale, Calif.	D. L. John	4,837	183	2	4	3	...
Seaside Memorial Hospital 1-8	Long Beach, Calif.	A. H. Buell	4,093	106	1	3	3	235
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-55	Long Beach, Calif.	D. W. Leik	2,725	253	9	27	3	...
California Hospital 1-8-60	Los Angeles	W. F. Wessels	3,469	119	3	5	3	150
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital 1-8	Los Angeles	J. Reynolds-L. Gunther	4,395	141	3	9	3	225
Hospital of the Good Samaritan 1-8	Los Angeles	J. L. Reynolds	3,352	76	2	6	3	250
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	W. Graf	22,393	1,014	16	42	3	246
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial 1-8	Los Angeles	J. MacDonald	2,762	64	3	3	1	200
Queen of Angels Hospital 1-8	Los Angeles	R. J. Brotchner	4,853	158	1	3	2	200
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-8	Los Angeles	E. W. Boland	2,318	57	1	1	1	250
University of California Hospital 1-8	Los Angeles	J. S. Lawrence	1,368	64	6	13	3	198
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Los Angeles	L. Fred	3,666	299	20	51	3	...
White Memorial Hospital 1-8	Los Angeles	V. J. Johns, Jr.	1,313	62	2	5	3	150
Highland-Alameda County Hospital 1-60	Oakland, Calif.	T. C. McCleave, Jr.	5,508	199	4	11	3	200
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 1-8	Oakland, Calif.	P. J. Raimondi	1,872	128	6	9	3	265
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital 1-8	Pasadena, Calif.	R. M. Shelton	2,473	140	1	3	3	240
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital	San Bernardino, Calif.	W. L. Cover	1,422	179	4	4	1	225
Mercy Hospital 1-8	San Diego, Calif.	E. M. Fetter	2,965	79	1	3	3	200
San Diego County General Hospital 1-8	San Diego, Calif.	A. M. Bassett	2,096	197	4	7	3	175
Children's Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	P. M. Aggeler	552	16	1	2	2	125
Franklin Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	C. D. Mote	1,764	28	3	3	1	200
French Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	D. L. Wilbur	1,909	48	3	4	2	150
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	C. C. Herbert	1,266	91	4	12	3	265
Mary's Help Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	F. Rochex	1,395	34	1	2	1	200
Mount Zion Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	J. J. Sampson	2,029	52	3	6	3	150
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	M. E. Leonard	2,180	48	1	1	1	300
St. Luke's Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	E. Bruck	4,964	81	2	4	3	200
St. Mary's Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	J. J. McGinnis	2,613	74	2	5	3	150
Stanford University Service 1-8	San Francisco	J. K. Lewis	2,383	140	4	8	3	195
University of California Service 1-8	San Francisco	I. S. Edelman	2,525	157	5	7	3	195
Southern Pacific General Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	R. E. Allen	4,041	29	2	5	3	175
Stanford University Hospitals 1-8	San Francisco	D. A. Ryland	2,070	137	5	12	3	80
University of California Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	H. D. Brainerd	2,539	92	8	19	3	210
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	F. M. Willett	1,556	109	14	23	2	...
Santa Clara County Hospital 1-8	San Jose, Calif.	J. M. Stone	1,241	223	3	7	3	260
Community Hospital of San Mateo County 1	San Mateo, Calif.	W. F. Koop	774	69	3	5	2	300
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital 1-8-81	Santa Barbara, Calif.	T. K. Hill	1,960	60	3	6	3	200
Harbor General Hospital 1-82	Torrance, Calif.	E. M. Duvall-F. Kellogg	3,931	296	8	24	3	246
Mercy Hospital 1-8	Denver	A. W. Mutz	3,766	52	2	2	1	250
Presbyterian Hospital 1-8	Denver	H. A. Bradford	1,647	71	1	3	2	225
St. Joseph's Hospital	Denver	T. H. Mahony	1,730	60	3	6	3	200
St. Luke's Hospital 1	Denver	R. Liggett	5,699	160	1	1	1	225
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	G. Meklejohn	...	...	8	30	3	...
Colorado General Hospital 1-8	Denver	...	1,466	149	..	..	..	180
Denver General Hospital 1-8	Denver	...	2,641	250	..	..	..	157
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-58	Denver	T. P. Sears	2,445	143	6	18	3	...
Colorado State Hospital 80	Pueblo, Colo.	G. R. Curless	2,141	183	6	11	1	415
Bridgeport Hospital 1-8	Bridgeport, Conn.	D. B. Hardenbergh	2,973	112	2	4	2	240
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-8	Bridgeport, Conn.	V. Lynch	3,152	110	1	3	3	300
Greenwich Hospital 1-8	Greenwich, Conn.	J. Lockwood	2,375	87	1	2	2	150
Hartford Hospital 1-8-52	Hartford, Conn.	M. O. Phelps	4,817	289	11	18	3	100
Hartford Municipal Hospital and Health Center 1-8	Hartford, Conn.	W. F. Smith	874	60	1	2	2	250
St. Francis Hospital 1-8	Hartford, Conn.	J. J. Moher	4,123	108	2	6	3	125
New Britain General Hospital 1-8	New Britain, Conn.	J. C. White	2,357	118	1	3	3	210
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-8-50	New Haven, Conn.	P. B. Beeson-T. S. Evans	4,030	307	7	14	3	50
Hospital of St. Raphael 1-8	New Haven, Conn.	T. S. Evans	2,629	71	4	9	3	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Newington, Conn.	P. Lipton	1,220	69	6	12	3	...
Lawrence and Memorial Hospitals 1-8	New London, Conn.	E. Gipstein	2,933	78	3	3	1	250
Norwalk Hospital 1-8	Norwalk, Conn.	D. L. Ellrich	2,557	93	2	2	1	195
St. Mary's Hospital	Waterbury, Conn.	M. Coshak	3,441	80	2	5	3	225
Waterbury Hospital 1	Waterbury, Conn.	J. A. Smith	3,618	111	1	3	3	225
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-100-102	West Haven, Conn.	J. W. Hollingsworth	1,573	82	3	6	3	...
Delaware Hospital 1-8	Wilmington, Del.	L. B. Flinn	2,516	189	2	5	3	220
Memorial Hospital 1-8	Wilmington, Del.	L. P. Lang	1,918	116	1	3	3	225
Wilmington General Hospital 1-8	Wilmington, Del.	J. R. Durham, Jr.	1,482	49	1	1	1	260
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-8	Washington, D. C.	H. H. Hussey-M. J. Romansky	5,081	352	20	22	3	233
Georgetown University Hospital 1-8-103	Washington, D. C.	H. H. Hussey	3,279	155	8	17	3	175
George Washington University Hospital 1-8	Washington, D. C.	T. M. Brown	4,810	98	2	8	3	160
Providence Hospital 1-8	Washington, D. C.	M. McInerney	1,704	65	2	6	3	350
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-105	Washington, D. C.	E. D. Freis	1,963	125	5	13	3	...
Washington Hospital Center	Washington, D. C.	...	...	...	..	..	..	...
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital 1-8	Washington, D. C.	T. J. Abernathy	2,116	89	2	5	..	225
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Coral Gables, Fla.	J. M. Rumball	2,585	253	6	18	3	...
Duval Medical Center 1-8	Jacksonville, Fla.	K. B. Hanson	1,802	134	3	6	3	150
Riverside Hospital 1-8	Jacksonville, Fla.	D. White	1,040	9	1	1	1	160
St. Luke's Hospital 1-8	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. M. Borland	2,300	32	1	1	1	800
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-8	Jacksonville, Fla.	L. E. Geeslin	2,479	53	2	5	1	225
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-8	Miami, Fla.	R. Jones, Jr.	5,173	341	10	20	3	75
Mount Sinai Hospital of Greater Miami 1-8	Miami Beach, Fla.	D. A. Nathan	3,739	36	3	7	3	250
St. Francis Hospital 1-8	Miami Beach, Fla.	D. G. Stannus	2,655	51	2	2	2	200
Orange Memorial Hospital 1-8	Orlando, Fla.	W. D. Steward	2,195	73	1	3	1	325
Mound Park Hospital 1-8	St. Petersburg, Fla.	S. Gray	2,505	95	1	1	1	290
Tampa General Hospital 1-8	Tampa, Fla.	W. W. Trice, Jr.	5,698	90	1	3	3	250
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital 1-8	Atlanta, Ga.	L. H. Bishop, Jr.	3,774	93	4	7	3	285
Georgia Baptist Hospital 1-8	Atlanta, Ga.	M. Johnson	4,063	120	2	5	3	305
Grady Memorial Hospital 1-8	Atlanta, Ga.	J. W. Hurst	2,549	292	9	15	3	100

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Anesthetics	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^b	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Piedmont Hospital ¹	Atlanta, Ga.	C. Smith	1,178	19	1	1	1	235
St. Joseph's Infirmary ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	T. T. Blalock	2,512	29	1	3	2	270
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	J. C. Crutcher	1,955	108	6	12	3	...
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals								
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital	Augusta, Ga.	T. Findley	930	51	6	16	3	250
University Hospital ¹	Augusta, Ga.	J. D. Gray	2,508	90	4	10	3	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹¹⁵	Augusta, Ga.	J. G. Bohorofoush	1,162	35	1	2	3	...
Emory University Hospital ¹⁻³	Emory University, Ga.	R. B. Logue	3,479	82	6	14	3	335
Memorial Hospital of Chatham County ¹⁻³	Savannah, Ga.	T. A. McGoldrick, Jr.	1,193	68	1	3	1	250
Augustana Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. A. Hedberg	4,685	104	2	2	1	150
Columbus Hospital ³	Chicago	E. Foley	4,271	137	2	4	2	125
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. F. Foley	15,863	873	12	36	3	100
Grant Hospital ¹	Chicago	A. Vander Kloot	2,633	92	1	3	2	225
Illinois Central Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. J. Hand	3,554	115	3	8	2	256
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. J. Braun	4,610	161	4	6	2	115
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	G. F. O'Brien	2,062	42	4	9	3	200
Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago	R. Levine	3,903	62	5	15	3	100
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²	Chicago	E. B. Freilich	3,397	127	2	6	3	125
Northwestern University Medical Center ¹³								
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	P. S. Rhoads	5,157	149	3	7	3	125
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. R. Colwell	2,570	69	1	4	3	50
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	C. Borden	2,420	57	12	26	3	...
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	L. F. Jourdonais	3,722	192	2	6	3	225
Norwegian American Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. P. Gethner	2,122	40	3	3	1	125
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. A. Campbell	3,998	134	4	12	3	225
Provident Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. F. Connor	1,105	40	1	2	1	200
Ravenswood Hospital	Chicago	M. Zeller	2,532	117	2	2	1	100
St. Joseph Hospital	Chicago	D. L. Kessler	1,632	47	2	2	1	300
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. Wakefield	3,734	123	4	12	3	125
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	S. A. Motto	3,086	72	3	1	1	150
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. Adams	4,460	143	8	24	3	200
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. F. Dowling	1,314	108	5	14	3	125
Veterans Admin. West Side Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. J. Zimmerman	1,896	130	6	20	3	...
Woodlawn Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. Berg	202	4	...	1	1	200
St. Francis Hospital ¹	Evanston, Ill.	R. M. Jones	3,058	178	2	4	1	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻¹²¹	Evanston, Ill.	L. A. Baker	3,578	141	17	45	3	...
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	R. B. Rutherford	5,202	144	1	3	3	225
Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffton, Ind.	A. A. C. Nickel	4,104	37	1	3	3	300
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	W. M. M. Kirby	1,600	87	5	16	3	205
Indiana University Medical Center ¹	Indianapolis	E. P. Fischer	2,066	158	3	9	3	165
Methodist Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	J. O. Ritchey	3,962	106	2	6	3	278
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	R. H. Bohne	882	23	1	3	3	275
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹²⁰	Indianapolis	R. C. Bolin	1,982	171	2	4	3	...
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Lafayette, Ind.	R. C. Bolin	1,999	48	2	2	1	225
Iowa Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	A. L. Jenks, Jr.	3,018	106	1	3	3	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	J. C. Parsons	2,300	98	4	12	3	...
State University of Iowa Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	W. B. Bean	3,322	167	8	23	3	140
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁴⁻¹³⁰	Iowa City	W. M. Kirkendall	1,817	102	4	11	3	...
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	E. G. Dimond	2,359	105	8	24	3	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Kansas City, Mo.	C. E. Andrews	2,331	131	...	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Topoka, Kan.	R. Chess	1,606	53	2	2	1	237
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	B. Mattassarin	3,372	71	2	2	1	275
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	J. T. Whallon	3,184	33	1	1	1	225
Good Samaritan Hospital ³	Lexington, Ky.	J. Scott	1,945	54	1	1	1	225
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Lexington, Ky.	J. W. Scott	1,882	36	2	2	1	230
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	B. T. Towery	1,711	152	8	18	3	131
St. Joseph Infirmary ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	R. Denham	4,104	70	3	6	1	210
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴³	Louisville, Ky.	J. R. Gott, Jr.	1,388	112	3	8	3	...
Charity Hospital of Louisiana								
Independent Unit ¹	New Orleans	J. O. Weibaecher, Jr.	1,415	100	3	9	3	100
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	W. R. Akenhead	3,226	218	6	18	3	100
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	G. E. Burch	3,610	237	6	18	3	100
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	W. R. Arrowsmith	2,961	55	4	12	3	225
Southern Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	N. W. Voorhies	5,322	69	1	3	1	225
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	M. Gardberg	3,956	100	2	6	3	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	H. A. Buechner	1,962	161	7	21	3	...
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	M. D. Hargrove	5,923	183	3	9	3	125
Central Maine General Hospital ¹	Lewiston, Maine	M. A. Chapin	1,690	88	1	1	1	225
Maine Medical Center ¹	Portland, Maine	R. S. Hawkes	2,332	79	2	6	3	125
Baltimore City Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	G. S. Mirick	1,793	189	4	9	3	50
Church Home and Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	Z. R. Morgan	1,171	63	2	5	3	200
Franklin Square Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	L. M. Serra	1,486	64	3	5	2	225
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. M. Harvey	2,546	236	6	12	3	150
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	L. A. M. Krause	1,721	53	4	8	3	220
Maryland General Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	E. F. Cotter	1,406	77	3	6	3	225
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	H. R. Peters	1,846	93	2	5	3	275
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary ³	Baltimore	L. Martin	756	65	2	3	1	200
St. Agnes Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	L. P. Gundry	2,567	82	2	4	1	200
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. J. Mendeloff	1,963	73	4	12	3	110
South Baltimore General Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	L. P. Gundry	717	41	3	6	1	180
Union Memorial Hospital ¹	Baltimore	J. E. Howard	2,300	112	4	6	3	215
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Baltimore	T. E. Woodward	3,157	195	7	17	3	75
Prince George's General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cheverly, Md.	W. B. Moyers	3,342	68	2	9	1	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁰	Fort Howard, Md.	I. Freeman	1,829	131	3	6	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁰	Perry Point, Md.	S. Goldgraben	1,127	21	1	4	3	...
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	H. L. Blumgart	3,159	146	12	14	3	68
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston		...	...	24	70	3	112
I and III Medical Service	Boston	F. Biguria	3,256	241	...	...	...	...
II and IV Medical Service	Boston	W. B. Castle	3,427	310	...	...	...	...
V and VI Medical Service	Boston	K. Katz	3,067	181	...	...	...	...
Carney Hospital ³⁻¹⁰⁰	Boston	N. A. Welch	2,407	61	4	8	3	150
Faulkner Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. R. Graham	1,165	51	2	3	1	125
Lahey Clinic ¹⁻³⁻¹⁶⁷	Boston	M. L. Hurxthal-F. N. Allan	1,489	41	10	30	3	200
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	T. C. Chalmers	954	61	12	20	3	250
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	W. Bauer	6,863	...	7	20	3	67
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	C. S. Keefer	1,644	61	5	21	3	100
New England Center Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	S. Proger	3,913	59	5	41	3	100
New England Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	H. F. Root-C. C. Bailey	3,959	125	11	13	2	175
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. W. Thorn	3,003	195	12	31	3	25
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	West Roxbury, Mass.	I. A. Warthin	1,330	54	2	9	...	...
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷⁶	Boston	S. McGinn	2,549	100	2	6	3	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	M. B. Strauss	5,812	236	14	30	3	...
Cambridge City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	E. E. Hinton	1,147	97	2	3	2	160

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Ap- proved Pro- gram (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Mount Auburn Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Cambridge, Mass.	D. Hurwitz	1,743	93	1	3	1	125
Lawrence F. Quigley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chelsea, Mass.	W. R. Ohler	610	41	1	2	1	255
Truesdale Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Fall River, Mass.	W. Mason	1,377	52	1	1	1	150
Lynn Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Lynn, Mass.	C. A. Palladino	2,101	33	1	1	1	150
Malden Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Malden, Mass.	D. Merrill	1,648	44	2	3	1	200
Newton-Wellesley Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Newton Lower Falls, Mass.	A. W. Locke	2,212	77	3	3	1	200
Quincy City Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Quincy, Mass.	J. C. Brudno	1,258	60	1	1	1	163
Salem Hospital ¹	Salem, Mass.	S. N. Gardner	1,582	47	1	1	1	200
Pondville Hospital ¹	Walpole, Mass.	D. Merrill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	490
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Worcester, Mass.	R. W. Robinson	2,668	81	2	4	3	200
St. Vincent Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Worcester, Mass.	J. T. Brosnan	4,875	114	5	9	3	.....
Worcester City Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Worcester, Mass.	J. Lundy	2,093	122	2	4	3	215
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital	Ann Arbor, Mich.	M. Marshall	3,506	80	4	7	3	275
University Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻¹⁸⁰	Ann Arbor, Mich.	P. Barker	4,595	183	18	54	3	154
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻¹⁹⁰	Dearborn, Mich.	M. R. Weed	3,402	189	4	10	3	.....
Alexander Blain Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Detroit	J. W. Kingsley, Jr.	1,783	9	1	3	2	325
Detroit Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Detroit	J. L. Cahalan	3,645	110	2	4	3	275
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Detroit	L. D. Stern	1,843	73	1	3	1	307
Grace Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Detroit	D. W. Myers	5,719	152	3	9	3	275
Harper Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Detroit	R. J. Schneck	2,860	115	4	12	3	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Detroit	J. G. Mateer	8,892	280	20	54	3	225
Jennings Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Detroit	R. A. Johnson	281	4	1	2	1	350
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Detroit	E. J. Tallant	5,210	203	4	8	3	275
Providence Hospital ¹	Detroit	L. J. Bailey	3,413	140	1	3	3	275
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Detroit	G. B. Myers	2,263	387	10	22	3	289
St. John Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Detroit	J. Murphy	1,442	35	1	2	2	275
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹	Detroit	E. D. Maire	1,648	63	1	2	3	310
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Detroit	B. E. Berk	2,314	82	3	9	3	275
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Detroit	B. I. Johnstone	1,687	45	1	3	1	475
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻⁸	Eloise, Mich.	S. D. Jacobson	3,527	230	5	17	3	316
Hurley Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Flint, Mich.	G. E. Drewyer	5,354	167	2	6	3	325
McLaren General Hospital ¹	Flint, Mich.	H. V. Sparks	2,489	94	1	3	3	325
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Grand Rapids, Mich.	C. B. Beeman	2,628	121	1	3	3	275
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Grand Rapids, Mich.	W. Cayce	2,474	148	2	6	3	300
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. F. Sanders	3,303	94	1	1	1	250
Bon Secours Hospital	Grosse Pointe, Mich.	R. Griffin	1,477	50	1	2	2	415
Highland Park General Hospital ¹	Highland Park, Mich.	L. Jaffc	876	9	1	3	3	308
Bronson Methodist Hospital ¹	Kalamazoo, Mich.	H. E. DePree	2,203	83	1	3	3	260
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital	Lansing, Mich.	W. D. Hayford	7,231	165	1	1	1	425
St. Lawrence Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Lansing, Mich.	J. Cordes	12,415	219	1	3	3	300
Pontiac General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Pontiac, Mich.	C. R. Gatley	3,150	84	1	3	2	325
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Pontiac, Mich.	S. Miller	3,611	70	1	3	3	325
William Beaumont Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Royal Oak, Mich.	E. E. Hammonds	2,264	72	2	2	1	.....
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Saginaw, Mich.	B. M. Buckingham	1,903	69	1	3	3	345
Asbury Methodist Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Minneapolis	O. A. McKinnlay	2,493	64	1	1	1	250
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Minneapolis	T. Lowry	1,342	128	4	10	3	209
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Minneapolis	W. Jacobson	2,337	64	1	1	3	200
Northwestern Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Minneapolis	M. C. Hanson	2,164	79	2	2	1	200
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Minneapolis	C. J. Watson	2,113	146	5	14	3	185
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻²¹⁰	Minneapolis	E. B. Flint	2,459	178	16	36	.....	.....
Ancker Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Paul	J. Borg	1,533	132	2	6	.....	185
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻⁸	Rochester, Minn.	R. D. Prullt	23,185	212	60	202	3	175
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Paul	B. Sommers	3,370	79	1	3	3	225
University Hospital ¹⁻²¹⁴	Jackson, Miss.	J. R. Navelly	1,232	79	4	8	3	250
St. Louis County Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Clayton, Mo.	R. O. Muehrer	1,225	111	2	6	3	225
University of Missouri Medical Center ¹⁻⁸	Columbia, Mo.	W. A. Sodeman	419	20	6	13	3	.....
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1	Kansas City, Mo.	T. R. Jones	1,245	116	4	12	3	200
Menorah Medical Center ¹⁻⁸	Kansas City, Mo.	J. W. Wolf	4,048	79	3	7	3	200
St. Joseph Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	M. P. Hunter-R. P. Wright	2,524	114	1	3	1	250
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Kansas City, Mo.	M. G. Berry	3,454	144	2	4	3	225
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	C. V. Moore	6,029	290	23	25	3	50
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	D. B. Flavan	5,104	103	2	3	3	200
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	J. R. Smith	2,910	172	9	20	3	201
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	S. Sherry	3,475	138	6	11	3	100
Missouri Baptist Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	W. M. Lonergan	2,744	75	2	4	3	175
Missouri Pacific Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	L. B. Harrison	4,393	90	6	9	3	200
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	A. McMahon	2,226	90	3	6	3	200
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	B. Beru-R. Kinsella, Jr.	3,534	320	12	24	3	92
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	P. O. Hagemann	1,892	80	2	4	3	250
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	G. O. Broun	5,374	182	6	15	3	100
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis University Service	.....	R. E. Mack	816	62	3	6	.....	.....
Washington University Service	.....	R. V. Bing	820	80	3	6	.....	.....
Montana Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Great Falls, Mont.	.....	1,561	91	1	2	1	275
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Lincoln, Neb.	J. R. Gordon	1,069	40	1	3	3	.....
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital	Omaha	J. Walsh	5,426	136	2	6	3	210
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Omaha	R. L. Grissom	504	35	2	8	3	175
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Omaha	J. M. Holthaus	1,666	99	4	12	3	.....
Dartmouth Medical School Affiliated Hospitals	.....	.....	4,265	119	6	18	3	218
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Hanover, N. H.	J. W. Wright	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	White River Jct., Vt.	J. L. Grant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atlantic City Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Atlantic City, N. J.	W. B. Stewart	2,360	137	1	3	2	200
Cooper Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Camden, N. J.	R. L. Sharp	2,494	123	2	3	3	200
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	East Orange, N. J.	H. A. Weiner	1,460	112	7	17	3	200
Jersey City Medical Center ¹⁻⁸	Jersey City, N. J.	T. J. White	7,282	150	10	27	3	108
Mountainside Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Montclair, N. J.	C. F. Turner	3,085	110	1	2	3	250
Morristown Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Morristown, N. J.	E. C. Bowers	5,521	110	1	2	3	250
Burlington County Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Mt. Holly, N. J.	L. E. Viteri	1,405	77	.....	.....	.....	100
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center ¹⁻⁸	Newark, N. J.	J. Levin	3,714	146	6	11	3	162
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Newark, N. J.	N. Kaufman	2,488	80	1	3	3	100
St. Michael's Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻²²⁷	Newark, N. J.	N. A. Antonius	2,475	94	3	6	3	165
St. Peter's General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New Brunswick, N. J.	J. Sandella	1,675	68	1	1	1	175
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Orange, N. J.	R. R. Chamberlain	2,711	79	1	2	1	150
Bergen Pines County Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Paramus, N. J.	S. F. Alexander	1,650	168	6	6	1	200
Mercer Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Trenton, N. J.	J. F. Fessel	2,314	144	1	1	1	150
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Trenton, N. J.	P. H. Corrigan	2,094	115	1	2	2	210
Bataan Memorial Methodist Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	C. H. Dillingham, Jr.	2,164	47	4	6	3	250
Bernalillo County Indian Hospital	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	J. D. Abrams	1,091	59	1	3	3	250
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻²²⁸	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	W. S. Taylor	1,749	84	5	10	3	.....
Albany Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Albany, N. Y.	R. T. Beebe	3,396	208	8	19	3	160
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Albany, N. Y.	J. H. Cullen	3,179	179	4	10	3	.....

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—(Continued)

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Bath, N. Y.	H. W. Baum	2,203	80	3	3	3	150
Binghamton City Hospital 1-3	Binghamton, N. Y.	M. H. Paushter	4,263	105	3	4	3	125
Beth-El Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	I. Snapper	1,742	39	3	6	3	175
Brooklyn Hospital 1-3-45	Brooklyn, N. Y.	G. E. Anderson	1,038	92	4	8	3	105
Coney Island Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Mensch	1,475	105	2	7	3	104
Cumberland Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. P. Bailey	1,651	79	2	6	3	175
Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. G. Goldner	1,558	87	10	22	3	100
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. D. Goldstein	2,346	65	5	10	3	104
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. Fankhauser	6,734	257	6	19	3	104
Division I 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	P. H. Long	6,730	479	6	20	3	156
Division II 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. H. Crawford	819	20	2	5	3	135
Long Island College Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. F. Rexer	1,257	39	1	3	3	75
Lutheran Medical Center 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Michael, Jr.	3,189	110	8	13	3	175
Malnonides Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. D. Fearon	1,733	58	2	5	3	175
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. R. Marzullo	1,633	38	1	2	3	200
St. John's Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	V. Annunziata	743	24	1	1	1	235
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	P. W. Spear	2,651	156	13	35	3	104
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. F. Brown	5,466	126	2	6	3	175
Allied Hospitals of The Sisters of Charity 1-3	Buffalo	J. H. Talbott	5,033	203	7	9	3	800
Emergency Hospital	Buffalo	M. S. Howland, Jr.	2,375	84	3	3	1	248
Sisters of Charity Hospital	Buffalo	D. K. Miller	4,909	149	6	20	3	285
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3-240	Buffalo	J. F. Painton	2,449	67	3	8	3	300
Deaconess Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	J. E. Sokal	384	116	6	6	1	150
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	G. W. Bissell	2,378	161	4	12	3	150
Millard Fillmore Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	B. A. Watson	2,302	40	1	3	3	150
Roswell Park Memorial Institute 1-3	Buffalo	E. D. Thomas	1,120	35	3	5	3	104
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	H. E. Marks	3,459	100	4	12	3	175
Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic 1-3	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	C. Cramer	1,781	69	1	3	3	225
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital 1-3	Cooperstown, N. Y.	A. W. Freireich	2,113	190	4	12	3	208
Elmhurst General Hospital 1-3-17	Elmhurst, N. Y.	N. S. Moore	1,347	...	4	4	1	200
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary 1-3	Flushing, N. Y.	D. Porte	...	...	1	1	1	160
Meadowbrook Hospital 1-3	Hempstead, N. Y.	F. Mazzola	1,531	37	2	2	1	105
Cornell University Infirmary 1-3	Ithaca, N. Y.	A. A. Fischl	4,622	342	7	10	3	225
Tompkins County Memorial Hospital	Ithaca, N. Y.	N. Occhino	4,657	78	3	6	2	200
Jamaica Hospital 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	W. J. Messinger	1,124	59	2	4	2	200
Mary Immaculate Hospital 3	Jamaica, N. Y.	H. Belsky	1,748	74	1	2	2	200
Queens Hospital Center 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	E. Melman	1,863	80	2	4	3	225
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Johnson City, N. Y.	W. C. Meredith	3,155	81	1	3	3	105
North Shore Hospital 1-3	Manhasset, N. Y.	D. W. Richards	1,390	76	7	13	3	105
Mount Vernon Hospital 1-3	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	T. P. Almy	1,364	71	6	13	3	116
Long Island Jewish Hospital 1-3	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	W. S. Tillett	2,150	89	8	16	3	105
New Rochelle Hospital 1-3	New Rochelle, N. Y.	C. F. Wilkinson, Jr.	1,573	58	10	30	3	140
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	A. M. Fishberg	2,198	66	3	9	3	60
Div. I—Columbia University 1-3	New York City	E. E. Fischel	2,135	50	3	9	3	105
Div. II—Cornell University 1-3-18-250	New York City	I. M. London	2,053	188	12	24	3	125
Div. III—New York University College of Medicine	New York City	A. Siragusa	1,263	26	1	3	3	104
Div. IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School 205	New York City	M. M. Levites	2,960	138	6	8	2	125
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. A. Solomon	1,101	35	1	1	1	105
Bronx Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. F. Loeb	480	75	4	8	3	50
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-3	New York City	H. J. McNelle	1,331	22	1	4	3	157
Columbus Hospital 3	New York City	Y. Kneeland, Jr.-D. Seegal	191	12	4	4	1	104
Fordham Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. Rosenbluth	655	41	4	11	1	157
42nd Street Beth David Hospital	New York City	J. M. Steele	202	10	2	4	1	80
Francis Delafield Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. L. Krainer	689	26	2	3	2	125
French Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. S. Bruno	2,850	74	2	4	3	100
Goldwater Memorial Hospital	New York City	H. L. Frosch-S. Weiskopf	2,261	62	1	1	1	180
Columbia University and Research Division 1-3	New York City	C. E. de la Chapelle	2,340	65	4	7	3	71
New York University Division III 1-3	New York City	C. R. Messeloff	2,802	53	4	11	3	150
New York University Research Division	New York City	R. W. Rawson	1,652	201	12	24	3	100
Hospital for Joint Diseases 1-3	New York City	L. V. Rooney	898	31	1	2	1	100
Knickerbocker Hospital 1-3	New York City	L. Leiter	3,916	168	18	31	3	187
Lebanon Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. Bloon	3,443	188	7	11	2	104
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. B. Gutman	5,591	180	14	26	3	75
Lincoln Hospital 1-3	New York City	D. P. Barr	3,129	202	14	26	3	104
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases 1-3-18	New York City	A. P. McCombs	657	14	1	2	1	175
James Ewing Hospital	New York City	L. J. Boyd	...	...	...	...	...	157
Memorial Hospital	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	104
Misericordia Hospital 3	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	104
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	104
Morrisania City Hospital 1-3	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	104
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	175
New York Infirmary 1-3	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	157
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	104
Bird S. Coler Memorial Hospital and Home 1-3	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	104
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	125
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	135
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1-3	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
New York University—Bellevue Medical Center	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	183
University Hospital	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	233
Presbyterian Hospital 3	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
Roosevelt Hospital 1-3	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	200
St. Barnabas Hospital for Chronic Diseases 1-3	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	125
St. Clare's Hospital 1-3	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	125
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	125
Sydenham Hospital 1-3	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	105
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-250	New York City (Bronx)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	New York City (Manhattan)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Hospital 1-3	Port Chester, N. Y.	...	...	...	...	...	...	200
Genesee Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	...	...	...	...	...	...	240
Highland Hospital	Rochester, N. Y.	...	...	...	...	...	...	225
Rochester General Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	...	...	...	...	...	...	125
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	...	...	...	...	...	...	200
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	...	...	...	...	...	...	117
Ellis Hospital	Schenectady, N. Y.	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
Staten Island Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	...	...	...	...	...	...	200
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center Hospitals 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	...	...	...	...	...	...	233
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Syracuse, N. Y.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—(Continued)

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of AP-Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Grasslands Hospital 1-3	Valhalla, N. Y.	W. P. Reed	1,068	98	1	5	3	175
White Plains Hospital 1-3	White Plains, N. Y.	E. W. Weber	1,403	43	1	3	3	175
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chapel Hill, N. C.	C. H. Burnett	1,364	54	7	15	3	156
Charlotte Memorial Hospital 1	Charlotte, N. C.	J. M. Alexander	2,468	80	1	3	3	250
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals								
Duke Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	E. A. Stead, Jr.	3,104	118	14	36	3	102
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	W. P. Deiss	2,103	75	1	1	3	175
Watts Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	I. H. Manning, Jr.	3,518	45	2	5	3	300
Rex Hospital 1	Raleigh, N. C.	T. L. Umphlet	3,478	60	1	1	1	350
City Memorial Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	C. H. Reid	3,822	100	1	3	3	300
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. H. Yount, Jr.	4,505	67	5	11	3	125
Bismarck Hospital 3	Bismarck, N. Dak.	C. H. Peters	1,575	41	2	2	1	300
St. Luke's Hospital 3	Fargo, N. Dak.	A. C. Fortney	1,822	66	1	1	1	300
Akron City Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	A. P. Ormond	4,418	178	2	6	3	250
Akron General Hospital 1	Akron, Ohio	R. F. Jukes	2,943	103	3	9	3	250
Aultman Hospital 1-3	Canton, Ohio	R. E. Tschantz	5,216	134	3	6	3	275
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Canton, Ohio	L. C. Underwood	2,004	81	2	6	3	200
Bethesda Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	J. Ganim	1,518	46	1	1	1	260
Christ Hospital 1	Cincinnati	W. D. Ramey	1,362	87	1	3	1	200
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group								
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	R. W. Vilter	2,281	275	12	34	3	50
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	L. B. Owens	2,947	86	2	6	3	250
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	H. Schiro	2,779	145	6	11	3	145
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	J. D. Marion	708	27	2	4	3	250
City Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	C. R. Rammelkamp, Jr.	1,619	155	10	20	3	162.50
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	A. C. Ernestine	1,071	26	19	46	3	175
Fairview Park Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	H. E. Christman	2,513	185	2	4	2	200
Highland View-Cuyahoga County Hospital	Cleveland	D. R. Weir	950	50	5	9	1	190
Huron Road Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	E. A. Marshall	2,466	73	2	4	3	210
Lutheran Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	M. August	1,451	71	1	3	1	250
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	M. L. Siegel	2,965	150	5	10	3	215
St. Alexis Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	R. R. Bartunek	3,589	83	2	4	2	250
St. John's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	W. M. Novince	831	18	2	4	2	170
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	A. D. Nichol	3,824	174	3	8	3	140
St. Vincent Charity Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	F. R. Hanrahan	3,746	114	4	8	3	210
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	R. H. Ebert	3,993	262	12	21	3	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-20-207-208	Cleveland	N. P. Shumway	3,371	166	7	14	3	...
Mount Carmel Hospital 1	Columbus, Ohio	P. T. Knies	1,492	65	2	5	3	275
Ohio State University Hospitals								
University Hospital 1-3-816-817	Columbus, Ohio	B. K. Wiseman	3,764	204	6	15	3	177
White Cross Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	R. H. Jacques	2,273	52	2	4	3	290
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	M. Block	6,671	92	2	2	1	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	S. Simerman	2,777	169	10	24	3	...
Marymount Hospital 1-3	Garfield Heights, Ohio	A. S. Broglio	3,962	60	2	2	1	200
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Hamilton, Ohio	C. A. Schuck	2,985	92	6	6	1	250
Lakewood Hospital 1-3	Lakewood, Ohio	J. T. Ledman	2,200	90	3	7	3	200
Lima Memorial Hospital 1-3	Lima, Ohio	L. N. Irvin	3,597	72	1	3	1	275
St. Rita's Hospital 1-3	Lima, Ohio	F. G. Maurer	2,792	45	1	3	3	325
Maumee Valley Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	M. E. Green	1,400	79	2	5	3	210
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	G. W. Bascom	410	21	1	1	1	275
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	M. A. Schmitker	4,461	106	1	3	3	275
Toledo Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	C. S. Mundy	3,428	109	1	3	3	200
Trumbull Memorial Hospital 1	Warren, Ohio	J. R. McKay	4,990	73	1	3	3	300
St. Elizabeth Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	P. J. Manar	192	...	2	3	2	300
Youngstown Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	J. Noll	2,181	102	2	6	3	175
St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City	P. M. McNeill	2,068	49	1	2	2	250
University of Oklahoma Medical Center								
University Hospitals 1-3-810	Oklahoma City	S. G. Wolf, Jr.	1,357	79	6	18	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Oklahoma City	J. F. Hammarsten	2,432	110	6	16	3	...
Wesley Hospital 1	Oklahoma City	W. W. Rucks, Jr.	1,439	26	1	1	1	250
St. John's Hospital 1-3	Tulsa, Okla.	P. T. Strong	3,062	75	2	4	2	175
Emanuel Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	G. R. McCutchan	3,675	152	1	3	3	275
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	O. Page	5,969	...	2	6	1	275
Providence Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	J. J. Murphy	3,633	166	1	3	3	275
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	E. E. Rosenbaum	4,592	133	2	6	3	275
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics 1	Portland, Ore.	H. P. Lewis	2,292	240	3	9	3	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	L. W. Ritzmann	2,666	130	7	16	3	...
Abington Memorial Hospital 1-3	Abington, Pa.	J. T. Beardwood, Jr.	1,695	84	1	3	3	150
Allentown Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	C. H. Kelchner	2,545	123	1	3	3	225
Sacred Heart Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	A. W. Dubbs	2,461	64	2	3	2	225
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Bethlehem, Pa.	R. K. Shields	2,671	131	2	2	3	275
Bryn Mawr Hospital 1-3	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	W. W. Dyer	3,146	130	1	5	3	200
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital 1-3	Danville, Pa.	W. J. Stainsby	2,494	78	3	8	3	175
Easton Hospital 1-3	Easton, Pa.	J. Kincoy	2,043	109	2	3	2	250
Hamot Hospital 1-3	Erie, Pa.	J. B. Tredway	3,542	73	1	2	2	225
Harrisburg Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	J. A. Daugherty	5,229	160	1	3	3	250
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	A. W. Cowley	2,914	148	2	4	3	300
Albert Einstein Medical Center								
Northern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	B. A. Gouley	2,927	122	6	14	3	150
Southern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	T. Mendell	2,314	108	1	4	3	150
Chestnut Hill Hospital 1	Philadelphia	R. M. Truitt, Jr.	1,290	52	2	2	1	350
Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	S. R. Vogel	2,406	123	2	6	3	150
Frankford Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	G. E. Mark, Jr.	1,198	78	1	1	1	250
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	R. W. Mays	2,350	124	1	3	3	175
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	H. L. Bockus	1,344	59	3	6	3	100
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. B. Donaldson	779	36	4	12	3	75
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	F. C. Wood	5,171	189	14	45	3	...
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	W. G. Leaman	1,428	45	1	5	3	110
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3-32	Philadelphia	J. E. Deitrick	4,277	117	6	20	3	100
Lankenau Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	F. L. Hartmann-E. L. Bortz	2,604	81	2	4	2	200
Methodist Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. F. Robertson	1,658	56	2	2	1	150
Pennsylvania Hospital 1	Philadelphia	G. G. Duncan	2,908	168	11	11	3	20
Philadelphia General Hospital 3	Philadelphia	C. M. Thompson	5,743	593	6	18	3	121
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	G. P. Rouse	2,179	101	1	3	3	150
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	T. M. Durant	3,288	115	4	12	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. P. Close	4,079	253	5	17	3	...
Allegheny General Hospital 1	Pittsburgh	V. B. Callomon	2,290	71	1	3	3	200
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine								
Elizabeth Steel Margee Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	L. Gregg	1,766	74	2	4	3	...
Presbyterian Hospital	Pittsburgh	J. D. Myers	2,555	108	6	14	3	125

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

8. INTERNAL MEDICINE—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Y. Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Mercy Hospital	Pittsburgh	J. M. Johnston	1,278	13	3	9	3	235
Montefiore Hospital 1-8	Pittsburgh	A. S. Glushien	2,523	100	3	9	1	225
Pittsburgh Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	A. V. Morgan	1,459	45	1	1	1	200
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute 1-3	Pittsburgh	A. P. D'Zmura	2,496	105	1	3	3	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	A. S. Glushien	2,224	174	8	18	3	...
Western Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	R. L. Forsyth	3,183	133	2	6	3	225
Reading Hospital 1-3	Reading, Pa.	J. R. Spannuth	2,380	181	1	3	3	225
Robert Packer Hospital 1-3	Sayre, Pa.	S. D. Conklin	3,025	81	3	9	3	200
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	J. F. Giering	2,883	65	1	1	1	225
Rhode Island Affiliated Hospitals							3	...
Newport Hospital	Newport, R. I.	H. W. Brownell	6,504	50	1	1	...	200
Memorial Hospital	Pawtucket, R. I.	R. E. Stevens	9,379	128	..	1	..	200
Miriam Hospital	Providence, R. I.	E. A. Sharp	6,249	55	..	1	..	200
Rhode Island Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	M. N. Fulton	3,687	230	5	9	3	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	H. A. Lawson	1,931	81	2	4	2	...
Medical College of South Carolina								...
Teaching Hospitals 1	Charleston, S. C.	V. Mosley	2,326	85	7	12	3	137
Columbia Hospital of Richland County 1-3	Columbia, S. C.	W. C. McLain	4,521	79	2	2	1	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Columbia, S. C.	S. L. Zimmerman	2,856	96	2	6	3	...
Baroness Erlanger Hospital 1-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.	A. S. Easley	4,710	142	4	7	3	225
Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.	W. B. MacGuire	2,242	39	2	2	1	250
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital 1-3	Knoxville, Tenn.	B. M. Overholt	4,074	72	2	4	2	250
City of Memphis Hospitals 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	I. F. Tullis	2,772	310	6	17	3	125
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	S. B. Blackwell	3,539	72	1	3	3	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-344	Memphis, Tenn.	F. S. Dietrich	3,540	137	5	14	3	...
Baptist Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	J. N. Thomasson	2,414	3	3	4	1	175
George W. Hubbard Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	F. T. Billings, Jr.	1,171	63	2	5	3	125
Nashville General Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	W. J. Card	1,012	53	2	4	1	200
St. Thomas Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	J. J. Callaway	2,091	47	1	3	3	300
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	H. J. Morgan	3,447	94	..	13	3	50
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Nashville, Tenn.	R. France	2,212	60	3	5	3	...
Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies 1-3-21	Oak Ridge, Tenn.	G. A. Andrews	302	26	..	2	1	167
Baylor University Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	P. Thomas	5,824	158	2	6	3	160
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	T. S. Burnes	604	9	1	4	3	200
Parkland Memorial Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	D. Seldin	1,660	144	6	18	3	125
St. Paul's Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	P. Q. Needham	3,557	105	2	6	3	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-347	Dallas, Texas	B. Friedman	2,224	121	7	12	3	...
Harris Hospital 1-3	Fort Worth, Texas	J. M. Church	5,447	94	1	2	2	300
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	C. T. Stone, Sr.	3,192	157	8	20	3	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals								...
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	J. A. Greene	1,751	225	5	13	3	75
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	H. W. Cummings, Jr.	3,582	85	1	3	3	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	H. D. Bennett	4,511	235	7	21	3	...
Hermann Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	E. A. Wilkerson	5,880	132	2	6	3	100
University of Texas Postgraduate Medical School Affiliated Hospitals								...
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-22	Houston, Texas	S. Schnur	1,891	8	1	1	..	220
St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital 1-3-22	Houston, Texas	P. V. Ledbetter	1,941	32	3	3	..	220
Southern Pacific Hospital 1-22	Houston, Texas	M. D. Levy, Sr.	722	5	2	2	..	...
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute 1-3-22	Houston, Texas	C. D. Howe	600	124	..	8	..	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	McKinney, Texas	G. A. Edwards	1,507	74	2	4	3	...
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	L. B. Reppert	932	90	1	2	2	150
Santa Rosa Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	D. Sacks	2,734	88	1	1	2	230
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals 1-3	Temple, Texas	J. G. Rodarte	5,626	55	2	6	3	300
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital 1-3	Ogden, Utah	G. H. Keyes	2,311	85	2	2	1	300
Dr. W. R. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	A. P. MacFarlane	3,641	100	1	3	3	225
Holy Cross Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	E. M. Kilpatrick	1,339	39	1	1	1	175
University of Utah College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals								...
Salt Lake County General Hospital 1	Salt Lake City	M. Wintrobe	927	85	2	19	..	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital (12th Avenue) 3	Salt Lake City	L. Jarcho	1,277	76	4	7	..	...
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals								...
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital 1-3	Burlington, Vt.	V. M. Terrien	1,645	44	1	2	2	180
Mary Fletcher Hospital 1-3-369	Burlington, Vt.	E. L. Amidon	1,656	54	3	6	2	100
Alexandria Hospital 1-3	Alexandria, Va.	J. Watson	1,732	61	1	3	1	275
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	W. Parson	2,731	82	8	20	3	50
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital 1-3	Clifton Forge, Va.	A. Williams	2,848	37	4	4	1	200
Riverside Hospital 1-3	Newport News, Va.	J. W. Massey	2,217	52	1	1	1	250
De Paul Hospital 1-3	Norfolk, Va.	J. D. Lea	2,005	83	2	4	3	200
Norfolk General Hospital 1-3	Norfolk, Va.	M. R. Whitehill	2,888	101	2	4	3	125
Johnston-Willis Hospital 1	Richmond, Va.	J. M. Hutcheson	2,966	80	2	2	1	250
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division 1-3-373	Richmond, Va.	H. Walker	4,772	192	10	19	3	75
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	W. T. Thompson, Jr.	5,142	103	9	27	3	...
Jefferson Hospital 1-3	Roanoke, Va.	R. C. Crawford	1,251	51	1	1	1	200
Lewis-Gale Hospital 1-3	Roanoke, Va.	R. H. Jones, Jr.	2,053	33	2	2	1	350
Doctors Hospital 1-3	Seattle	Q. B. DeMarsh	2,500	92	1	2	1	250
Providence Hospital 1-3	Seattle	R. Simpson	3,516	82	1	2	2	250
Swedish Hospital 1-3	Seattle	C. E. Watts	4,001	132	1	2	1	225
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals								...
King County Hospital Unit No. 1. (Harborview) 1	Seattle	R. H. Williams	4,803	345	12	24	..	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Seattle	R. S. Evans	1,276	135	12	24	..	...
Virginia Mason Hospital 1-3	Seattle	R. L. King	2,734	94	2	6	3	150
Charleston General Hospital 1-3	Charleston, W. Va.	W. A. Thornhill, Jr.	2,807	56	2	5	3	225
Memorial Hospital 1-3	Charleston, W. Va.	P. A. Thuekwiller	2,338	67	1	3	3	250
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital 1-3	Huntington, W. Va.	W. E. Bray, Jr.	2,416	26	1	4	1	200
Ohio Valley General Hospital 1-3	Wheeling, W. Va.	R. N. Lewis	3,528	70	3	9	3	300
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital 1-3	La Crosse, Wis.	T. E. Gundersen	2,756	39	1	1	2	300
Madison General Hospital 1-3	Madison, Wis.	A. J. Richtsmeyer	2,441	117	3	3	1	150
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Madison, Wis.	R. N. Allin	2,069	62	1	3	3	250
University Hospitals 1-3	Madison, Wis.	O. O. Meyer	4,312	120	6	18	3	100
St. Joseph's Hospital	Marshfield, Wis.	K. H. Doege	1,818	60	1	2	3	...
Columbia Hospital 1-3-377	Milwaukee	E. W. Mason	1,272	60	1	3	2	245
Milwaukee County Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	F. D. Murphy	10,177	417	8	24	3	207
Milwaukee Hospital 1-3-378	Milwaukee	E. R. Daniels	2,281	95	1	3	2	245
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	N. Grossman	1,504	44	1	3	2	300
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	W. L. Coffey	2,842	98	1	3	3	280
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	J. Meyer	2,808	50	2	2	1	275
St. Mary's Hospital 3	Milwaukee	M. C. F. Lindert	1,725	67	1	1	1	225
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-23-398	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	M. W. Garry	4,587	244	6	20	3	...
Gorgas Hospital 1	Ancon, Canal Zone	E. A. Cleve	2,676	42	2	5	..	345
Queen's Hospital 1-3	Honolulu, T. H.	H. L. Arnold, Sr.	2,957	140	4	8	3	150
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Honolulu, T. H.	T. S. Min	1,588	56	2	4	2	100
Bayamon District Hospital 1-3	Bayamon, P. R.	E. Martinez	1,213	62	1	3	3	250
San Juan City Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	R. S. Diaz Rivera	1,049	57	4	12	3	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	E. A. Ramirez	1,948	28	2	5	3	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

9. MALIGNANT DISEASES

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for ONE year of training by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. Hospitals, 7; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 25

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
NONFEDERAL								
City of Hope Medical Center ¹⁻³	Duarte, Calif.	H. R. Bierman	138	52	..	3	4	400
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	H. M. Kersten	204	37	1	1	..	200
Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago	E. Uhlmann	883	67	2	2	..	..
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	D. Laszlo	632	132	6	6	..	187
American Oncologic Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. W. Bransfield	905	12	5	5	..	250
Jeanes Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	J. W. Carnwath	3,241	60	6	6	..	150
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	E. C. White	600	248	..	2	..	300

10. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Neurological Surgery, through the Residency Review Committee for Neurological Surgery, as offering acceptable training in the specialty. Hospitals, 108; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 349

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	G. J. Hayes	592	26	1	4	4	..
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
University of Alabama Medical Center	Birmingham, Ala.	J. G. Galbraith	1,001	53	..	..	3	..
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	J. D. French	312	17	1	3	3	108
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁰²	Los Angeles	C. W. Rand	2,577	182	1	5	4	246
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹⁻⁶²	Los Angeles	..	..	..	..	4	..	..
University of California Medical Center	Los Angeles	W. E. Stern	448	28	1	4	..	198
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	W. E. Stern	454	17	2	2	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	P. J. Vogel	456	29	1	3	4	150
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Collis P. and Howard	Pasadena, Calif.	E. B. Dewey-C. H. Shelden	443	7	1	2	4	240
Huntington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Pasadena, Calif.	..	..	..	..	4	..	..
University of California Hospitals	San Francisco	H. A. Brown	709	6	1	2	..	200
Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. E. Adams	658	28	1	5	..	210
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	O. W. Jones, Jr.	163	14	..	2	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁷⁹	San Francisco	..	..	..	..	4	..	..
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	C. G. Freed	221	14	1	4	..	180
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	C. G. Freed	43	7	..	..	..	157
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	K. Welch	188	6	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	R. C. Buckley	771	13	1	1	1	125
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford, Conn.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	Hartford	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven-Hartford, Conn.	W. J. German-W. B. Seoville	1,788	79	..	7	4	50
Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals	Washington, D. C.	O. H. Fulcher	..	..	..	..	4	..
Children's Hospital	Washington, D. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
District of Columbia General Hospital	Washington, D. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	..	276	15	1	2	..	175
George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals	Washington, D. C.	J. W. Watts	..	..	..	..	3	..
Children's Hospital	Washington, D. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
District of Columbia General Hospital	Washington, D. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	..	502	16	..	1	..	150
Emory University Hospital ¹⁻³	Emory University, Ga.	E. F. Fincher	327	10	1	4	4	235
Loyola University (Stritch School of Medicine)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Affiliated Hospitals	..	H. C. Voris	..	..	..	..	4	..
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	H. C. Voris	355	18	1	4	..	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	E. Oldberg-H. C. Voris	364	13	1	2	..	..
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	P. C. Buey	475	10	..	3	4	125
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. Davis	142	3	1	4	..	50
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	L. Davis	220	14	..	..	..	..
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻³	Evanston, Ill.	J. Tarkington	102	4	1	1	..	225
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	A. Ver Brugghen	267	17	1	2	3	125
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. Oldberg	..	..	..	..	..	..
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. P. Evans	353	18	3	6	3	200
University of Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. Oldberg	673	29	1	6	4	125
Indiana University Medical Center	Indianapolis	R. F. Heimburger	418	32	1	3	4	..
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	..	..	..	..	..	..	165
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
State University of Iowa Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	R. Meyers	484	28	..	3	4	160
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	W. Williamson	489	13	1	4	4	125
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals	Louisville, Ky.	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴¹	Louisville, Ky.	R. G. Spurling	645	42	1	3	..	83
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	E. Grantham	175	11	1	2	..	..
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	D. H. Echols	306	11	..	1	1	200
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹⁻¹⁴⁸	New Orleans	D. H. Echols	319	11	1	4	4	225
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. E. Walker	875	30	1	4	4	150
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. G. Arnold	780	26	2	7	4	75
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	W. Wegner	294	16	1	5	4	112
Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³	Boston	F. D. Ingraham	442	..	..	4	4	43.33
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	F. D. Ingraham	..	..	..	4	..	42
Lahey Clinic ¹⁻³⁻¹⁶⁹	Boston	G. Horrax	871	19	8	8	1	200
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. C. White	882	..	2	5	..	67
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	J. H. Drew	365	31	..	..	..	..
New England Center Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	B. Selverstone	226	8	1	4	4	100
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	E. A. Kahu	857	58	2	6	4	186
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	E. S. Gurdjian	1,176	31	1	3	4	275
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	R. S. Knighton	414	25	2	5	4	225
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²⁰²	Minneapolis	W. T. Peyton	488	13	1	6	4	185
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	J. G. Love	2,491	63	5	20	4	175
University Hospital	Jackson, Miss.	O. J. Andy	150	10	4	8	2	250
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	H. G. Schwartz	478	44	1	4	4	75
Dartmouth Medical School Affiliated Hospitals	Hanover, N. H.	R. G. Fisher	678	27	1	4	4	..
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	White River Jct., Vt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	218
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	White River Jct., Vt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

10. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^b	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	R. D. Whitfield	999	46	1	3	3	100
Kings County Hospital								
Division II 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. J. Browder	3,402	102	2	6	4	104
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3-200	Buffalo	W. B. Hamby	519	22	1	3	4	175
Bellevue Hospital Center								
Div. IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School 200	New York City	T. I. Hoen	250	27	2	8	3	71
Albert Einstein Medical Center								
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-3	New York City	L. M. Davidoff	178	23	1	3		105
Montefiore Hospital	New York City							
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. W. Gross	319	26		2	3	75
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	B. S. Ray	301			2	4	206
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. L. Pool	725	27	6	9	4	250
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	New York City	C. G. Gutierrez-Mahoney	928	23	1	4	3	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-250	New York City (Bronx)	J. E. Scarff	291	32		4	4	
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospitals 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	F. P. Smith	385			2	4	116.07
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals								
Duke Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	B. Woodhall	1,219	22	1	5		127
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Durham, N. C.							
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	E. Alexander, Jr.	659	41	1	3	4	125
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group								
Christ Hospital 1	Cincinnati	R. L. McLaurin				1	4	
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	F. H. Mayfield	390	15	1	1		200
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	R. L. McLaurin	251	25	1	4		90
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	F. H. Mayfield	174	3		1		300
Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals								
City Hospital 1-3-304	Cleveland	W. J. Gardner	793	28	2	5	4	175
University Hospitals 1-3-305	Cleveland							
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-309	Cleveland	B. M. Bloor	282	29	2	4		162.50
Ohio State University Hospitals		F. E. Nulsen	260	13		3		125
Children's Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	F. E. Nulsen	213	17	1	1		
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio							
White Cross Hospital 1-3-313	Columbus, Ohio	M. P. Sayers	446	14				150
University of Oklahoma Hospitals 1-3	Oklahoma City	H. E. LeFever	546	31		3		202
University of Oregon Medical School Affiliated Hospitals								
Good Samaritan Hospital		W. E. Hunt	891	33	1	4		290
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics 1	Portland, Ore.	H. Wilkins	230	17		2	4	
Graduate Hospital of The University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia							
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	G. M. Austin	645	18	1	2		100
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	R. A. Groff	496	24	1	3	4	100
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	A. K. Olsen	414	15	1	1	3	75
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	R. C. Grant	376	28	1	4	4	
Health Center Hospitals of The University of Pittsburgh								
School of Medicine 300		F. Jaeger	1,073	27	1	2	4	100
Children's Hospital	Pittsburgh	M. Scott	742	14	1	4	4	
Presbyterian Hospital and Woman's Hospital	Pittsburgh							
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	J. F. Grunnagle	461	24				4
Robert Packer Hospital 1-3	Sayre, Pa.	S. N. Rowe	1,488	48	1	4		175
University of Tennessee Medical Center Hospitals		F. H. Bragdon	501	17	1	3	3	235
Baptist Memorial Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	A. B. King	579	18	1	1	1	200
City of Memphis Hospitals 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.							
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	R. L. DeSaussure	1,763	24	1	4		260
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	E. Semmes	628	22	1	2		100
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals								
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3-353	Houston, Texas	W. F. Meacham	676	17	1	4	4	50
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	S. R. Snodgrass	504	24	1	3	4	160
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-303	Houston, Texas							
University of Virginia Hospitals								
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	J. Greenwood	193	10	1	3		100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	J. Greenwood, Jr.	794	28		3		100
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division 1-3	Richmond, Va.	J. W. Robertson	369	28	3	5		
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals								
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 1	Seattle	W. G. Crutchfield	819	6	1	4		50
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Seattle	J. L. Ulmer	339	9		2		
University Hospitals 1-3	Madison, Wis.	J. M. Meredith	896	39	1	4	4	75
		A. A. Ward, Jr.	413	52	1	4		237
		J. W. Bell	170	18	1	1		
		T. O. Erickson	370	36	1	4	4	100

11. NEUROLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for THREE years of training by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, through the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. (Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc. should refer to the Board requirements that the candidate have had at least two of the three years of his training in a program or programs approved at the two or three year level.) Hospitals, 67; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 291

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^b	Beginning Stipend (Month)	
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Army Medical Center 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. F. Hammill	480	1	2	6		
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif.	M. Feld	530	41	1	3		
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	J. M. Nielsen	3,738	322	1	3	246	
University of California Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	J. S. Lawrence	26		1	3	198	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	R. Baker	414	10	1	4		
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3	San Francisco	H. Newman	245		1	1	80	
University of Colorado Medical Center								
Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Denver	L. E. Daniels	156	10	2	4	180	
Denver General Hospital 1-3	Denver	L. E. Daniels	53	2			157	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Denver	W. V. Huber	563	35	1	2		
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	G. H. Glaser	500		1	3	150	
Georgetown University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	F. M. Forster	162	3	1	3	175	
George Washington University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. W. Watts						
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-100	Washington, D. C.	H. F. Corson	319	3	2	4		
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Miami, Fla.	P. Scheinberg	456	35	2	5	200	

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

II. NEUROLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Northwestern University Medical Center 1-3-388	Chicago	B. Boshes	436	5	3	9	236
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	B. Boshes	340	3	1	1	125
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Chicago	R. Mackay	118	1	1	3	125
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	R. B. Richter	265	7	1	3	200
University of Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute 1-3	Chicago	E. Oldberg	Incl. in Neurosurg.	..	..	..	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Hines, Ill.	E. Tigay	1,164	44	4	4	..
Indiana University Affiliated Hospitals	Indianapolis	D. Schuster	252	39	1	1	205
Indianapolis General Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	A. T. Ross	..	..	2	6	165
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital 1-3	Iowa City	A. L. Sabs	1,111	20	2	4	140
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3-24-30	Iowa City	A. T. Steegmann	211	1	1	3	125
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	..	317	25	..	..	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	..	..	..	..	..	..
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals	Louisville, Ky.	E. Roseman	810	65	1	3	131
Louisville General Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	A. B. Williamson, Jr.	188	18	1	2	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-14	Louisville, Ky.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	R. G. Heath	613	14	1	3	100
Tulane University Unit 1-3	Baltimore	J. W. Magladery	810	53	2	3	50
Baltimore City Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	J. W. Magladery	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	2	2	150
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	C. Van Buskirk	158	17	2	4	75
University Hospital 1-3	Boston	D. E. Denny-Brown	362	12	4	9	112
Boston City Hospital 1-3	Boston	R. D. Adams	725	..	4	5	67
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3	Boston	J. F. Sullivan	332	5	3	6	100
New England Center Hospital 1-3	Boston	F. A. Quadfasel	890	13	4	10	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-188	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	R. N. DeJong	831	18	4	14	154
University Hospital 1-3-189	Ann Arbor, Mich.	L. D. Proctor	379	14	1	3	225
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	..	..	..	..	..	..
University of Minnesota Hospitals	Minneapolis	H. H. Noran	471	60	2	4	209
Minneapolis General Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	A. B. Baker	543	15	2	6	185
University Hospital 1-3-203	Minneapolis	R. C. Gray	550	15	2	2	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Rochester, Minn.	L. M. Euton	3,640	38	4	12	175
Mayo Foundation 1-3	St. Louis	J. L. O'Leary	714	15	1	3	75
Barnes Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	F. Hesser	419	12	1	4	160
Albany Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. M. Rabiner	1,740	69	2	4	104
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Division II 1-3	New York City	F. McDowell	403	14	2	5	105
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	M. Bender	735	48	6	12	105
Div. II—Cornell University 1-3-260	New York City	S. R. Korey	192	22	2	6	105
Div. III—New York University College of Medicine	New York City	T. Lawyer	522	42	3	6	187
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-3	New York City	M. B. Bender	1,021	36	5	13	75
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. G. Merritt	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	1	1	104
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. H. Merritt	3,121	43	10	15	250
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. L. Flowers	518	17	1	3	..
Presbyterian Hospital (Neurological Institute) 1-3	New York City	T. W. Farmer	335	9	2	6	156
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	New York City (Bronx)	E. C. Kunkle	291	4	2	5	102
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chapel Hill, N. C.	R. L. Masland	351	9	1	3	125
Duke University Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group	Cincinnati	C. Aring	132	68	2	6	125
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	C. T. Randt	240	32	2	5	125
University Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	G. Gummon	455	2	3	8	..
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	B. J. Alpers	662	12	2	4	100
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	A. Ornstein	1,213	142	3	6	121
Philadelphia General Hospital 3	Philadelphia	W. S. Fields	..	..	..	..	..
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Houston, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jefferson Davis Hospital	Houston, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-360	Richmond, Va.	A. Davis	370	6	1	3	..
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals	Seattle	F. Plum	806	108	1	5	125
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 1-3	Seattle	M. H. Johnson	168	14	1	1	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Seattle	H. Reese	Incl. in Psychiatry	2	4	100	..
University Hospitals 1-3	Madison, Wis.	..	..	..	..	..	..

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for TWO years of training by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, through the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. (Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., should refer to the Board requirements that the candidate have had at least two of the three years of his training in a program or programs approved at the two or three year level.)

Hospitals, 18; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 33

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Bethesda, Md.	J. E. Nardini	571	..	1	2	..
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
University of Alabama Medical Center							
Children's Hospital 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	W. S. Littlejohn	55	..	..	..	108
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	W. S. Littlejohn	55	..	1	1	108
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	J. Tuckey	107	3	..	..	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	J. K. Smith	138	28	1	3	..
University of California Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	R. B. Aird	453	5	1	3	210
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	H. W. Newnam	200	2	1	3	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	West Haven, Conn.	L. L. Levy	241	5	..	1	..
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	F. M. Forster-H. Stevens	654	15	2	4	233
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	R. Paddison	532	6	1	3	100
Louisiana State University Unit 1-3	New Orleans	L. V. Lyons	566	34	1	3	104
Elmhurst General Hospital 1-3-17	Elmhurst, N. Y.	G. H. Williams	117	2	1	2	175
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	D. M. Palmer	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	..	1	232
University Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	R. L. Swank	383	32	1	2	100
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics 1-3-17	Portland, Ore.	E. Youngue	393	13	1	1	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-340	Pittsburgh	M. H. Thomas	139	11	1	2	..
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	G. A. Schumacher	560	5	1	3	250
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals	Burlington, Vt.	..	..	..	..	..	..
DeGoesbriand Memorial Hospital	Burlington, Vt.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mary Fletcher Hospital	Burlington, Vt.	..	..	..	..	..	..
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	W. O. Klingman	Incl. in Psychiatry	1	2	50	..

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

11. NEUROLOGY—Continued

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for ONE year of training by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, through the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. (Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., should refer to the Board requirements that the candidate have had at least two of the three years of his training in a program or programs approved at the two or three year level.)
Hospitals, 26; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 53

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	W. Porter	202	...	1	8	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	Philadelphia	J. F. McMullin	227	...	1	1	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE							
National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center 1-8	Bethesda, Md.	M. Shy	195	2	..	7	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
White Memorial Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	L. B. Mann	122	3	1	1	150
Cook County Hospital 1-3	Chicago	I. C. Sherman	227	6	2	2	100
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Iowa City	M. W. Van Allen	504	32	1	1	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Topeka, Kan.	M. R. Shaver	301	4	1	1	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Omaha	F. A. Majka	248	18	1	2	...
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	East Orange, N. J.	W. O. Howard	155	26	2	4	...
Bergin Pines County Hospital 1-3	Paramus, N. J.	S. A. Sandler	221	38	1	1	200
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	J. H. Cullen	308	17	1	1	...
Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. M. Rabiner	530	31	3	3	175
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3, 23a	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. N. Margulies	242	23	1	1	...
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	I. Hyman	168	4	1	2	175
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	B. H. Smith	224	5	1	2	248
Fordham Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. H. Friedman	94	3	1	1	157
Goldwater Memorial Hospital (New York University) Division III	New York City	I. S. Freiman	299	8	1	3	104
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. Bell	419	6	1	1	180
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	I. Tarlov	19	...	2	2	157
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	New York City (Manhattan)	D. Philpot	279	12	4	2	...
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	A. Tornay	376	10	2	2	...
Medical College of So. Carolina Teaching Hospitals 1	Charleston, S. Car.	O. R. Talbert	116	2	1	1	200
City of Memphis Hospitals 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	N. Gotten	...	...	1	1	125
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	T. Harris	Incl. in Psychiatry	...	1	1	160

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.
Hospitals, 483; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 3,436

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY									
Letterman Army Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	E. Zimmerman	OBG	3,255	2	2	6	3	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital 1-3	Denver	J. H. Smith	OBG	2,858	37	2	6	3	...
Army Medical Center 1-3	Washington, D. C.	H. L. Riva	OBG	3,521	11	3	9	3	...
William Beaumont Army Hospital	El Paso, Texas	A. K. Schoenbueher	OBG	4,809	19	2	6	3	...
Brooke Army Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	J. W. Simpson	OBG	3,121	15	2	6	3	...
Madigan Army Hospital	Tacoma, Wash.	J. J. Young	OBG	3,343	8	2	4	3	...
Tripler Army Hospital 1	Honolulu, T. H.	J. P. Moran	OBG	5,277	1	2	6	3	...
UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	R. W. Tandy	OBG	3,923	3	3	9	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	San Diego, Calif.	W. S. Baker, Jr.	OBG	7,431	7	2	9	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Great Lakes, Ill.	R. A. Christenson	OBG	3,455	1	8	6	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Bethesda, Md.	J. W. Huston	OBG	3,445	...	2	6	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	Chelsea, Mass.	M. A. Godinez	OBG	15,051	15	2	4	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	St. Albans, N. Y.	R. B. Greenman	OBG	2,529	...	2	6	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	Philadelphia	H. J. Hunter	OBG	2,746	3	1	3	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Portsmouth, Va.	D. A. Callagan	OBG	6,563	5	3	9	3	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE									
Freedmen's Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. W. Ross	OBG	4,236	4	2	6	2	218
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
Carraway Methodist Hospital 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	T. M. Boulware	OB	2,657	1	1	1	1	250
University of Alabama Medical Center University Hospital and Hillman Clinic 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	W. N. Jones	OBG	6,659	7	2	6	3	108
Lloyd Nolan Hospital 1-3	Fairfield, Ala.	O. T. West	OBG	1,865	...	1	3	3	225
Good Samaritan Hospital 1	Phoenix, Ariz.	C. Van Epps	OBG	4,544	4	1	2	1	250
Maricopa County General Hospital 1-3	Phoenix, Ariz.	P. Windrow	OBG	1,540	...	1	2	1	300
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Phoenix, Ariz.	R. Jennett	OBG	5,770	2	1	3	3	300
University Hospital 1	Little Rock, Ark.	W. E. Brown	OBG	3,290	8	6	15	3	150
Kern County General Hospital 1	Bakersfield, Calif.	R. L. Wilkening	OBG	2,548	4	2	5	2	325
Herrick Memorial Hospital 1-3	Berkeley, Calif.	F. E. Younge	OBG	2,692	2	1	1	1	175
San Joaquin General Hospital 1	French Camp, Calif.	D. Harrington	OBG	1,488	2	1	3	3	260
General Hospital of Fresno County 1-3	Fresno, Calif.	H. L. Tielche	OBG	2,683	7	1	3	2	300
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital 1	Glendale, Calif.	J. B. Brown	OBG	2,655	2	1	2	2	...
Seaside Memorial Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif.	L. R. Hill	OB	3,369	..	1	1	1	235
California Hospital 1-3-60	Los Angeles	G. W. Hewitt	OBG	3,747	2	4	10	3	150
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	J. F. Nolan	OBG	3,747	2	4	10	3	150
Hospital of the Good Samaritan 8	Los Angeles	L. Krohn	OBG	4,275	1	2	4	8	250
		G. Rosenblum	OBG	3,448	6	1	3	3	225
		P. A. Reynolds	OBG	3,448	6	1	3	3	225

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	T. H. Baker	OBG	5,624	1	3	9	3	225
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	B. J. Hanley	OBG	23,695	39	4	16	3	246
Presbyterian Hospital—Olmsted Memorial 1-3	Los Angeles	R. R. Herren							
		H. Lusk	OBG	2,815	..	2	5	3	200
Queen of Angels Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	R. F. Kelly	OBG	5,843	..	2	6	3	200
University of California Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	D. G. Morton	OBG	621	2	2	8	3	198
White Memorial Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	E. E. Nichols	OBG	2,468	3	1	4	3	150
Highland-Alameda County Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	G. F. Calvin	OBG	3,861	8	2	6	3	200
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	R. W. King	OBG	4,061	6	3	9	3	265
Mercy Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	P. L. Martin	OBG	6,547	1	1	4	3	200
San Diego County General Hospital 1-3	San Diego, Calif.	J. A. Rust	OBG	1,252	4	1	2	2	175
Children's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	D. A. Dallas	OBG	2,751	7	2	4	3	150
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	H. B. Nelson	OBG	3,606	6	2	6	3	265
Mary's Help Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	C. L. Cooley	OBG	2,564	..	1	2	2	200
St. Francis Memorial Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	C. D. Hart	OBG	2,443	1	3	3	1	400
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	H. Von Geldern	OBG	1,869	..	1	1	1	300
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	J. Upton	OBG	1,836	..	1	3	2	200
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	P. H. Arnot	OBG	2,583	1	1	3	3	150
San Francisco Hospital									
University of California Service 1-3	San Francisco	E. C. Hill	OBG	1,425	26	2	3	1	195
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals			OBG	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Francisco Hospital—Stanford University Service 1-3	San Francisco	K. L. Schaupp, Jr.		1,421	17	1	3	..	195
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3	San Francisco	C. E. McLennan		2,623	2	4	11	..	80
University of California Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	E. W. Page	OBG	2,394	5	2	9	3	210
Santa Clara County Hospital 1-3	San Jose, Calif.	J. C. Muir	OBG	1,826	6	2	6	3	260
St. John's Hospital 1	Santa Monica, Calif.	B. H. Watson	OBG	5,254	3	2	2	2	200
Harbor General Hospital 1	Torrance, Calif.	D. G. Morton	OBG	3,210	10	2	6	3	246
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Denver	M. C. Waddell	OBG	3,166	1	1	2	1	225
St. Joseph's Hospital	Denver	W. W. Tucker	OBG	4,155	1	1	3	3	200
University of Colorado Medical Center			OBG	1,799	6	3	9	3	180
Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Denver	E. S. Taylor		..	..	..	..	..	..
Denver General Hospital 1-3	Denver	N. P. Ishell		..	..	..	..	..	..
Bridgeport Hospital 1-3	Bridgeport, Conn.	C. Griswold	OB	3,236	..	1	2	1	240
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Bridgeport, Conn.	F. Kinder	OB	3,697	2	2	4	2	300
Hartford Hospital 1-3	Hartford, Conn.	L. E. Middlebrook	OBG	8,553	5	1	3	3	100
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Hartford, Conn.	F. X. Fagan	OBG	4,919	6	1	3	3	125
New Britain General Hospital 1-3	New Britain, Conn.	D. A. Bristol	OBG	3,112	..	1	3	3	210
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	C. L. Buxton		..	..	..	..	..	..
		J. A. Florito	OBG	6,877	7	4	12	3	50
Hospital of St. Raphael 2	New Haven, Conn.	C. E. Johnson	OBG	4,094	3	2	5	3	150
Lawrence and Memorial Hospitals 1-3	New London, Conn.	E. H. Blank	OBG	2,772	3	3	3	1	250
Norwalk Hospital 1-3	Norwalk, Conn.	G. V. Gorham	OB	2,392	3	1	1	1	195
Delaware Hospital 1-3	Wilmington, Del.	S. W. Rennie	OBG	4,587	4	1	2	2	220
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-In Asylum 1-3	Washington, D. C.	S. W. Hawken		..	..	..	..	..	..
		H. J. R. McNitt	OBG	7,418	4	3	9	3	150
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. Parks-A. Marchetti	OBG	8,081	5	3	8	3	233
Doctor's Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. K. Cromer	OBG	2,769	1	1	2	2	150
Georgetown University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	A. A. Marchetti	OBG	4,899	2	3	7	3	175
George Washington University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. Parks	OBG	6,462	10	2	5	3	150
Providence Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	G. Ellis	OBG	3,344	1	1	4	3	350
Washington Hospital Center									
Garfield Memorial Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	W. D. Terrell		..	..	..	..	..	..
		H. P. Ramsey	OBG	4,528	5	..	..	3	215
Duval Medical Center 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	R. W. McDowell		..	..	..	..	..	..
		D. M. Baldwin	OBG	2,582	3	2	4	3	150
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	R. W. McDowell	OBG	3,288	1	2	4	2	325
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	E. F. McCall		..	..	..	..	..	..
		V. Hughes	OBG	5,281	2	2	6	3	225
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Miami, Fla.	J. H. Ferguson	OBG	7,651	12	5	13	3	75
Mount Sinal Hospital of Greater Miami 1-3	Miami Beach, Fla.	H. Kraft	OBG	1,308	3	1	2	2	250
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Miami Beach, Fla.	J. A. Heffernan	OBG	2,502	..	1	1	1	200
Orange Memorial Hospital 1-3	Orlando, Fla.	F. M. Parish		..	..	..	..	..	..
		C. J. Collins	OBG	4,207	8	1	3	3	325
Mound Park Hospital 1-3	St. Petersburg, Fla.	J. Pilkington	OBG	2,916	..	1	1	1	290
Tampa General Hospital 1-3	Tampa, Fla.	C. G. Rorebeck	OBG	2,789	20	1	3	3	250
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	E. K. Hancock	OBG	8,056	4	5	9	3	285
Georgia Baptist Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	R. D. Colvin	OBG	5,814	2	3	6	3	305
Grady Memorial Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	J. B. Cross	OBG	9,210	42	5	15	3	100
Piedmont Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	W. V. Skiles	OBG	1,887	..	1	1	2	235
St. Joseph's Infirmary 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	W. G. Upshaw	OBG	2,877	..	1	3	2	270
University Hospital 1	Augusta, Ga.	W. G. Watson	OBG	4,206	1	2	6	3	200
Memorial Hospital of Chatham County 1-3	Savannah, Ga.	M. M. Schneider	OBG	873	2	1	3	2	350
Augustana Hospital 1-3	Chicago	W. A. Bolce	OB	1,338	14	2	2	1	150
Chicago Maternity Center 1-3-116	Chicago	B. E. Tucker		..	..	..	..	..	..
		H. B. Benaron	OB	4,129	..	3	11	1	150
Cook County Hospital 1-3	Chicago	A. Webster		..	..	..	..	..	..
		F. H. Falls	OBG	26,389	29	8	19	3	100
Englewood Hospital 3	Chicago	C. D. Krause	OB	1,792	..	1	1	1	200
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital 3	Chicago	A. Daro-H. O. Maryan	OBG	2,144	4	1	1	1	150
Grant Hospital 1	Chicago	J. P. Fitz-Gibbons	OBG	2,089	2	1	3	2	225
Hospital of St. Anthony De Padua 1-3	Chicago	F. J. Donlon	OB	1,779	1	2	2	1	250
Illinois Masonic Hospital 1-3	Chicago	F. J. Roos	OBG	2,924	2	2	3	1	115
Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital 1-3	Chicago	H. E. Schmitz	OBG	3,758	45	4	14	3	75
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital 3	Chicago	A. D. Green	OB	1,503	1	2	2	1	200
Mercy Hospital 1-3-118	Chicago	H. E. Schmitz	OBG	2,154	8	1	4	3	200
Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago	L. Frankenthal	OBG	4,361	1	2	6	3	100
Mount Sinal Hospital 1-3	Chicago	C. Fields	OBG	3,366	5	2	6	3	125
Northwestern University Medical Center									
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	G. Gardner	OBG	3,156	5	2	7	3	125
Passavant Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	J. I. Brewer	OBG	2,192	1	2	4	3	50
Evanston Hospital 1-3	Evanston, Ill.	D. N. Danforth	OBG	2,921	2	1	3	3	225
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Chicago	H. Boysen	OBG	2,761	4	3	7	3	125
Provident Hospital 1-3	Chicago	R. C. Stepto	OBG	3,211	21	2	5	3	200
Ravenswood Hospital	Chicago	W. G. Rurik	OBG	1,913	1	2	2	1	100
St. Anne's Hospital 1	Chicago	R. J. Hawkins	OB	4,499	1	6	6	1	250
St. Elizabeth Hospital 3	Chicago	F. J. Walsh	OBG	3,565	..	3	3	2	200
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3	Chicago	C. J. Geiger	OBG	1,927	1	1	3	3	300
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Chicago	E. A. Edwards	OBG	2,598	5	2	6	3	125
Swedish Covenant Hospital 1-3	Chicago	G. L. Rosene	OB	1,939	..	2	2	1	200
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	M. E. Davis	OBG	5,370	17	14	23	3	200
Billings Hospital	Chicago								
Chicago Lying-In Hospital and Dispensary	Chicago								

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻³ ...	Chicago	W. F. Mengert.....	OBG	3,782	10	4	10	3	125
St. Francis Hospital ¹	Evanston, Ill.	J. X. Brenner.....	OBG	4,474	4	1	3	3	175
Little Company of Mary Hospital.....	Evergreen Park, Ill.	P. E. Lawler.....	OBG	6,456	..	3	9	3	175
West Suburban Hospital ³	Oak Park, Ill.	W. T. Carlisle.....	OBG	3,960	1	2	4	2	225
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois ³	Peoria, Ill.	F. H. Falls.....	OBG	3,363	1	2	2	1	200
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Peoria, Ill.	R. W. Brandes.....	OB	4,690	..	1	2	2	225
St. Anthony Hospital ¹⁻³	Rockford, Ill.	E. P. Burt.....	OBG	2,038	..	1	1	1	200
Indiana University Medical Center		G. T. Burns.....	OBG	4,066	87	4	16	..	..
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	C. F. Gillespie.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	205
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	C. P. Huber.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	165
Methodist Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	J. H. Hawk.....	OBG	9,006	1	1	3	3	278
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	P. F. Muller.....	OBG	3,733	..	1	3	3	275
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Lafayette, Ind.	F. W. Peyton.....	OBG	2,499	3	2	3	2	225
State University of Iowa Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	J. H. Randall.....	OBG	2,722	8	3	9	3	140
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	L. A. Calkins.....	OBG	2,909	9	2	8	3	125
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	E. G. Anderson.....	OBG	4,629	..	2	2	1	275
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	F. F. Nyberg.....	OBG	5,254	2	1	1	1	225
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Lexington, Ky.	J. B. Stith.....	OBG	1,322	1	1	1	1	230
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹³⁷	Louisville, Ky.	W. O. Johnson.....	OBG	3,879	3	3	9	3	105
St. Joseph Infirmary ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	E. R. Cadden.....	OBG	4,237	5	1	8	8	210
Charity Hospital of Louisiana									
Independent Unit ¹	New Orleans	A. Jacobs.....	OBG	5,114	3	3	9	3	100
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	M. L. McCall.....	OBG	8,565	7	5	14	3	100
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	C. G. Collins.....	OBG	7,322	7	5	14	3	100
Hotel Dieu ¹	New Orleans	M. J. St. Romain.....	OBG	4,107	2	2	2	1	225
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹⁻¹⁴⁷	New Orleans	C. N. Tyrone.....	OBG	4,791	..	2	6	3	225
Southern Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁰	New Orleans	F. O. Brumfield.....	OBG	6,960	6	2	6	8	225
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	W. E. Levy.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	C. G. Johnson.....	OBG	3,947	5	2	6	8	125
Baltimore City Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	E. E. Dilworth.....	OBG	6,205	3	3	9	3	125
Bon Secours Hospital ³	Baltimore	P. E. Molumphy.....	OBG	6,538	23	6	18	3	50
Church Home and Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	H. B. McNally-E. Novak	OBG	3,455	3	1	4	3	285
Franklin Square Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. K. B. E. Seegar, Jr.	OB	1,185	..	..	1	1	200
Hospital for Women ¹⁻³	Baltimore	I. A. Siegel.....	OBG	1,495	2	2	5	8	225
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. E. Savage-L. Brady..	OBG	5,223	5	6	11	3	200
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	N. J. Eastman.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maryland General Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	R. W. Te Linde.....	OBG	6,599	21	12	28	3	150
Mersey Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	W. N. Long, Jr.....	OBG	3,337	..	3	7	8	220
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary ³	Baltimore	W. K. Diehl.....	OBG	2,496	..	2	6	8	225
St. Agnes Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	D. M. Dixon.....	OBG	4,086	1	2	5	3	275
St. Joseph's Hospital ³	Baltimore	J. D. Woodruff.....	OBG	1,640	..	2	3	1	200
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. J. Erwin.....	OBG	2,682	3	2	5	8	260
South Baltimore General Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	F. K. Morris.....	OBG	2,452	2	2	4	8	225
Union Memorial Hospital ¹⁻¹⁵⁶	Baltimore	W. A. Dodd.....	OBG	5,277	6	4	10	8	110
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. A. Sondheimer.....	OBG	1,020	..	3	6	2	180
Prince George's General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cheverly, Md.	H. A. Beck.....	OB	2,187	1	1	3	3	215
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. M. Haws.....	OBG	4,692	9	6	15	3	75
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	A. L. Haskins.....	OBG	3,223	1	2	6	3	200
Boston Lying-In Hospital ¹⁻¹⁶⁴	Boston	J. F. Warren.....	OBG	2,850	6	2	2	2	58
Carney Hospital ³ -St. Margaret's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	H. H. Rosenfield.....	OB	5,521	4	7	16	3	112
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷²	Boston	B. Tenney, Jr.....	OBG	7,627	2	8	16	3	100
New England Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	D. E. Reid.....	OB	5,171	2	4	8	3	150
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	D. J. McSweeney.....	OBG	1,776	1	4	8	3	100
Booth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Brookline, Mass.	L. Parsons.....	OBG	1,464	..	2	3	2	75
Free Hospital for Women ¹⁻³	Brookline, Mass.	M. A. Phillips.....	OB	4,807	1	2	4	3	125
Cambridge City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	W. J. McDonald.....	OBG	652	..	2	4	3	200
St. Anne's Hospital.....	Fall River, Mass.	S. C. Kasdon.....	OBG	2,719	13	4	12	3	100
Quincy City Hospital ¹⁻³	Quincy, Mass.	G. V. S. Smith.....	GYN	2,357	3	1	3	3	160
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.....	Ann Arbor, Mich.	P. P. McGovern.....	OBG	1,975	2	1	1	1	200
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	E. F. Shay.....	OBG	2,956	2	1	2	2	163
Oakwood Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	T. J. Slomkowski.....	OBG	2,600	2	2	4	3	275
Crittendon General Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	W. Belser.....	OBG	4,332	58	3	12	8	154
Detroit Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	N. F. Miller.....	OBG	15,015	143	1	3	2	250
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	M. S. Dennis.....	OBG	4,040	..	2	6	3	250
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	H. B. Gaston.....	OBG	2,259	4	1	4	3	275
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁹⁵	Detroit	H. F. Jarvis.....	OBG	1,357	..	2	2	1	307
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. Braun.....	OBG	8,674	1	4	12	3	275
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. E. Bauer.....	OBG	5,132	4	3	7	3	225
Providence Hospital ¹	Detroit	H. C. Mack.....	OBG	3,626	6	4	8	3	225
St. John Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. P. Hodgkinson.....	OBG	8,874	5	3	12	3	275
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹	Detroit	J. W. Fichette.....	OBG	4,595	3	2	6	3	275
Wayne University Affiliated Hospitals		H. Henderson.....	OBG	5,327	..	1	3	1	275
Herman Kieffer Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. E. Clifford.....	OBG	2,747	..	1	3	3	310
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁹⁷	Detroit	G. E. Rodgers.....	OBG	3,407	4	2	4	2	275
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	E. D. Rothman.....	OBG	5,703	1	2	4	..	290
Hurley Hospital ¹⁻³	Flint, Mich.	C. S. Stevenson.....	..	872	15	4	12	..	289
Blodgett Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	C. S. Stevenson.....	OBG	6,201	5	2	6	3	425
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	C. Shelton-H. M. Nelson	OBG	4,955	9	1	3	2	375
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	I. H. Gutow.....	OBG	3,448	7	1	2	2	200
Highland Park General Hospital ¹	Highland Park, Mich.	W. W. Jack.....	OBG	9,263	11	2	6	3	300
Borgess Hospital ¹	Kalamazoo, Mich.	E. Y. Postma.....	OBG	4,188	2	1	2	3	250
Pontiac General Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	R. Nanzig.....	OBG	3,101	..	1	3	3	308
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	R. S. Siddali.....	OBG	2,541	..	1	2	1	275
William Beaumont Hospital ¹⁻³	Royal Oak, Mich.	E. F. Hersey.....	OBG	4,612	5	1	3	3	325
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	H. A. Furlong.....	OBG	3,698	1	2	6	8	325
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	R. Adair.....	OBG	4,108	3	1	3	2	..
Northwestern Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	H. W. Longyear.....	OBG	3,263	2	1	8	3	345
St. Barnabas Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	C. E. Toshach.....	OBG	1,335	1	1	3	8	209
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	M. T. Mitchell.....	OBG	3,585	..	2	2	2	200
		E. Ingalls.....	OBG	3,462	1	2	2	2	235
		M. T. Mitchell.....	OBG	6,092	9	2	4	2	200
		E. C. Maeder.....	OBG						

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻⁸⁻²⁰⁴	Minneapolis	J. L. McKelvey	OBG	1,566	10	2	7	3	185
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻⁸	Rochester, Minn.	L. M. Randall	OBG	4,547	8	5	15	3	175
Ancker Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻²⁸	St. Paul, Minn.	E. Kasper	OBG	1,175	1	1	1	1	185
Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Paul, Minn.	A. F. Hayes	OBG	2,975	..	..	..	3	225
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Paul, Minn.	J. W. Goldsmith	OBG	3,351	2	1	2	3	185
University Hospital ¹	Jackson, Miss.	M. Newton	OBG	1,340	1	2	6	3	250
St. Louis County Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Clayton, Mo.	E. L. Dorsett	OBG	1,105	1	1	3	3	225
University of Missouri Medical Center ¹⁻⁸	Columbia, Mo.	J. S. Roden	OBG	364	..	2	6	3	200
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1	Kansas City, Mo.	R. G. Helman	OBG	1,815	5	1	3	3	200
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 ¹⁻⁸	Kansas City, Mo.	H. L. Gainey	OBG	1,945	4	2	6	3	200
St. Joseph Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	G. L. Miller	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Kansas City, Mo.	A. B. Sinclair	OBG	3,702	3	1	2	2	250
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	K. E. Cox	OBG	4,169	3	2	4	3	225
De Paul Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	W. Allen	OBG	7,093	6	9	21	3	50
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	R. V. Boedeker	OBG	4,039	4	2	2	2	200
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	S. Monat	OBG	6,503	14	4	13	3	201
Missouri Baptist Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	D. Rothman	OBG	2,634	2	..	3	2	100
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	J. B. O'Neill	OBG	2,127	1	2	4	1	175
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	M. W. Weis	OB	3,077	..	2	2	1	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	A. T. Esslinger	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	L. Hartnett	OBG	3,078	6	4	8	3	92
Lincoln General Hospital ¹	Lincoln, Neb.	G. J. L. Wulff, Jr.	OBG	2,250	4	1	3	3	250
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹	Lincoln, Neb.	J. A. Hardy, Jr.	OBG	8,078	3	5	11	3	100
Creighton University Medical Center	Omaha	H. A. Hansen	OBG	1,511	1	1	1	1	250
Creighton Memorial—St. Joseph's Hospital	Omaha	S. T. Thierstein	OBG	2,989	1	2	2	1	350
St. Catherine's Hospital	Omaha	M. E. Grier	OBG	..	..	..	..	..	..
Immanuel Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Omaha	W. R. Malony	OBG	1,525	..	1	1	1	175
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻²²⁴	Omaha	R. G. Holly	OBG	1,407	3	2	7	3	175
Cooper Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Camden, N. J.	G. B. German	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hackensack Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Hackensack, N. J.	H. P. Shipp	OBG	5,199	4	3	4	3	200
Jersey City Medical Center ¹⁻⁸	Jersey City, N. J.	R. C. Schretzmann	OB	3,023	..	2	2	1	150
Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Jersey City, N. J.	E. N. Bookrajian	GYN	1,047	6	2	5	2	108
Monmouth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Long Branch, N. J.	J. P. Donnelly	OB	11,153	105	15	19	3	67
Burlington County Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Mount Holly, N. J.	W. Shank	OB	2,025	32	1	1	1	200
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center ¹⁻⁸	Newark, N. J.	R. H. Van Meter	OBG	1,554	..	..	2	3	100
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Newark, N. J.	J. Pannullo	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Michael's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Newark, N. J.	A. J. Gordon	OBG	3,341	3	2	6	3	162
Paterson General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Paterson, N. J.	W. Brams	OBG	5,333	6	1	3	3	100
Holy Name Hospital ¹	Teaneck, N. J.	G. W. Hayes-O. Glass	OBG	4,066	2	2	6	3	165
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Trenton, N. J.	L. E. Thron	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Albany Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻²⁸⁰	Albany, N. Y.	P. Rauschenbach	OB	2,471	..	1	1	1	150
A. N. Brady Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Albany, N. Y.	J. W. Prather	OB	2,512	..	1	1	1	200
Beth-El Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. R. Harman	OBG	6,639	8	1	2	2	210
Brooklyn Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. E. L. Nesbitt, Jr.	OBG	4,897	2	2	6	3	160
Brooklyn Women's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. G. Hayes	OB	3,401	..	3	3	2	200
Coney Island Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. Levine	OBG	4,770	1	2	8	3	125
Cumberland Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. T. Wallace	OBG	2,728	3	1	3	3	175
Greenpoint Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. Halperin	OBG	2,748	..	4	4	1	125
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. G. Der Brucke	OBG	1,016	..	..	3	3	105
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. H. Loughran	OBG	2,645	5	3	6	3	104
Division II ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. Kaminster	OBG	2,461	2	2	6	3	105
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	I. Daichman	OBG	6,859	2	2	8	3	100
Lutheran Medical Center ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	L. M. Hellman	OBG	11,741	39	8	20	3	71
Maimonides Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Glass	OBG	3,463	5	3	6	3	156
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻²⁸⁵	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. S. MacGregor	OBG	2,626	..	1	3	3	135
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. Solomons	OBG	5,234	..	2	8	3	75
St. John's Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. C. Hall	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. S. Acken, Jr.	OBG	3,937	2	2	8	3	175
Unity Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. C. Meagher	OBG	2,550	2	1	6	3	125
Wyckoff Heights Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. W. Mueller	OBG	2,516	3	1	3	3	175
Allied Hospitals of the Sisters of Charity ¹⁻⁸	Buffalo	A. A. Schenone	OBG	2,424	2	1	3	3	200
Emergency Hospital	Buffalo	M. Berlind	OBG	2,441	..	2	4	2	125
Sisters of Charity Hospital	Buffalo	F. W. Benschine	OBG	2,118	1	1	3	1	100
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻²⁴¹	Buffalo	E. G. Winkler	OBG	6,181	1	2	8	3	235
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Buffalo	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻²⁴⁸	Buffalo	C. L. Randall	OBG	3,729	2	2	9	3	175
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Buffalo	H. Burwig	OBG	3,464	4	1	3	3	300
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Cooperstown, N. Y.	E. G. Winkler	OBG	2,380	6	2	5	3	248
Elmhurst General Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻¹⁷⁻²⁰⁶	Elmhurst, N. Y.	L. F. McLean	OBG	6,265	..	2	6	3	285
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary ¹⁻⁸	Flushing, N. Y.	O. J. Severud	OBG	663	..	1	1	3	150
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Hempstead, N. Y.	N. J. Schulman	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jamaica Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Jamaica, N. Y.	E. F. Smith	OBG	2,568	1	4	8	3	104
Mary Immaculate Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Jamaica, N. Y.	E. C. Veprovsky	OBG	5,021	1	1	3	3	175
Queens Hospital Center ¹⁻⁸	Jamaica, N. Y.	G. T. Lilly	OBG	2,155	9	1	4	3	225
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Johnson City, N. Y.	M. P. Bates	OBG	..	..	1	2	2	200
North Shore Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Manhasset, N. Y.	J. Rizzi	OB	2,587	..	1	1	1	160
Nassau Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Mineola, N. Y.	E. C. Veprovsky	OBG	3,089	9	1	3	3	105
Mount Vernon Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	S. Nagy	OBG	3,048	11	2	6	3	225
Long Island Jewish Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	W. F. Finn	OBG	1,809	1	2	4	3	200
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	J. A. Mellow	OBG	3,416	2	1	3	3	318
Div. III—New York University College of Medicine ²⁰¹	New York City	N. M. Weinrod	OBG	2,349	2	1	3	3	200
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻²⁷¹	New York City	A. H. Rosenthal	OBG	2,709	1	1	3	3	75
Bronx Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	G. Douglas	OBG	4,323	93	10	17	3	71
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center ¹⁻⁸	New York City	G. Blinick	OBG	2,915	..	2	5	3	140
Fordham Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	A. C. Posner	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42nd Street Beth David Hospital	New York City	A. J. Fleischer	OBG	3,442	2	2	6	3	60
Francis Delafield Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	M. Glass	OBG	769	2	4	9	3	105
French Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	M. L. Brandt	OBG	2,085	1	2	6	3	104
Harlem Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	M. D. Speiser	OBG	1,751	1	1	2	2	125
Hospital For Joint Diseases ¹⁻⁸	New York City	H. C. Taylor, Jr.	GYN	290	24	..	5	1	105
Jewish Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	C. E. Heaton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		H. C. Falk	OBG	1,796	16	2	4	3	90
		A. C. Posner	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		M. L. Bobrow	OBG	6,526	8	2	6	3	71
		E. L. Hecht	GYN	230	4	..	1	1	80
		M. J. Goodfriend	OBG	2,227	4	1	1	1	150

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Suspend (Month)
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-5	New York City	J. C. Kilroe							
		M. W. Rodgers	OBG	3,067		1	3	3	180
Lincoln Hospital 1-8	New York City	W. H. Godsick	OBG	4,932	1	3	7	3	105
Misericordia Hospital	New York City	J. A. Kelly	OB	1,292	1	1	2	2	100
Morrisania City Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. Goodfriend	OBG	3,107	25	1	4	3	104
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. F. Guttmacher	OBG	6,680	7	13	19	3	75
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. G. Douglas	OBG	7,429	3	6	22	3	104
New York Infirmary 1-8	New York City	I. Widenius							
		I. Knowlton	OBG	2,030	1	2	4	3	175
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center									
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals	New York City	M. L. Stone	OBG	3,588	2	1	3	3	...
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. L. Stone	OBG	4,048	5	4	10	3	104
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1-3	New York City	D. N. Barrows							
		E. H. Dennen	OBG	2,910	1	2	6	3	125
New York University—Bellevue Medical Center									
University Hospital	New York City	G. Douglas	GYN	564	2	1	2	2	85
Presbyterian Hospital 1 (Sloan Hospital for Women)	New York City	H. C. Taylor	OBG	7,240	4	6	21	3	250
Roosevelt Hospital 1-3	New York City	F. R. Smith	GYN	915	3	1	3	2	133
St. Clare's Hospital 1-3-276	New York City	M. J. Jordan	OBG	2,204	3	2	6	3	200
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. S. Labate	OBG	2,895		1	3	3	125
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	New York City	B. J. Pisani	OBG	4,018	2	2	7	3	125
Sydenham Hospital 1-3	New York City	P. M. Murray	OBG	2,173		1	3	3	105
Woman's Hospital 1-3	New York City	C. T. Javert	OBG	6,863	3	4	12	3	100
United Hospital 1-3	Port Chester, N. Y.	C. N. Jeffries	OB	1,240		1	1	1	200
Genesee Hospital 1-3-288	Rochester, N. Y.	A. J. Tafelbaum	OBG	3,436	1	2	4	3	240
Highland Hospital	Rochester, N. Y.	D. H. Karliher	OBG	2,409		1	3	3	225
Rochester General Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	J. C. Potter	OBG	3,617	1	1	3	3	125
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	H. I. Norton	OBG	4,540		1	3	3	200
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospitals 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	C. J. Lund	OBG	4,377	3	4	8	3	117
Ellis Hospital 1-3	Seneca, N. Y.	W. Jameson, Sr.	OBG	3,009	1	2	4	2	150
General Hospital 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	R. J. Pieri	OBG	2,644	1	2	4	2	192
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	L. G. Fournier	OBG	3,703	4	1	2	1	191
State University of New York									
Upstate Medical Center Hospitals 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	E. C. Hughes-C. Clark	OBG	13,471	4	4	12	3	233
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chapel Hill, N. C.	R. A. Ross	OBG	1,255	2	3	10	3	156
Charlotte Memorial Hospital 1	Charlotte, N. C.	J. Waltz	OBG	3,632	1	1	3	2	250
Duke University Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	B. Carter	OBG	2,841	7	4	10	3	102
Lincoln Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	L. E. Swift	OBG	1,003	1	1	1	1	175
Watts Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	R. L. Pears	OBG	2,433		1	2	1	175
Rex Hospital 1	Raleigh, N. C.	P. J. McElrath	OBG	3,194		1	2	2	350
St. Agnes Hospital 1-3	Raleigh, N. C.	C. D. Egerton	OBG	1,528		1	1	1	250
City Memorial Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	T. A. Petty	OBG	3,316		1	1	1	300
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	F. R. Lock	OBG	3,060	2	2	5	3	125
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Fargo, N. D.	G. W. Hunter	OBG	1,876	22	1	1	3	300
Akron City Hospital	Akron, Ohio	D. C. Snyder	OBG	6,612	5	2	7	3	250
Akron General Hospital 1	Akron, Ohio	N. E. Wentsler	OBG	4,733	4	2	8	3	250
St. Thomas Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	C. J. Paternite	OBG	3,218	3	2	5	3	250
Aultman Hospital 1-3	Canton, Ohio	J. M. Scott	OBG	5,375		3	5	2	275
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Canton, Ohio	J. J. Karam	OBG	3,685	1	2	6	3	200
Bethesda Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	R. D. Bryant-R. Eddy	OBG	5,701	7	2	5	3	200
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group		S. Garber-L. Bossert							
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	A. E. Bennett	OBG	5,339	3	5	14	3	75
City Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	H. P. Taylor	OBG	4,011	4	3	12	3	102.50
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	J. S. Krieger	OBG	1,751	1	2	8	3	175
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	J. E. Morgan	OBG	3,221	2	1	3	3	150
Fairview Park Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	E. D. Richards	OBG	3,550	2	2	4	2	200
Huron Road Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	S. E. Burkhardt	OBG	3,848	4	2	6	3	210
Lutheran Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	R. A. Schroeder	OB	2,166		2	2	1	250
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	L. H. Biskind	OBG	4,911	2	2	6	3	215
St. Alexis Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	J. E. Slivka	OB	1,476		2	2	1	250
St. Ann Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	A. H. Dindia	OBG	3,381		4	4	2	250
St. John's Hospital	Cleveland	R. P. Dreyer							
		G. R. Diekerhoof	OBG	2,968	1	2	5	2	170
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	G. B. Hurd	OBG	5,030	5	1	4	3	140
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	A. C. Barnes	OBG	6,655	2	3	12	3	125
Mount Carmel Hospital 1	Columbus, Ohio	R. F. Daly-P. J. Reel	OBG	4,729	1	2	4	3	275
Ohio State University Hospitals									
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	J. C. Ullery	OBG	5,920	17	3	12	3	177
White Cross Hospital 1-3-314—St. Ann's Hospital for Women 1	Columbus, Ohio	R. M. Inglis							
		Z. Hollenbeck	OBG	9,200	23	2	8	3	290
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	F. G. Barr	OBG	5,250		2	4	3	250
Miami Valley Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	J. K. Hoerner	OB	5,699	1	1	1	1	200
Marymount Hospital 1-3	Garfield Heights, Ohio	A. H. Dindia	OBG	2,499		2	2	1	200
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Hamilton, Ohio	B. J. Lehmann	OBG	2,200	5	3	3	1	250
Lakewood Hospital 1-3	Lakewood, Ohio	B. Wyle	OBG	3,529		3	3	1	200
Lima Memorial Hospital 1-3	Lima, Ohio	M. A. Mulvania	OBG	2,664		2	3	2	275
St. Rita's Hospital 1-3	Lima, Ohio	V. A. Noble	OBG	3,112	12	1	3	2	325
Maumee Valley Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	J. Hillbrand	OB	190		1	1	1	210
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	R. C. King	OBG	3,870	3	1	3	3	275
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	M. W. Diethelm	OBG	3,968	3	2	4	3	275
Toledo Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	O. E. Todd	OBG	4,369	2	1	3	3	200
St. Elizabeth Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	J. L. Searnechia	OBG	3,551	3	2	3	3	300
St. Anthony's Hospital	Oklahoma City	G. Rogers	OBG	5,490	3	1	3	3	250
University of Oklahoma Hospitals									
University Hospital 1-3-321	Oklahoma City	M. J. Serwer-J. W. Kelso		3,161		2	6	...	...
Wesley Hospital 1-3	Oklahoma City	J. W. Records		3,022		1	1	...	250
St. John's Hospital 1-3	Oklahoma City	E. M. Stokes	OBG	6,016	4	2	4	2	175
Emanuel Hospital 1-3-329	Portland, Ore.	G. H. Lage	OBG	7,937	14	2	6	3	275
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	R. S. Sichel	OB	2,470		1	1	1	275
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics 1	Portland, Ore.	M. C. Benson	OBG	1,622	3	1	3	3	100
Abingdon Memorial Hospital 1-3	Abingdon, Pa.	R. D. Porter							
		C. M. Turman	OBG	3,819	2	1	3	3	150
Allentown Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	F. C. Schaeffer	OBG	4,115	3	1	3	3	225
Altoona Hospital 1-3	Altoona, Pa.	H. F. Moffitt	OBG	2,352	1	1	1	1	325
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Bethlehem, Pa.	F. J. Pearson	OBG	2,936		2	2	2	275
Bryn Mawr Hospital 1-3	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	J. Y. Howson	OBG	3,236	2	1	1	1	200
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital 1-3	Danville, Pa.	R. E. Nicodemus	OBG	1,566		2	2	2	175
Thomas M. Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital 1-3	Darby, Pa.	J. V. Missett, Jr.	OBG	4,939	1	2	4	3	250
Harrisburg Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	W. P. Dalley	OBG	4,656	2	1	3	3	250

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Albert Einstein Medical Center	Philadelphia	G. Weinstein	OBG	4,393	..	2	4	3	150
Northern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	A. First	OBG	2,461	..	1	3	3	150
Southern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	Z. B. Newton	OBG	2,043	1	1	2	2	850
Chestnut Hill Hospital 1	Philadelphia	J. H. Dugger	OBG	3,060	..	1	3	3	150
Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	G. C. Hanna, Jr.	OBG	4,059	..	1	3	3	250
Frankford Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	Z. B. Newton	OBG	2,630	2	1	3	3	175
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	S. L. Israel	GYN	540	2	1	2	2	..
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	N. F. Paxson	OBG	2,929	40	3	9	3	75
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	F. L. Payne	OBG	5,650	15	5	15	3	..
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	A. G. Taylor	OBG	2,618	4	2	5	3	110
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	M. D. Pettit	OBG	2,618	4	2	5	3	110
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	T. Montgomery	OBG	5,639	10	2	8	3	100
Lankenau Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. Montgomery	OBG	1,460	..	..	..	3	200
Methodist Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	R. B. Wilson	OBG	1,730	1	1	3	3	150
Misericordia Hospital 1	Philadelphia	R. W. Mohler	OBG	3,473	2	1	4	3	250
Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	R. A. Lynch	OBG	5,960	8	8	8	3	20
Philadelphia General Hospital 3	Philadelphia	C. Muckle	OBG	7,097	22	2	7	3	121
Philadelphia General Hospital—Northern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	E. S. Waugh	OB	1,797	1	2	2	1	121
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. R. Willson	OB	2,273	2	1	3	3	150
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. C. Corbit	OBG	1,776	1	1	4	1	250
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. R. Willson	OBG	4,671	11	4	12	3	..
Woman's Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	A. G. Taylor	OBG	2,644	4	2	4	3	175
H. Angelucci	OBG	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine	Pittsburgh	H. A. Power	OBG	9,939	12	4	12	..	125
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital	Pittsburgh	J. A. Hepp	OBG	3,498	2	1	3	3	235
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	R. A. Gillis	OB	1,804	..	2	2	1	225
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	G. J. Carlin	OBG	2,452	2	1	2	2	200
Pittsburgh Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	H. Cohen	OB	2,452	2	1	2	2	200
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute 1-3	Pittsburgh	E. A. Conti	OBG	2,452	2	1	2	2	200
St. Margaret's Memorial Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	J. H. Carroll	OBG	2,870	5	2	4	3	200
South Side Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	R. A. Hepp	OBG	1,202	1	1	1	2	300
Western Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	R. E. Tafel	OBG	2,807	..	1	3	2	300
Reading Hospital 1-3	Reading, Pa.	A. C. Williamson	OB	2,087	..	1	1	1	225
Providence Lying-In Hospital	Providence, R. I.	F. B. Nugent	OBG	1,154	..	1	1	3	225
Rhode Island Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	C. S. Houston	OB	9,765	48	2	2	1	125
Medical College of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals 1	Charleston, S. C.	H. T. McDuff, Jr.	GYN	1,253	4	2	6	2	100
Columbia Hospital of Richland County 1-3	Columbia, S. C.	L. T. Hester, Jr.	OBG	3,641	7	2	6	3	137
McLeod Infirmary 1-3	Florence, S. C.	H. N. Black	OBG	3,411	2	1	3	3	175
Greenville General Hospital 1-3	Greenville, S. C.	R. F. Zeigler	OBG	2,385	1	1	1	1	250
Baroness Erlanger Hospital 1-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.	W. Hearin	OBG	4,287	3	2	3	3	250
Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.	R. G. Demos	OBG	5,396	3	1	6	3	225
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.	H. E. Jones	OBG	2,690	..	1	1	1	250
Baptist Memorial Hospital 1-3-344	Memphis, Tenn.	A. W. Diddle	OBG	183	..	1	3	2	150
City of Memphis Hospitals 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	H. B. Turner	OBG	4,971	2	1	3	3	260
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3-344	Memphis, Tenn.	P. C. Schreier	OBG	10,523	9	5	15	3	125
Baptist Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	H. Feinstein	OBG	3,201	5	1	3	3	250
George W. Hubbard Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	T. F. Warder	OBG	5,067	..	2	4	3	175
Nashville General Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	W. F. B. James	OB	1,531	..	2	5	3	150
St. Thomas Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	R. L. Chalfant	OBG	1,681	..	2	5	3	200
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	R. W. Parker	OBG	1,851	..	1	3	3	390
Brackenridge Hospital 1	Austin, Texas	F. E. Whitacre	OBG	2,256	2	3	12	3	50
Baylor University Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	M. Turner	OBG	2,186	3	..	1	1	250
Methodist Hospital 1-3-347	Dallas, Texas	W. K. Strother, Jr.	OBG	10,238	2	3	7	3	160
Parkland Memorial Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	P. D. Newell	OBG	5,355	2	2	4	3	200
St. Paul's Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	J. A. Pritchard	OBG	5,936	6	4	12	3	125
Hotel Dieu 3	El Paso, Texas	O. V. Prejean	OBG	6,192	4	1	3	3	125
Harris Hospital 1-3	Fort Worth, Texas	K. S. Kurita	OBG	1,988	..	1	2	2	150
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	A. C. Watson	OBG	6,741	3	1	3	1	300
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Houston, Texas	G. Jarvis	OBG	2,267	4	3	9	3	160
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	S. H. Wills	OBG	975	..	4	9	3	75
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	H. P. Arnold-J. A. Wall	OBG	3,723	..	..	3	3	100
Hermann Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	T. G. Greedy	OBG	8,699	5	2	6	3	100
A. M. Faris	OBG	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
University of Texas Postgraduate School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Houston, Texas	H. L. Gardner	OBG	3,424	19	3	3	1	100
St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital 1-3-38	Houston, Texas	J. P. Salerno	OBG	7,399	5	2	6	3	220
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	J. P. Salerno	OBG	7,399	5	2	6	3	220
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute 1-3	Houston, Texas	F. Rutledge	GYN	577	21	..	6	1	150
Baptist Memorial Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	J. Worsham	OBG	6,044	4	1	3	2	150
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	G. G. Passmore	OBG	4,617	6	2	5	3	150
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital 1-3	Ordgen, Utah	V. L. Ward	OBG	3,128	14	3	9	3	300
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	M. S. Sanders	OBG	6,606	2	2	5	2	225
Holy Cross Hospital 1-3-366	Salt Lake City	W. J. Jones	OBG	2,930	1	1	3	3	275
Salt Lake County General Hospital 1	Salt Lake City	E. G. Holmstrom	OBG	966	1	2	4	3	175
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals	Burlington, Vt.	W. Slavin	OBG	49	1	1	3	..	150
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital 1-3	Burlington, Vt.	J. V. S. Meeck	OBG	1,782	3	1	4	..	100
Mary Fletcher Hospital 1-3-370	Burlington, Vt.	H. Picot	OBG	4,221	1	2	2	1	275
Alexandria Hospital 1-3	Alexandria, Va.	J. B. Jacobs	OBG	3,371	..	1	1	1	215
Arlington Hospital 1-3	Arlington, Va.	W. N. Thornton, Jr.	OBG	3,205	1	2	8	3	50
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	J. R. Saunders	OB	1,765	2	1	1	1	200
Lynchburg General Hospital 1-3	Lynchburg, Va.	J. F. Gayle	OBG	2,853	..	1	1	1	250
Riverside Hospital 1-3	Newport News, Va.	J. R. Knight	OBG	3,840	6	1	3	3	200
De Paul Hospital 1-3	Norfolk, Va.	B. D. Jones	OBG	4,201	1	2	4	3	125
Norfolk General Hospital 1-3	Norfolk, Va.	R. B. Nicholls	OBG	1,686	..	1	1	1	250
Johnston-Willis Hospital 1	Richmond, Va.	E. Rueker	OB	1,686	..	1	1	1	250
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division 1-3	Richmond, Va.	H. H. Ware, Jr.	OBG	9,331	3	4	12	3	75
Doctors Hospital 1-3	Seattle	R. H. Hoge	OBG	3,171	..	1	2	1	250
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 1	Seattle	C. S. Fine	OBG	1,802	8	2	6	3	125
Providence Hospital 1-3	Seattle	R. R. De Alvarez	OBG	2,885	..	1	1	1	250
J. W. Codling	OB	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	250

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

12. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Residencies Approved	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Swedish Hospital 1-8	Seattle	D. J. Thorp.....	OBG	4,427	..	2	4	1	225
Virginia Mason Hospital 1-8	Seattle	R. N. Rutherford.....	OB	2,392	1	1	1	1	150
Sacred Heart Hospital 8	Spokane, Wash.	R. L. Rotchford.....	OBG	5,286	4	1	3	3	250
St. Luke's Hospital 1-8	Spokane, Wash.	D. W. Robinson.....	OBG	1,494	..	1	1	1	225
Memorial Hospital 1-8	Charleston, W. Va.	J. L. Crites.....	OBG	2,251	..	2	2	1	250
Madison General Hospital 1-8	Madison, Wis.	W. V. Luetke.....	OBG	2,073	2	1	1	1	150
St. Mary's Hospital 1-8	Madison, Wis.	E. F. Schneiders.....	OBG	3,128	1	1	1	1	250
University Hospitals 1-8	Madison, Wis.	B. Peckham.....	OBG	874	13	3	7	3	100
Columbia Hospital 1-8	Milwaukee	L. T. Servis.....	OB	1,608	..	2	2	1	245
Milwaukee County Hospital 1-8-377	Milwaukee	B. E. Urdan.....	OBG	2,809	14	2	6	3	207
Milwaukee Hospital 1-3-380	Milwaukee	F. J. Hofmeister.....	OBG	1,200	2	1	4	3	245
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	B. E. Urdan.....	OBG	3,550	..	1	3	1	300
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	G. S. Kilkenny.....	OBG	7,256	2	2	6	3	280
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	R. T. Flynn.....	OBG	7,161	13	3	3	1	275
St. Mary's Hospital 3-381	Milwaukee	J. D. Owen-D. Werner.....	OBG	2,946	..	..	3	2	225
Gorgas Hospital 1	Ancon, Canal Zone	I. J. Strumpf.....	OBG	2,573	1	1	3	3	345
Kaplan Maternity and Gynecological Hospital—									
St. Francis Hospital 1-8	Honolulu, T. H.	F. Carty-J. Wong.....	OBG	7,158	23	2	6	3	100
Queen's Hospital 1-8	Honolulu, T. H.	R. Y. Sakimoto.....	OBG	3,393	2	2	5	2	150
Bayamon District Hospital 1-3	Bayamon, P. R.	E. Bayames.....	OBG	2,698	7	1	2	1	250
San Juan City Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	M. F. Fuster.....	OBG	5,551	6	3	9	3	300

13. OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE

The programs in Occupational Medicine which have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Preventive Medicine through the Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine, will be found listed under Preventive Medicine, page 534.

14. OPHTHALMOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Ophthalmology through the Residency Review Committee for Ophthalmology, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 161; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 676

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letternan Army Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	R. Kelley.....	333	19,964	2	6	3	...
Army Medical Center 1-3	Washington, D. C.	A. Lowrey, Jr.....	744	35,247	2	6	3	...
Brooke Army Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	K. E. Hudson.....	399	12,975	2	6	3	...
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	K. J. Palmberg.....	278	5,445	1	1	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	San Diego, Calif.	R. P. Nadbath.....	421	23,445	2	6	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Bethesda, Md.	S. J. Ryan.....	297	6,268	1	3	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	St. Albans, N. Y.	D. A. Mills.....	134	3,772	1	2	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	Philadelphia	W. L. Smith.....	266	8,121	1	3	3	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE								
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	W. E. Hoyle.....	140	5,055	1	2	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	W. P. Griffey.....	152	3,874	1	3	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	J. B. Peebles.....	235	5,134	1	3	3	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE								
Freedmen's Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	C. L. Cowan.....	56	2,348	1	1	3	218
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
University of Alabama Medical Center	Birmingham, Ala.		1,059	7,717	..	..	3	...
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic 1-8	Birmingham, Ala.	O. Dahlene, Jr.....	145	633	1	1	..	108
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Birmingham, Ala.	H. G. Dwiggins.....	154	..	..	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-32	Tuskegee, Ala.	R. C. Cook.....	594	..	2	2	3	250
Arkansas Baptist Hospital 1	Little Rock, Ark.	R. A. Ronald.....	123	5,089	1	2	3	300
General Hospital of Fresno County 1-3	Fresno, Calif.	G. C. Struble.....	233	1,631	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Long Beach, Calif.	W. Endres.....	1,046	1	2	6	3	246
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	O. H. Ellis.....	322	979	2	4	3	160
Los Angeles Eye and Ear Hospital 1-8-62	Los Angeles	S. R. Irvine.....	228	4,523	1	3	3	198
University of California Hospital 1-8	Los Angeles	C. S. Mumma.....	498	2,862	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Los Angeles	S. B. Brownsberger.....	280	8,758	1	2	3	150
White Memorial Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	M. E. Gump.....	201	3,744	..	1	3	200
Highland-Alameda County Hospital 1	Oakland, Calif.	D. K. Pischel.....	735	8,213	1	3	3	80
Stanford University Hospitals 1-3-76	San Francisco	F. C. Cordes.....	510	10,032	3	7	3	210
University of California Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	M. Fine-D. O. Harrington.....	165	1,510	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	S. R. Irvine.....	204	6,274	1	2	3	246
Harbor General Hospital 1	Torrance, Calif.		..	..	..	..	3	...
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	J. C. Long.....	195	9,601	2	4	..	180
Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Denver	G. A. Filmer.....	53	..	..	..	3	157
Denver General Hospital 1-3	Denver	R. M. Fasanello.....	494	6,195	1	3	3	50
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	E. Cummings-R. A. Cox.....	118	4,526	1	2	3	233
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.		..	..	..	..	3	...
Washington Hospital Center	Washington, D. C.	G. V. Simpson.....	1,806	32,504	2	6	3	215
Episcopal Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital 8	Washington, D. C.	J. F. McKenna.....	714	..	2	6	3	75
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Miami, Fla.	F. P. Calhoun, Jr.....	555	16,471	2	6	3	100
Grady Memorial Hospital 1-3-301	Atlanta, Ga.	J. R. Fair.....	89	696	1	2	3	200
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals 1	Augusta, Ga.	O. B. Nugent.....	349	11,947	4	5	2	100
Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat College and Hospital 1-3	Chicago	T. N. Zekman.....	571	15,071	3	6	2	100
Cook County Hospital 1-3	Chicago	(See University of Illinois Hospitals)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary 1-3	Chicago	T. M. Shapira.....	898	5,628	2	4	2	100
Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago		..	..	..	..	3	...
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago		..	..	..	..	..	...
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	W. A. Mann.....	373	..	1	2	..	125
Passavant Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	D. Vail.....	335	..	1	2	..	50
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital 1	Chicago	H. Rattner.....	111	142	..	2	..	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

14. OPHTHALMOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatient Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Ap- proved Pro- gram (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Chicago	W. F. Hughes, Jr.	300	5,630	2	3	3	125
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Chicago	E. H. Merz	383	6,919	1	2	2	135
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	F. W. Newell	306	6,919	1	3	3	200
University of Illinois Hospitals	Chicago	W. J. Hughes, Jr.	1,542	59,306	7	21	3	125
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary 1-3	Chicago		331	10,575	2	3	3	125
Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3	Chicago		248		1	4	3	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1	Hines, Ill.	W. A. Mann						
Indiana University Medical Center								
Indianapolis General Hospital 1	Indianapolis	M. Bartley	215	9,397	2	4	3	205
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital 1	Indianapolis	F. M. Wilson	277	6,983	4	12	3	165
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	A. E. Braley	1,599	4,964	2	6	3	140
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	A. Lemoine, Jr.	647	4,625	2	3	2	125
University of Louisville Medical Center								
Louisville General Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	C. D. Townes	139	6,748	1	2	2	105
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	C. D. Townes	102	742	1	2	2	
Charity Hospital of Louisiana								
Independent Unit 1	New Orleans	C. E. Clark	258	4,525	1	3	3	100
Louisiana State University Unit 1	New Orleans	G. M. Haik	423	7,746	2	4	3	100
Tulane University Unit 1	New Orleans	J. H. Allen	491	6,001	1	4	3	100
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital 1	New Orleans	W. M. Boles	1,494	16,920	10	3	3	125
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	J. H. Allen	136	916	1	2	3	150
Baltimore Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital 1-3-167	Baltimore	M. L. Small	1,182	13,412	1	3	3	150
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	A. E. Maumenee	2,029	17,823	6	13	3	150
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-167	Baltimore	H. A. Naquin	42	73	1	3	3	
Boston City Hospital 1-3	Boston	D. R. Alpert	485	20,255	11	3	3	132
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary 1-3	Boston	E. B. Dunphy	3,992	42,369	4	7	3	42
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3	Boston	T. Gundersen	241	3,455	1	2	2	100
University Hospital 1-3-189	Ann Arbor, Mich.	F. B. Fralick	702	14,715	5	15	3	154
Harper Hospital 1-3	Detroit	A. D. Ruedemann, Sr.	1,482	19,643	1	3	3	225
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	J. S. Guyton	617	19,643	7	15	3	225
Wayne University Affiliated Hospitals		A. D. Ruedemann, Sr.						
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Dearborn, Mich.		126	1,432	1	3	3	
Receiving Hospital 1-3	Detroit		656	17,510	5	15	3	289
Minneapolis General Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	K. E. Sandt	131	3,561	1	2	3	209
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3	Minneapolis	E. W. Hansen	168	5,632	1	3	3	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3-210	Minneapolis	E. W. Hansen	135	110	2	3	3	
Mayo Foundation 1-3	Rochester, Minn.	C. W. Rucker	834	38,000	6	18	3	175
Ancker Hospital 1-3	St. Paul	F. Adair	78	3,549	1	1	3	185
Charles T. Miller Hospital 1-3	St. Paul	T. J. Edwards	797	3,737	1	2	3	225
University Hospital 1	Jackson, Miss.	S. Johnson	23		2	3	250	
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1	Kansas City, Mo.	J. R. Rufe	76	2,915	1	2	2	200
Barnes Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	B. Becker	1,834		4	13	3	50
Homer G. Phillips Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	B. Becker	162	4,453	2	6	3	201
St. Louis City Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	D. Bisno	197	6,844	1	3	3	92
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3	St. Louis	R. D. Mattis	248	7,161	1	3	3	100
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	H. Rosenbaum	257	1,982	1	3	3	
University of Nebraska Hospital 1-3	Omaha	J. H. Judd	149	3,258	1	2	3	175
Jersey City Medical Center 1-3	Jersey City, N. J.	F. X. Brophy	250		1	3	3	108
Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary 1-3	Newark, N. J.	L. W. Hughes	1,357	9,858	1	2	3	125
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. J. Buonaguro	2,881	27,169	4	8	2	100
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Lasky	259	3,717	2	3	2	100
Kings County Hospital								
Division II 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. Troutman	468	14,771	2	6	3	104
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. A. Lasky	181		1	2	2	
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3-242	Buffalo	I. J. Koenig	451	1,909	1	1	2	200
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-3-247	Buffalo	W. Y. Jones	117	3,852	2	4	2	248
Elmhurst General Hospital 1-3-17	Elmhurst, N. Y.	I. D. Spivack	112	4,026	1	3	2	104
Queens General Hospital 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	T. D'Angelo	2,869	3,573	1	2	2	175
Bellevue Hospital Center								
Div. IV-New York University Post-Graduate Medical School 269	New York City	A. G. DeVoe	384	18,751	4	10	3	71
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary 3	New York City	N. J. Gould-S. Epstein	1,016	15,381	1	2	2	100
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-3	New York City	M. Chamlin	38	3,154	1	3	2	105
Goldwater Memorial Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. Fox	2,199	338	2	3	2	104
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital 1-3	New York City	P. Muller	503	12,825	1	3	2	75
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3	New York City	B. F. Payne	336	4,574	1	2	3	180
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. T. Paton	2,940	52,519	5	10	2	
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. Gartner	206		1	2	2	187
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. Laval	339	9,230	1	2	2	75
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary 1-3	New York City	B. F. Payne	6,080	58,456	6	18	3	50
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. McLean	707	12,389	2	6	3	164
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. H. Romaine	112	5,727	1	3	2	125
New York Medical College-Metropolitan Medical Center								
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	C. A. Turtz	130		1	2	2	104
Presbyterian Hospital (Institute of Ophthalmology)	New York City	J. H. Dunnington	2,967	28,307	3	9	3	250
St. Luke's Hospital	New York City	W. G. Frey	254	5,744	1	2	2	100
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	New York City (Bronx)	S. A. Fox	328	1	1	2	3	
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	New York City (Manhattan)	G. M. Breinin	261		1	3	3	
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	C. Sullivan	414	641	1	1	2	200
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	J. F. Gipner	386		1	2	3	117
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center								
Hospitals 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	F. R. Webster	1,198	2,918	1	3	2	233
Grasslands Hospital 1-3	Valhalla, N. Y.	C. Wood	99	5,443	1	3	3	175
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chapel Hill, N. C.	S. D. McPherson	65	932	1	2	3	156
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals		W. B. Anderson						
Duke Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.		567	6,626	2	5		127
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.		189		1	3		
McPherson Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	S. D. McPherson, Jr.	761	22,535	1	3	3	150
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. W. Roberts	301	4,770	1	3	3	125
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group								
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	D. Lyle	261	6,656	2	5	2	100
City Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	R. J. Nicholl	146	6,329	1	3	2	162.50
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	R. J. Kennedy	417	19,364	2	6	3	175
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	G. T. Schwarz	433	4,148	1	1	2	140
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	L. V. Johnson	853	6,861	1	3	2	125
Veterans Adm. Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	J. E. L. Keyes	291	1,034	1	2	2	
Ohio State University Hospitals								
University Hospital 1-3-312	Columbus, Ohio	W. H. Havener	394	9,882	12	3	3	202
University of Oklahoma Hospitals 1-3	Oklahoma City	J. R. Reed	354	5,556	1	3	2	
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics 1-3-27	Portland, Ore.	K. C. Swan	282	9,817	2	6	3	100
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital 1-3	Danville, Pa.	A. W. Mahood	195	4,992	2	2	2	185

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

14. OPHTHALMOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Graduate Hospital of The University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	I. Leopold	915	2,313	3	6	3	...
Hospital of The University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	F. H. Adler	764	5,462	3	9	3	100
Jefferson Medical College Hospital	Philadelphia	C. R. Mullen	217	3,974	1	1	3	100
Philadelphia General Hospital	Philadelphia	T. Cowan	207	6,359	1	2	3	121
Temple University Hospital	Philadelphia	G. G. Gibson	223	3,402	2	6	3	...
Wills Eye Hospital	Philadelphia		5,006	87,309	8	16	2	...
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine	Pittsburgh		...	...	...	...	3	...
Eye and Ear Hospital	Pittsburgh	M. McCaslin	2,677	11,086	3	7	...	125
Montefiore Hospital	Pittsburgh	H. Thorpe	557	2,567	1	3	3	225
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Pittsburgh	R. N. Lehman	292	...	2	6	3	...
Robert Packer Hospital	Sayre, Pa.	E. Kulezycki	466	6,964	1	1	1	200
Medical College of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals	Charleston, S. C.	P. G. Jenkins	163	1,820	2	3	2	137
City of Memphis Hospitals—Memphis Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	P. M. Lewis	4,811	12,585	3	9	3	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	A. C. Krause	647	4	1	2	3	...
Parkland Memorial Hospital	Dallas, Texas	C. W. Browning	2,330	4,015	2	5	3	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Dallas, Texas	S. Gostin	328	...	1	2	3	...
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals	Galveston, Texas	G. Robertson	336	5,841	...	4	2	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Houston, Texas		...	...	...	...	...	...
Jefferson Davis Hospital	Houston, Texas	E. L. Goar	227	8,772	1	3	2	75
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Houston, Texas	E. L. Goar	348	...	1	3	3	...
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals	Temple, Texas	E. R. Veirs	468	6,595	1	1	2	300
University of Virginia Hospital	Charlottesville, Va.	E. W. Burton	448	3,248	2	4	3	50
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division	Richmond, Va.	D. Guery, III	473	6,812	1	3	3	75
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Richmond, Va.	E. W. Perkins	517	2,743	1	3	3	...
Gill Memorial Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital	Roanoke, Va.	E. G. Gill	2,196	24,349	1	4	3	350
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview)	Seattle	R. C. Laughlin	111	...	...	1	2	125
University Hospitals	Madison, Wis.	P. Duehr	513	4,452	2	4	3	100
Milwaukee County Hospital	Milwaukee	E. F. Carl	257	9,639	2	4	2	207
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Milwaukee, (Wood) Wis.	R. H. Lehman-J. B. Hitz	306	3,491	1	3	3	...
Gorgas Hospital	Ancón, Canal Zone	R. H. Rupp	189	9,483	1	2	3	345
San Juan City Hospital	San Juan, P. R.	G. Pico	190	...	2	4	2	300

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Type of training acceptable to Board: A—Adult Orthopedics; C—Children's Orthopedics; F—Fractures. Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, through the Residency Review Committee for Orthopedic Surgery, as offering acceptable training in adult orthopedics, children's orthopedics, and fractures. Training in the basic sciences is given either as an integral part of these services or as a separate course. Services collaborating in an integral plan of training are designated by a program number, a list of which is found on pages 519 and 529.

Residents completing their training in these hospitals are eligible for full certification by the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, including children's orthopedic surgery.

Hospitals, 251; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 993

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend Offered
UNITED STATES ARMY									
Army Medical Center	Washington, D. C.	M. S. Thompson	ACF	1,146	3	4	12	...	...
Brooke Army Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	H. S. McBurney	ACF	1,466	5	3	9	...	...
UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital	Bethesda, Md.	T. M. Foley	AF	1,015	...	3	6	20	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
Crippled Children's Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.		C	...	...	...	...	44, 68	...
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic	Birmingham, Ala.	J. D. Sherrill, Sr.	ACF	1,326	5	3	3	44	108
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	M. A. Accinno	AF	238	1	...	3	44	...
Lloyd Noland Hospital	Fairfield, Ala.	C. L. Yelton	AF	828	...	1	4	68	225
Mobile County Hospital	Mobile, Ala.	W. C. Hannon	ACF	596	4	1	1	...	300
Arkansas Children's Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	J. D. Christian	C	363	...	...	2	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Long Beach, Calif.	R. H. Hall	AF	450	1	1	3	64	...
Children's Hospital	Los Angeles	S. S. Mathews	C	628	...	...	1	64	150
Los Angeles County Hospital	Los Angeles	P. Walker	ACF	4,215	73	7	17	...	246
Orthopaedic Hospital	Los Angeles	J. V. Luck	ACF	2,562	...	4	7	65, 79	200
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Los Angeles	G. W. Westin	C	272	...	2	3	...	200
University of California Hospital	Los Angeles	P. E. McMaster	ACF	318	1	1	3	...	198
Children's Hospital of the East Bay	Oakland, Calif.	E. N. Ewer	C	423	...	1	2	...	225
Highland-Alameda County Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	D. Dickson	AF	852	5	1	2	3	200
Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	E. G. Ewer	AF	1,348	...	1	2	2	195
Children's Hospital	San Francisco	L. J. Larsen	C	463	...	...	2	2	250
Franklin Hospital	San Francisco	F. C. Bost	A	1,131	6	3	3	2	200
St. Mary's Hospital	San Francisco	J. J. Loutzenheiser	AF	704	2	1	3	79	150
San Francisco Hospital									
Stanford University Service	San Francisco	E. J. Cox	AF	523	1	...	1	3	195
University of California Service	San Francisco	E. R. Schottstuedt	AF	493	...	...	1	2	195
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	San Francisco	F. C. Bost	C	252	...	...	2	2	117
Stanford University Hospitals	San Francisco	D. E. King	A	1,093	...	1	3	3	80
University of California Hospital	San Francisco	L. C. Abbott	A	478	1	...	3	2	210
Veterans Admin. Hospital	San Francisco	L. C. Abbott		...	...	...	...	...	...
Harbor General Hospital	Torrance, Calif.	D. E. King	AF	289	...	1	3	2, 3	...
Children's Hospital	Denver	W. G. Rhorer	AF	770	5	1	4	65	246
Colorado General Hospital	Denver	S. Haft	C	657	1	2	2	4	200
Denver General Hospital	Denver	A. Thomas	AF	346	6	1	4	4	180
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Denver	J. Miles	AF	521	13	...	4	4	157
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital	New Haven, Conn.	M. E. Gibbens	AF	616	6	1	2	74	...
Hospital of St. Raphael	New Haven, Conn.	C. O. Bechtol	AF	974	10	...	3	5	50
Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children	Newington, Conn.	W. Perham	AF	528	8	2	6	43	150
Alfred I. Du Pont Institute of the Nemours Foundation	Wilmington, Del.	B. H. Curtis	C	501	...	4	4	5, 62, 82	200
		A. R. Shands, Jr.	C	216	...	2	2	20	150

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Program Identification	Beginning Subsequent Offered
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	M. C. Cobey							
Washington Hospital Center		J. Neviasser	ACF	825	4	3	5	54	233
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	F. M. Hand							
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Miami, Fla.	J. S. Neviasser	AF	1,292	3	1	3	54	225
Variety Children's Hospital	Miami, Fla.	A. H. Welland	AF	1,890	11	2	6	76	75
Orange Memorial Hospital 1-3	Orlando, Fla.	R. P. Kelsner	C	435					
American Legion Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	St. Petersburg, Fla.	N. C. McCollough	ACF	1,437	2	1	3		325
Tampa General Hospital 1-3	Tampa, Fla.	R. C. Lonergan	C	508	1			78	150
Georgia Baptist Hospital	Atlanta, Ga.	F. Lindeman	ACF	864	6	1	3	78	250
Grady Memorial Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	R. P. Kelly	ACF	868		3	9	39	100
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital	Augusta, Ga.		AF					86	
University Hospital 1	Augusta, Ga.	J. L. Chandler	ACF	754			6	86	200
Emory University Hospital 1-3	Emory University, Ga.	R. P. Kelly	A	778	2		3	39	255
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	E. L. Compere	ACF	1,595	2	1	3	7	125
Cook County Hospital 1-3	Chicago	F. Shapiro	ACF	826	7	1	4		100
Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago	S. Sideman	AC	997		2	3	42	100
Passavant Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	E. Hauser	A	644		1	2	7	50
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Chicago	C. Scuderi	AF	1,014	4	1	1	42	200
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Chicago	C. N. Lambert	AF	449	1	1	2	47	125
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Chicago	H. A. Sefeld	C	290		3	3	50	33
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	C. H. Hatcher	ACF	987	5	1	4		200
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3	Chicago	R. D. Ray	ACF	1,095	9	1	7	47	125
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital 1	Chicago	E. L. Compere	AF	268	3		2	7	
Evanston Hospital 1-3	Evanston, Ill.	V. C. Turner	AF	906	3	1	1	7	225
St. Francis Hospital 1	Evanston, Ill.	J. J. Fahy	AF	1,082		2	2	7	175
Veteran's Admin. Hospital 1	Hines, Ill.	H. A. Sefeld	AF	1,169	7	3	16	50	
West Suburban Hospital	Oak Park, Ill.	H. A. Sefeld	AF	349		1	1	50	225
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Peoria, Ill.	H. E. Cooper	ACF	2,074	4	1	3		225
Indianapolis General Hospital 1	Indianapolis	L. I. Thomas	AF	846	20	1	4	8	
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital 1	Indianapolis	G. J. Garceau	ACF	742	2		7	8	215
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	G. J. Garceau	AF	1,097	7	1	3	8	275
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	G. J. Garceau	AF	429			1	8	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Des Moines, Iowa	D. N. Gilson	AF	1,206	3	1	3	55	
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	C. B. Larson	ACF	2,232	11	4	12	55	140
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	L. Pellitier	ACF	526	4	1	3		125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Wadsworth, Kan.	R. L. Dively	AF	188	10	2	4	18	
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Wichita, Kan.	H. O. Marsh	ACF	1,448		1	3		275
Good Samaritan Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	K. Thompson	ACF	1,531	1	1	1	59	225
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3	Lexington, Ky.	O. B. Murphy	ACF	666	4	1	1	59	230
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Lexington, Ky.	T. D. Yocum	C	140			2	9	200
Kosair Crippled Children Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	K. A. Fischer	C	705		4	4	9	250
Louisville General Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	K. A. Fischer	AF	450	6		3	9	105
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	J. Lyford, III.	AF	540	3	1	3	9	
Charity Hospital of Louisiana									
Independent Unit 1	New Orleans	L. K. Loomis	ACF	501	5	1	6		100
Louisiana State University Unit 1	New Orleans	H. T. Simon	ACF	1,120	13	4	12		100
Tulane University Unit 1	New Orleans	J. Wickstrom	ACF	1,530	14	3	12	10	100
Ochsner Foundation Hospital 1-148	New Orleans	G. A. Caldwell	AF	343		1	4	56	225
Touro Infirmary 1	New Orleans	G. Berkert	ACF	1,192	1	1	3	10, 56	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	R. H. Alldredge	AF	367	3	1	4	10	
Confederate Memorial Medical Center 1	Shreveport, La.	C. R. Reed	ACF	1,253	6	2	8	70	125
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1	Shreveport, La.	G. A. Caldwell	C	279			1	70	200
Baltimore City Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	M. M. Ravitch	AF	693	4		1	57	50
Children's Hospital School	Baltimore		C	649				57	
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	R. A. Robinson	AF	890	5		7	57	150
Boston City Hospital 1-3	Boston	A. P. Aitken	AF	2,007	4		9	13, 66	132
Children's Medical Center 1-3	Boston	W. T. Green	C	936		5	15	11	
Lahay Clinic 1-3	Boston	G. E. Haggart	A	596	1	4	12	66	200
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3	Boston	J. S. Barr	ACF	1,916		4	7	11	67
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 1-3	Boston	W. T. Green	AF	Incl. in Surgery		1	1	11	41.66
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-178	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	A. Thibodeau	AF	904	1	2	6	13	
Massachusetts Hospital School 1-180	Canton, Mass.	P. L. Norton	CF	196	2	2	2	13, 66	600
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 3	Springfield, Mass.	G. D. Hough, Jr.	C	275			2	66	150
University Hospital 1-3-180	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. E. Badgley	ACF	1,612	14	5	15		186
Children's Hospital 1-3	Detroit	F. J. Fischer	C	349			2	12	200
Harper Hospital 1-3	Detroit	F. J. Fischer	A	994	2	2	2	12	250
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	C. L. Mitchell	ACF	1,340	6	4	12	225	250
Receiving Hospital 1-3	Detroit	A. Goetz	F	796	6		2	12	310
Blodgett Memorial Hospital 1-3	Grand Rapids, Mich.	C. F. Frantz	ACF	763	6	1	3		275
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Grand Rapids, Mich.	G. T. Aitken	ACF	630	7	1	3		250
Borgess Hospital 1	Kalamazoo, Mich.	R. De Long	ACF	862	1	1	4		275
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Minneapolis	D. R. Lannin	C	292		1	2	16	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	E. T. Evans	AF	593	3		9	16	
Mayo Foundation 1-3	Rochester, Minn.	H. H. Young	ACF	5,663	19	8	32		175
Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	St. Paul	W. Cole	C	764				16	205
Mississippi Baptist Hospital 1-3	Jackson, Miss.	T. H. Blake	ACF	1,383	1	1	3	73	250
University Hospital 1	Jackson, Miss.	W. F. Enneking	AF	167	2		2	73	259
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Jackson, Miss.	T. S. Robertson	AF	846	2		1	73	
Children's Mercy Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	C. Vilmer	C	217				18	200
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1	Kansas City, Mo.	F. G. Pipkin	AF	534	18		2	18	200
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Kansas City, Mo.	R. L. Dively	ACF	980	13	1	3		225
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Kansas City, Mo.	R. L. Dively	AF	245	5			18	
Barnes Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	F. Reynolds	ACF	1,317	3	4	9	60	75
St. Louis City Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	J. O. Lottes							
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3	St. Louis	R. E. Funsch	F	901	4		1	46, 60	92
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1	St. Louis	R. M. O'Brien	ACF	735		2	6	46	100
Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital 1	Lincoln, Neb.	C. H. Orego, Jr.	C	517			2	80	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Lincoln, Neb.	F. Teal	C	629	1	1	1	33, 61	150
University of Nebraska Hospital 1-3	Omaha	J. E. M. Thomson	AF	598	4	1	4	33	
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital	Hanover, N. H.	W. R. Hainsa	ACF	105	2	1	1	61	175
Monmouth Memorial Hospital 1-3	Long Branch, N. J.		AF					82	
Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Newark, N. J.	B. Halbstein	ACF	757	8	1	3		200
		H. Kessler							
		A. D'Agostini	AC	1,410	2		2	67	150
Hospital Center at Orange			ACF						
New Jersey Orthopaedic Hospital and Dispensary 1-3	Orange, N. J.	H. T. Hansen		1,288	2	3	3		150
Orange Memorial Hospital 1-3	Orange, N. J.	H. T. Hansen							
St. Joseph's Hospital 1	Paterson, N. J.	R. R. Goldenberg	ACF	783	8	1	3		200
Carrie Tingley Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Truth or Consequences, N. Mex.	E. H. Chapman	C	458	1	1	2	4, 7, 74	150

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend Offered
House of St. Giles the Cripple 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Cleveland	C	186	..	..	3	26, 41	100
Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Schneider	C	88	1	..	1	84	200
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. Bernstein-A. Kenin	AF	667	..	1	2	84	100
Kings County Hospital									
Division I 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. C. Vitale	ACF	338	..	1	3	..	104
Division II 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. F. Warren	ACF	596	4	1	3	..	104
St. Charles Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. C. Fett	C	337	..	4	4	52	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-228	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. E. Chessid	AF	360	1	1	3	52	..
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	B. E. Oblatz	AF	1,000	3	3	6	24	175
Children's Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	J. D. Godfrey	C	467	..	..	3	24	125
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	J. P. Cole	AF	229	4	1	2	83	248
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	W. M. Chardack	AF	478	1	1	3	24	..
Meadowbrook Hospital 1-3	Hempstead, N. Y.	O. C. Hudson	F	1,893	10	4	4	38	225
Nassau Hospital 1-3	Mineola, N. Y.	O. C. Hudson	AF	1,639	2	1	3	38	318
Bellevue Hospital Center									
Div. IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School 2-267	New York City	W. A. L. Thompson	ACF	360	2	4	12	51	71
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-3	New York City	A. Schildhaus	ACF	297	6	2	6	..	105
Hospital for Joint Diseases 1-3	New York City	J. E. Milgram	ACF	2,995	10	6	19	..	80
Hospital for Special Surgery 1-3	New York City	T. C. Thompson	ACF	2,063	10	4	12	22	160
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. J. Wilson	AF	497	..	2	4	67	104
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. K. Lippmann	ACF	1,032	4	2	4	..	75
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital	New York City	D. M. Bosworth	F	216	1	..	1	26	125
Presbyterian Hospital 1	New York City	F. E. Stinchfield	ACF	2,643	2	6	24	..	250
St. Luke's Hospital	New York City	D. M. Bosworth	ACF	807	2	1	3	41	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-260	New York City (Bronx)	T. C. Thompson	AF	714	4	2	4	22	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	New York City (Manhattan)	G. Truehy	AF	504	2	2	6	80	..
St. Charles Hospital 1-3	Port Jefferson, N. Y.	F. S. Child	C	479	..	..	3	38, 43	150
Rochester General Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	M. L. Rowe, Jr.	A	..	..	..	..	31	125
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	R. P. Schwartz	ACF	1,252	..	3	7	31	117
Ellis Hospital 1-3	Schenectady, N. Y.	W. E. Gazeley	ACF	1,309	1	1	3	..	150
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	D. M. Bosworth	F	504	1	1	1	26	150
Sea View Hospital 1-3-290	Staten Island, N. Y.	D. M. Bosworth	A	170	2	4	4	26	157
Rehabilitation Hospital 1-3	West Haverstraw, N. Y.	J. C. McCauley	C	652	1	4	4	51, 80	261
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chapel Hill, N. C.	R. B. Rancy	AF	458	1	2	81	156	..
Charlotte Memorial Hospital 1	Charlotte, N. C.	C. R. Carr	AF	1,484	8	1	4	48	250
Duke University Hospital 1-3-297	Durham, N. C.	L. D. Baker	ACF	821	2	6	19	19	127
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	E. S. Whitesides	AF	754	2	..	..	..	19
North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital	Gastonia, N. C.	W. M. Roberts	C	224	..	4	4	19, 81	150
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	H. F. Forsyth	AF	970	1	2	4	77	125
Akron City Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	A. E. Davis	AF	1,489	1	2	6	15	250
Akron General Hospital 1	Akron, Ohio	D. I. Mianig	AF	1,236	4	1	4	58	250
Mary Day Nursery and Children's Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	F. B. Roberts	C	898	..	2	6	15, 58	250
Children's Hospital 1	Cincinnati	J. A. Freiberg	C	..	..	..	..	17	..
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	J. Freiberg	AF	207	4	2	6	17	75
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	R. Perlman	A	855	5	..	1	17	165
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	J. I. Kendrick	ACF	972	15	2	6	..	175
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	W. H. McGaw	ACF	1,187	3	1	4	..	140
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	C. H. Herndon	ACF	1,521	1	..	4	27	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	W. H. McGaw	A	554	..	1	4	27	..
Children's Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	H. B. Lacey	C	573	1	..	4	25	200
Mount Carmel Hospital 1	Columbus, Ohio	H. B. Lacey	AF	1,370	3	1	2	25	275
Ohio State University Hospitals									
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	W. S. Smith	AF	472	9	..	5	25	202
White Cross Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	J. D. Wilson	AF	1,173	1	1	3	25	290
Elyria Memorial Hospital 1-3	Elyria, Ohio	C. H. Hershman	C	228	..	..	2	27	270
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	A. L. Bershman	ACF	1,282	5	1	3	..	275
Youngstown Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	W. D. McElroy	AF	1,365	8	1	3	71	175
Bone and Joint Hospital 3	Oklahoma City	E. D. McBride	AF	2,076	2	1	4	53	300
St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City	W. K. West	A	1,843	4	1	1	53	250
University of Oklahoma Hospitals 1-3-320	Oklahoma City	D. H. O'Donoghue	ACF	1,252	2	2	6	53	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Oklahoma City	W. K. West	AF	730	4	..	1	53	..
Emanuel Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	T. J. Boyden	AF	2,073	12	..	2	28	275
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Portland, Ore.	L. S. Lucas	C	386	..	..	2	28	100
University of Oregon Medical School									
Hospitals and Clinics 1	Portland, Ore.	W. E. Snell	AF	650	12	2	8	28	100
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital 1-3	Danville, Pa.	L. F. Bush	AF	785	4	1	3	6	175
State Hospital for Crippled Children 3	Elizabethtown, Pa.	T. Outland	C	315	1	..	..	21	..
Hamot Hospital 1-3	Erie, Pa.	C. W. Fortune	ACF	1,847	5	1	4	..	225
Albert Einstein Medical Center	Philadelphia	ACF	1,537	1	1	4	..	100	..
Children's Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. T. Nicholson	C	244	..	..	2	23, 72	75
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	J. Nicholson	A	276	..	1	1	23	100
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	P. Colonna	ACF	943	8	2	7	..	65
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	A. F. De Palma	ACF	1,204	3	..	5	21	100
Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. T. Nicholson	F	284	3	1	1	23	20
Philadelphia General Hospital 3	Philadelphia	I. Stein	ACF	938	24	2	6	..	121
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Philadelphia	J. R. Moore	C	241	..	1	4	29	75
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. R. Moore	AF	1,064	9	2	6	29	..
Allegheny General Hospital 1	Pittsburgh	P. B. Steele	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
J. A. Heberling	Pittsburgh	ACF	1,897	16	1	2	69, 71, 83	200	..
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh									
School of Medicine	Pittsburgh	A. Ferguson	..	2,765	18	3	9	..	125
Children's Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	C	..	..	..	..	6, 30	..	..
Presbyterian Hospital	Pittsburgh	AF	..	..	..	..	..	30	..
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute 1-3	Pittsburgh	A	261	..	..	1	69	200	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	AF	1,456	18	..	3	30	..	..
Reading Hospital 1-3	Reading, Pa.	E. J. Morrissey	AF	771	10	1	3	72	225
Robert Packer Hospital 1-3	Sayre, Pa.	D. R. Barker	ACF	997	4	1	3	..	200
Rhode Island Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	K. G. Burton	ACF	1,711	9	1	4	..	100
Medical College of South Carolina									
Teaching Hospitals 1	Charleston, S. C.	J. Siegling	ACF	496	2	1	3	45	187
Columbia Hospital of Richland County 1-3	Columbia, S. C.	W. A. Boyd	ACF	1,749	3	1	3	..	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Columbia, S. C.	J. T. Green	AF	328	2	1	3	45	..
Greenville General Hospital 1-3	Greenville, S. C.	F. Stelling	AF	879	1	..	3	19	250
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children 1-3	Greenville, S. C.	F. H. Stelling	C	343	..	..	3	19, 48, 77	100
Baroness Erlanger Hospital 1-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.	J. J. Killeffer	ACF	1,655	11	1	3	..	225
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital 1-3	Knoxville, Tenn.	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	..
East Tennessee Crippled Children's Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	..
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital 1-3	Knoxville, Tenn.	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	..
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	..
Campbell Clinic Hospital 3-345	Memphis, Tenn.	J. S. Speed	ACF	2,313	2	2	12	..	50

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Type of Training	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend Offered ^a
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	D. M. Street	AF	1,189	5	2	7	1	...
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	E. M. Regen	ACF	1,055	1	1	3	..	50
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Tex.	M. P. Knight	A	2,100	2	1	2	32	160
Parkland Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	C. F. Gregory	F	633	5	2	2	32	150
Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	B. Carrell	C	682	..	1	3	32, 75	125
Hermann Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	E. T. Smith	ACF	1,870	2	1	4	..	100
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	F. A. Bloom	ACF	776	8	2	5	49	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	B. F. Boylston	AF	1,103	1	2	5	49	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	McKinney, Texas	V. M. Bryant	AF	1,268	1	1	6	75	..
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Temple, Texas	R. A. Murray	ACF	810	1	1	3	..	300
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	P. Milligan	AF	928	3	..	3	63	250
Primary Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	B. G. Holbrook	C	327	..	..	..	7, 63	200
Salt Lake County General Hospital ¹	Salt Lake City	P. A. Pemberton	F	105	1	1	1	34	150
Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	P. A. Pemberton	C	243	..	2	2	34	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital ³	Salt Lake City	J. A. Gubler	A	376	1	..	1	34	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital	White River Jct., Vt.	F	..	..	..	..	..	82	..
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	J. H. Allen	ACF	769	3	3	6	..	50
Crippled Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	J. T. Tucker	C	426	..	..	1	35	200
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	M. J. Hoover	AF	1,428	14	3	9	35	75
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	R. D. Butterworth	AF	959	1	1	4	35	..
Children's Orthopedic Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	J. F. LeCoco	C	852	1	..	3	36	160
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹	Seattle	J. F. LeCoco	AF	920	32	2	2	36	165
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	B. E. McConville	A	2,180	2	1	1	36	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Seattle	J. W. Bell	A	190	2	..	1	36	..
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	R. Burns	ACF	727	16	2	5	..	100
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁷⁶	Milwaukee	A. C. Schmidt	AF	822	8	2	8	37	245
Milwaukee Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	W. P. Blount	C	482	..	2	2	37, 40	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	P. L. Carnesale	AF	1,299	8	1	5	40	..
Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children ¹	Honolulu, T. H.	I. J. Larsen	C	161	..	1	1	50	100

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, through the Residency Review Committee for Orthopedic Surgery, as offering acceptable training in adult orthopedics and fractures. Training in the basic sciences is given as an integral part of these services or as a separate course. Services collaborating in an integral plan of training are designated by a program number, a list of which is found on pages 519 and 520.

Residents completing three years of training in Adult Orthopedics and Fractures at these hospitals are eligible for limited certification by the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, not to include children's orthopedic surgery.

Hospitals, 26; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 86

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

U. S. Air Force Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	E. W. Brannon	AF	1,029	1	..	6	..	..
UNITED STATES ARMY									
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. Blair	AF	1,091	1	3	9	..	..
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	A. W. Spittler	AF	855	..	1	3	..	..
UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	H. A. Streit	AF	1,494	..	2	4	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Chelsea, Mass.	W. S. Stryker	AF	718	3	3	6	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	W. D. Bundens, Jr.	AF	957	..	2	4	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Portsmouth, Va.	C. A. Stevenson	AF	2,169	..	2	4	..	..

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. R. Gladden	AF	414	3	..	1	..	218
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁶²	Los Angeles	R. Mazet, Jr.	AF	1,147	10	3	7	..	..
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	T. G. Reynolds	AF	374	..	1	3	..	150
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	F. E. West	AF	387	1	1	3	..	175
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. Soto-Hall	AF	919	2	1	3	..	300
Methodist Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	W. Norman	AF	1,857	7	1	3	..	278
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Iowa City	W. Gelman	AF	772	1	2	2	..	100
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	K. Cristophe	A	229	2	1	1	62	100
Lynn Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynn, Mass.	D. M. Killoran	F	1,109	14	1	1	62	150
Worcester City Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	C. King	AF	710	7	1	1	..	215
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	O. P. Hampton, Jr.	AF	411	1	1	3	..	..
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	C. Campbell	AF	865	3	1	4	..	160
Queens Hospital Center ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	F. C. Courten	AF	186	6	1	3	..	105
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. Jordan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	S. S. Gaynor	AF	749	1	1	1	..	180
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Portland, Ore.	A. Miller	AF	952	4	1	2	..	215
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ¹⁻³	Philadelphia	R. C. Merrifield	AF	718	1	1	2	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³³⁷	Philadelphia	E. O. Geckeler	AF	956	6	2	4	..	75
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	A. F. DePalma	AF	596	..	..	2	..	..
		G. W. N. Eggers	AF	712	2	2	4	..	160

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, through the Residency Review Committee for Orthopedic Surgery, as offering acceptable training in children's orthopedic surgery as an independent program. Some of these services also participate in an integrated program offering full training in all categories of Orthopedic Surgery and are also listed on pages 515 through 518.

Hospitals, 12; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 17

NONFEDERAL

Children's Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	S. S. Mathews	C	628	..	..	1	..	150
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	G. W. Westin	C	272	..	2	2	..	200
Children's Hospital of the East Bay ¹	Oakland, Calif.	E. N. Ewer	C	423	..	1	1	..	225
Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Newington, Conn.	B. H. Curtis	C	501	..	4	4	..	200
Hope Haven Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	F. L. Fort	C	302	..	..	1	..	225
American Legion Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	St. Petersburg, Fla.	R. C. Lonergan	C	508	1	..	1	..	150
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Decatur, Ga.	J. H. Kite	C	279	..	1	1	..	200
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	C. N. Pease	C	369	..	..	1	..	125
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Lexington, Ky.	T. D. Yocum	C	140	..	..	2	..	200
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital for Crippled Children ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. F. Voshell	C	501	..	..	2	..	250
Primary Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	B. G. Holbrook	C	327	..	..	..	..	200
Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children ¹	Spokane, Wash.	N. R. Brown	C	223	..	..	1	..	..

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—PROGRAM IDENTIFICATION

Program Number	Hospital	Location	Program Number	Hospital	Location
1.	Arkansas Children's Home and Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	30.	Children's Hospital	Pittsburgh
	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.		Presbyterian Hospital	Pittsburgh
2.	Children's Hospital of the East Bay	Oakland, Calif.		Veterans Administration Hospital	Pittsburgh
	Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	31.	Rochester General Hospital	Rochester, N. Y.
	Veterans Admin. Hospital	San Francisco		Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals	Rochester, N. Y.
	Children's Hospital	San Francisco	32.	Baylor University Hospital	Dallas, Texas
	Franklin Hospital	San Francisco		Parkland Hospital	Dallas, Texas
	San Francisco Hospital	San Francisco		Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Dallas, Texas
	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	San Francisco	33.	Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.
	University of California Hospital	San Francisco		Veterans Admin. Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.
3.	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Los Angeles	34.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Salt Lake City
	Highland-Alameda County Hospital	Oakland, Calif.		Salt Lake County General Hospital	Salt Lake City
	Veterans Admin. Hospital	San Francisco		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Salt Lake City
	San Francisco Hospital	San Francisco	35.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Richmond, Va.
	Stanford University Hospital	San Francisco		Crippled Children's Hospital	Richmond, Va.
4.	Children's Hospital	Denver		Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Div.	Richmond, Va.
	Colorado General Hospital	Denver	36.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Seattle
	Denver General Hospital	Denver		Children's Orthopedic Hospital	Seattle
	Carrie Tingley Hospital	Truth or Consequences, N. Mex.		King County Hospital, Unit 1 (Harborview)	Seattle
	for Crippled Children	Truth or Consequences, N. Mex.		Providence Hospital	Seattle
5.	Grace-New Haven Community Hospital	New Haven, Conn.	37.	Columbia Hospital	Milwaukee
	Newington Home and Hospital	Newington, Conn.		Milwaukee Children's Hospital	Milwaukee
	for Crippled Children	Newington, Conn.	38.	Meadowbrook Hospital	Hempstead, N. Y.
6.	George F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital	Danville, Pa.		Nassau Hospital	Lincoln, N. Y.
	Children's Hospital	Pittsburgh		St. Charles Hospital	Port Jefferson, N. Y.
7.	Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital	Chicago	39.	Grady Memorial Hospital	Atlanta, Ga.
	Passavant Memorial Hospital	Chicago		Emory University Hospital	Emory University, Ga.
	Veterans Admin. Research Hospital	Chicago	40.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Milwaukee
	Evanston Hospital	Evanston, Ill.		Milwaukee Children's Hospital	Milwaukee
	St. Francis Hospital	Evanston, Ill.	41.	House of St. Giles the Cripple	Brooklyn
	Carrie Tingley Hospital	Truth or Consequences, N. Mex.		St. Luke's Hospital	New York City
	for Crippled Children	Truth or Consequences, N. Mex.	42.	Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago
	Primary Children's Hospital	Salt Lake City		St. Elizabeth's Hospital	Chicago
8.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Indianapolis	43.	Hospital of St. Raphael	New Haven, Conn.
	Indianapolis General Hospital	Indianapolis		St. Charles Hospital	Port Jefferson, N. Y.
	Indiana University Medical Center	Indianapolis	44.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.
	St. Vincent's Hospital	Indianapolis		Crippled Children's Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.
9.	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Lexington, Ky.		University Hospital and Hillman Clinic	Birmingham, Ala.
	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	45.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Columbia, S. Car.
	Kosair Crippled Children Hospital	Louisville, Ky.		Medical College of South Carolina	Charleston, S. Car.
	Louisville General Hospital	Louisville, Ky.		Teaching Hospitals	Charleston, S. Car.
10.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	New Orleans	46.	St. Louis City Hospital	St. Louis
	Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans		St. Mary's Group of Hospitals	St. Louis
	Tulane University Unit	New Orleans	47.	St. Luke's Hospital	Chicago
	Touro Infirmary	New Orleans		University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospital	Chicago
11.	Children's Medical Center	Boston	48.	Charlotte Memorial Hospital	Charlotte, N. Car.
	Massachusetts General Hospital	Boston		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Greenville, S. Car.
	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	Boston	49.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Houston, Texas
12.	Children's Hospital	Detroit		Jefferson Davis Hospital	Houston, Texas
	Harper Hospital	Detroit	50.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Hines, Illinois
	Receiving Hospital	Detroit		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Chicago
13.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Boston		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Honolulu, T. H.
	Boston City Hospital	Boston		West Suburban Hospital	Oak Park, Ill.
	Massachusetts Hospital School	Canton, Mass.	51.	Bellevue Hospital Center, Division IV-New York	New York City
14.	Rehabilitation Hospital	West Haverstraw, N. Y.		University Postgraduate Med. School	New York City
	University of Virginia Hospital	Charlottesville, Va.	52.	Rehabilitation Hospital	West Haverstraw, N. Y.
15.	Mary Day Nursery and Children's Hospital	Akron, Ohio		Veterans Admin. Hospital	Brooklyn
	Akron City Hospital	Akron, Ohio		St. Charles Hospital Orthopedic Clinic	Brooklyn
16.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Minneapolis	58.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Oklahoma City
	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Minneapolis		Bone and Joint Hospital	Oklahoma City
	Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Paul		St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City
17.	Children's Hospital	Cincinnati		University Hospitals	Oklahoma City
	Cincinnati General Hospital	Cincinnati	54.	Central Dispensary & Emergency Hospital	Washington, D. C.
	Cincinnati Jewish Hospital	Cincinnati		District of Columbia General Hospital	Washington, D. C.
18.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Wadsworth, Kansas	55.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Des Moines, Iowa
	Children's Mercy Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.		University Hospitals	Iowa City
	Kansas City General Hospital No. 1	Kansas City, Mo.	56.	Ochsner Foundation Hospital	New Orleans
	St. Luke's Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.		Touro Infirmary	New Orleans
	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	57.	Children's Hospital School	Baltimore
19.	Duke Hospital	Durham, N. C.		Johns Hopkins Hospital	Baltimore
	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Durham, N. C.		Baltimore City Hospital	Baltimore
	North Carolina Orthopaedic Hospital	Gastonia, N. C.	58.	Akron General Hospital	Akron, Ohio
	Greenville General Hospital	Greenville, S. C.		Mary Day Nursery and Children's Hospital	Akron, Ohio
	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Greenville, S. C.	59.	Good Samaritan Hospital	Lexington, Ky.
20.	Alfred I. du Pont Institute of the Nemours Foundation	Wilmington, Del.		St. Joseph's Hospital	Lexington, Ky.
	U. S. Naval Hospital	Bethesda, Md.	60.	Barnes Hospital	St. Louis
21.	State Hospital for Crippled Children	Elizabethtown, Pa.		St. Louis City Hospital	St. Louis
	Jefferson Medical College Hospital	Philadelphia		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Louis
22.	Veterans Admin. Hospital (Bronx)	New York City	61.	Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.
	Hospital for Special Surgery	New York City		University of Nebraska Hospital	Omaha
23.	Children's Hospital	Philadelphia	62.	Massachusetts Memorial Hospital	Boston
	Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia		Lynn Hospital	Lynn, Mass.
	Pennsylvania Hospital	Philadelphia		Newington Home and Hospital	Newington, Conn.
24.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Buffalo		for Crippled Children	Newington, Conn.
	Buffalo General Hospital	Buffalo	63.	Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital	Salt Lake City
	Children's Hospital	Buffalo		Primary Children's Hospital	Salt Lake City
25.	Children's Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	64.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Long Beach, Calif.
	Mount Carmel Hospital	Columbus, Ohio		Children's Hospital Center	Los Angeles, Calif.
	Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	65.	Harbor General Hospital	Torrance, Calif.
	University Hospital	Columbus, Ohio		Orthopedic Hospital	Los Angeles, Calif.
	White Cross Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	66.	Boston City Hospital	Boston
26.	House of St. Giles the Cripple	Brooklyn		Lahey Clinic	Boston
	New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital	New York City		Massachusetts Hospital School	Canton, Mass.
	St. Vincent's Hospital	Staten Island, N. Y.		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Springfield, Mass.
	Seaview Hospital	Staten Island, N. Y.	67.	Hospital for Crippled Children	Newark, N. J.
27.	University Hospital	Cleveland		Metropolitan Hospital	New York City
	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Cleveland	68.	Crippled Children's Clinic & Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.
	Elyria Memorial Hospital	Elyria, Ohio		Lloyd Noland Hospital	Fairfield, Ala.
28.	Emanuel Hospital	Portland, Oregon	69.	Allegheny General Hospital	Pittsburgh, Pa.
	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Portland, Oregon		St. Francis General and Rehabilitation Institute	Pittsburgh, Pa.
	University of Oregon Medical School	Portland, Oregon	70.	Confederate Memorial Hospital	Shreveport, La.
	Hospitals and Clinics	Portland, Oregon		Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Shreveport, La.
29.	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Philadelphia	71.	Allegheny General Hospital	Pittsburgh, Pa.
	Temple University Hospital	Philadelphia		Youngstown Hospital	Youngstown, Ohio

15. ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—Continued

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY—PROGRAM IDENTIFICATION

Program Number	Hospital	Location	Program Number	Hospital	Location
72.	Children's Hospital	Philadelphia	80.	Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan)	New York City
	Reading Hospital	Reading, Pa.		Rehabilitation Hospital	West Haverstraw, N. Y.
73.	Mississippi Baptist Hospital	Jackson, Miss.	81.	North Carolina Memorial Hospital	Chapel Hill, N. Car.
	University Hospital	Jackson, Miss.		North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital	Gastonia, N. Car.
	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Jackson, Miss.	82.	Newington Home and Hospital	Newington, Conn.
74.	Veterans Admin. Hospital	Denver		Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital	Hanover, N. Hamp.
	Carrie Tingley Hospital	Truth or Consequences, New Mexico		Veterans Admin. Hospital	White River Jet., Vt.
	for Crippled Children		83.	Edw. J. Meyer Mem'l Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.
75.	Texas Scottish Rite Hospital	Dallas, Texas		Allegheny General Hospital	Pittsburgh
	for Crippled Children		84.	Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	Veterans Administration Hospital	McKinney, Texas		Jewish Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.
76.	Veterans Memorial Hospital	Miami, Florida	85.	East Tennessee Crippled Children's Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.
	Variety Children's Hospital	Miami, Florida		East Tennessee Baptist Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.
77.	North Carolina Baptist Hospital	Winston-Salem, N. C.		St. Mary's Memorial Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.
	Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Greenville, S. C.		University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center & Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.
78.	Tampa General Hospital	Tampa, Florida	86.	Georgia Baptist Hospital	Atlanta, Ga.
	American Legion Hospital	St. Petersburg, Fla.		Eugene Talhudge Memorial Hospital	Augusta, Ga.
	for Crippled Children			University Hospital	Augusta, Ga.
79.	Orthopaedic Hospital	Los Angeles, Calif.			
	St. Mary's Hospital	San Francisco, Calif.			

16. OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council, the American Board of Otolaryngology and the American College of Surgeons, through the Residency Review Committee for Otolaryngology, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 129; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 447

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	H. S. Murphey	1,400	15,114	2	6	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	T. L. Hartridge	690	11,191	2	6	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	K. J. Palmberg	808	6,117	1	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	L. E. Wible	1,781	12,244	1	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	G. W. Taylor, Jr.	1,048	6,454	1	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	W. C. Livingood	673	8,937	1	3	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
University of Alabama Medical Center	Birmingham, Ala.	F. S. Moody	699	2,755	1	3	108
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	M. L. Naramore	72	579	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Birmingham, Ala.	L. House-A. Miller	1,958	19	3	7	246
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	J. J. Pressman	386	4,978	1	3	208
University of California Hospital	Los Angeles	C. S. Mumma	716	3,837	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	L. R. House	955	5,445	1	2	150
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²⁰	Los Angeles	S. Kaplan	477	2,299	1	1	246
Harbor General Hospital ¹⁻²⁰	Torrance, Calif.	R. C. McNaughton	474	5,888	1	3	80
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	S. Von Christerson	237	1	..	1	195
San Francisco Hospital (Stanford Service) ¹⁻³⁻²⁰	San Francisco	F. A. Sooy	408	6,016	2	3	210
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	R. C. Martin	991	715	1	1	150
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰	San Francisco						
San Francisco Hospital (University of California Service) ¹⁻³⁻²⁰	San Francisco	F. A. Sooy	239	..	1	1	195
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰	San Francisco	W. P. Work	353	3,446	1	3	..
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	J. A. Kirchner	812	4,227	1	3	50
Washington Hospital Center	Washington, D. C.	V. A. Alfaro	5,023	16,252	2	6	215
Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital ³	Washington, D. C.	J. B. Farrow	426	1	1	3	250
Tampa General Hospital ¹⁻³	Tampa, Fla.	W. C. Warren, Jr.	..	..	1	3	100
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.						
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	G. E. Shanbaugh, Jr.	1,311	1	1	1	125
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	S. J. Pearlman	1,219	24,691	1	6	100
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	N. Leshin	2,047	2,246	..	..	100
Michael Reese Hospital ¹⁻²⁰	Chicago	P. H. Hollinger	1,057	10	..	..	..
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰	Chicago	J. Waller	137	264	..	1	..
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹⁻²⁰	Chicago	J. R. Lindsay	504	8,024	1	4	200
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago						
University of Illinois Hospitals	Chicago	F. L. Lederer	940	33,130	5	15	125
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary ¹⁻³	Chicago	S. A. Friedberg	601	2,114	1	2	125
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰	Chicago	F. L. Lederer	638	12,110	1	3	125
Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻³	Chicago	F. L. Lederer	466	..	2	4	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.						
Indiana University Medical Center	Indianapolis	D. Brown	483	6,449	1	3	205
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹⁻²⁰	Indianapolis	M. W. Manion	278	1,448	1	4	165
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	D. M. Lierle	2,589	5,297	4	12	140
State University of Iowa Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰	Iowa City	G. O. Proud	689	10,704	1	3	125
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	P. Barelli	252	4,021	..	1	200
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ²⁰	Kansas City, Mo.	H. A. Knauff	222	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²⁰	Kansas City, Mo.						
University of Louisville Medical Center	Louisville, Ky.	W. C. Wolfe	72	6,501	..	2	157
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	H. Oppenheim	177	580	1	2	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰	Louisville, Ky.						
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	V. H. Fuchs	720	7,081	2	4	100
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	J. W. McLaurin	985	7,535	2	4	100
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	C. E. Granberry	3,872	13,227	6	10	100
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital ¹	New Orleans	A. T. Lieberman	3,271	8,428	1	3	150
Baltimore Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁶⁰	Baltimore	J. E. Bordley	1,126	7,742	2	7	150
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁴	Baltimore	T. A. Schwartz	1,576	1,799	1	1	275
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	S. L. Fox	884	325	2	3	180
South Baltimore General Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	T. R. O'Rourke	187	..	1	3	75
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. J. Gorney	1,316	15,099	3	7	112
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻²	Boston	L. A. Schall	3,135	21,903	4	11	42
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary ¹⁻³⁻³⁰²	Boston	M. S. Strong	371	1,055	1	1	100
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷³	Boston	B. Zonderman	660	1,474	1	1	58
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰	Boston	E. H. Tomb	552	1,895	1	3	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰	Boston (Jamaica Plain)						

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

16. OTOLARYNGOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Outpatient Visits	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
University Hospital 1-3-189	Ann Arbor, Mich.	A. C. Furstenberg	670	8,322	3	12	154
Harper Hospital 1-3-190	Detroit	A. E. Hammond	3,377	7	1	3	225
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	J. L. Dill	1,111	20,399	1	4	225
Receiving Hospital 1-3	Detroit	J. E. Croushore	473	5,111	1	3	289
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3-200	Minneapolis	L. R. Boies	391	4,616	2	8	185
Minneapolis General Hospital 1-3-20	Minneapolis	B. Bofenkamp	292	3,554	1	1	209
Ancker Hospital 1-3-20	St. Paul	D. Kusske	344	3,145	1	1	185
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-211	Minneapolis	H. V. Hanson	174	88	2	2	...
Mayo Foundation 1-3	Rochester, Minn.	H. L. Williams	1,453	22,221	2	7	175
Homer G. Phillips Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	A. J. Cone	203	2,095	2	6	201
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3-308	St. Louis	B. J. McMahon	500	2,549	1	3	100
Washington University Hospitals							
Barnes Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	T. E. Walsh	2,724	5	3	9	75
McMillan Hospital	St. Louis						
St. Louis City Hospital 1-3-20	St. Louis	J. W. West	162	5,038	1	1	92
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	East Orange, N. J.	P. Lindenberg	316	242	1	3	...
Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary 1-3-Harrison S. Martland							
Medical Center	Newark, N. J.	E. P. Cardwell	2,540	5,449	2	6	125
Albany Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	B. M. Volk	739	3	1	3	100
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. P. Baker	4,906	31,063	2	6	100
Kings County Hospital							
Division II 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	I. J. Polisar	512	4,378	1	3	104
Long Island College Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. R. Weeth	604	1,330	1	3	156
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3-230	Buffalo	H. E. Bozer	789	871	1	3	175
Elmhurst General Hospital 1-3-17-200	Elmhurst, N. Y.	C. A. Seelig	393	3,187	1	3	104
Bellevue Hospital Center							
Div. IV-New York University Post-Graduate Medical School -204	New York City	J. F. Daly	2,144	12,196	4	12	70
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital 1-3	New York City	E. Grabscheid	2,751	23,530	1	3	75
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital 1-3	New York City	W. B. Allan	6,474	48,145	3	9	50
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. L. Goldman	1,799	5,965	1	3	75
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary 1-3	New York City	J. S. Hanley	4	36,209	4	12	50
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. A. Moore	1,548	11,183	1	4	104
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1-3	New York City	W. W. Morrison	586	6,823	...	...	125
Presbyterian Hospital 1	New York City	E. P. Fowler	1,762	18,309	4	8	250
Roosevelt Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. C. Grove	621	4,187	1	3	133
St. Luke's Hospital	New York City	D. R. McCuaig	815	9,434	1	3	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	New York City (Bronx)	F. Altmann	343	4	1	2	...
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	C. A. Healty	1,027	...	1	2	117
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center Hospitals 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	A. Doust	296	3,176	1	3	233
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chapel Hill, N. C.	N. D. Fischer	86	1,492	1	2	156
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals		W. W. Eagle					
Duke Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.		618	7,144	2	5	127
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-20	Durham, N. C.		95	...			...
McPherson Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	G. B. Ferguson	1,017	15,394	1	3	150
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	J. A. Harrill	570	1,586	1	3	125
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group							
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	H. Goodyear	600	4,846	...	3	75
City Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	S. J. Missal	289	2,570	1	2	162.50
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	H. E. Harris	886	16,580	2	6	175
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	F. W. Alexander	2,716	1,738	1	3	140
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	C. C. R. Jackson	1,274	...	...	2	158.33
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-20	Cleveland	V. M. Jordan	462	412	1	3	...
Ohio State University Medical Center							
Children's Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	E. W. Harris	1,325	...	...	...	...
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	E. W. Harris	517	3,998	...	6	202
University of Oklahoma Hospitals 1-3	Oklahoma City	O. A. Watson	174	2,392	1	1	...
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics 1	Portland, Ore.						
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-20	Portland, Ore.	G. L. Boyden	426	3,243	1	3	100
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital 1-3	Danville, Pa.	G. L. Boyden	191	1,098	...	1	...
Graduate Hospital of The University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	F. W. Davison	1,008	9,663	1	3	175
Hospital of The University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	B. Shuster	2,086	2,061	2	4	100
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. Schenck	1,148	3,533	2	6	...
Temple University Hospital 1-3-330	Philadelphia	F. Harbert	1,393	3,944	2	3	100
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	D. Meyers	1,995	2,110	2	6	...
Health Center Hospitals of The University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine		J. A. Perrone	2,161	2	1	3	235
Eye and Ear Hospital	Pittsburgh	K. M. Day-T. B. McCullough	4,605	5,617	2	4	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	S. L. Kyler	712	13	1	3	...
Rhode Island Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	R. W. Pearson	1,496	2,602	1	2	100
Medical College of South Carolina							
Teaching Hospitals 1	Charleston, S. C.	R. M. Hope	195	1,054	2	3	137
City of Memphis Hospitals 1-3-304	Memphis, Tenn.	S. Sanders	434	5,877	1	3	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	T. C. Maguda	Incl. in Ophthalmology		1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-340	Dallas, Texas	D. A. Corgill	432	9	1	2	...
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	J. M. Robison, Sr.	396	4,064	2	4	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals							
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	H. H. Harris	271	6,270	1	3	75
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	J. C. Dickson	1,163	1	1	1	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-302	Houston, Texas	H. H. Harris	333	3	1	3	...
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	G. S. Fitz-Hugh	1,107	5,024	1	3	50
Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division 1-3	Richmond, Va.	P. N. Pastore	1,257	4,988	2	4	75
*Gill Memorial Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital	Roanoke, Va.	E. G. Gill	Incl. in Ophthalmology		...	...	350
University Hospitals 1-3	Madison, Wis.	C. Taborsky	565	...	1	3	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee, (Wood), Wis.	R. H. Lehman	396	2,454	1	1	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

17. PATHOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Pathology as offering acceptable training in the specialty. Services which have been evaluated on the basis of training in the two categories, pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology, are designated as follows: a—pathologic anatomy only; c—clinical pathology only; p—pathologic anatomy and clinical pathology. Hospitals, 633; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 2415

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning to Suspend (Month)
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE										
U. S. Air Force Hospital ¹	San Antonio, Texas	R. C. Schaffer	217	298,102			1	2	2P	...
UNITED STATES ARMY										
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	N. Irey	266	607,679	7,088	6,805	2	8	4P	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	H. A. VanAuken	276	411,177	5,055	5,055	2	8	4P	...
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	E. W. Goodpasture	14,327		28,809	28,809		20	1A	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	C. J. Lind, Jr.	310	854,425	4,919	4,738	2	8	4P	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	G. J. Matt	396	912,598	5,871	5,871	2	8	4P	...
Tripler Army Hospital ¹	Honolulu, T. H.	H. E. Shuey	202	569,801	6,201	6,201	1	4	4P	...
UNITED STATES NAVY										
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	H. V. O'Connell	163	162,985	8,449	7,753	1	4	4P	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	J. S. Shaver	437	844,388	7,410	7,410	2	8	4P	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	V. E. Martens	257	345,710	22,177	22,177	2	8	4P	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	S. S. Sarkisian	119	331,100	8,098	8,098	1	4	3P	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	B. H. Smith, Jr.	151	265,921	4,325	4,325	1	4	4P	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE										
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	A. L. Steplock	53	158,986	2,944	2,671	1	2	2P	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. A. Smith	80	156,840	2,940	2,814	1	4	4P	...
National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	H. Stewart								
		G. Williams	187	229,969	1,796	1,796	4	11	4P	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	T. L. Ferrin	121	210,239	4,041	3,534	1	4	4P	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	C. S. Powell	140	100,905	3,513	3,065	1	4	2P	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION										
Birmingham Baptist Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	A. E. Casey	200	316,105	9,696	9,696	2	6	4P	200
Carraway Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	J. Cunningham-B. Bishop	60	115,093	2,400	2,400	2	4	4P	250
University of Alabama Medical Center	Birmingham, Ala.	J. F. A. McManus	325	271,786	7,433	6,419	2	9	4P	108
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	B. M. Hathaway	183	224,645	1,741	1,741	1	2	3A	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Birmingham, Ala.	W. F. Scott, Jr.	97	141,027	2,899	2,625	1	1	1A	225
Lloyd Noland Hospital ¹⁻³	Fairfield, Ala.	E. B. Wert	285	104,544	3,854	2,434	2	2	3A	300
Mobile County Hospital ¹⁻³	Mobile, Ala.	J. D. Barger	135	146,524	7,032	4,576	1	1	2P	250
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹	Phoenix, Ariz.	M. Rosenthal	286	135,827	2,049	1,805	1	2	2A	300
Mariocopa County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Phoenix, Ariz.	E. A. Stapley	223	185,992	6,731	5,694	1	3	3P	200
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Phoenix, Ariz.	L. A. Wilbur	112	135,438	5,826	4,169	3	3	2A	250
Arkansas Baptist Hospital ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	H. Schlumberger	205	167,722	7,446	7,446	3	6	3A	150
University Hospital ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	C. F. Shukers	203	195,911	1,976	1,976	1	1	1A	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Little Rock, Ark.	R. W. Huntington, Jr.	361	186,214	2,659	2,584	1	3	4P	825
Kern County General Hospital ¹	Bakersfield, Calif.	H. R. Fishback	165	81,123	3,717	3,450	1	3	4P	175
Herrick Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Berkeley, Calif.	R. Straus	130	133,384	5,093	3,586	1	2	4P	200
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Burbank, Calif.	G. D. Amromin	202	142,591	3,475	3,475	1	2	1A	400
City of Hope Medical Center ¹⁻³	Duarte, Calif.	H. J. Schneider	337	141,911	2,034	2,034	1	2	3A	260
San Joaquin General Hospital ¹	French Camp, Calif.	A. F. Brown	253	110,825	5,149	3,916	1	4	4P	...
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital ¹	Glendale, Calif.	O. B. Pratt	196	92,073	3,257	3,200	3	9	4P	212
Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital ¹⁻³	Loma Linda, Calif.	T. Kiddie	131	173,217	7,621	4,431	2	6	3P	300
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	J. A. Tutu	184	175,053	7,006	5,659	1	3	4P	235
Seaside Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Long Beach, Calif.	B. E. Konwaler	573	477,682	4,181	4,181	2	6	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁵⁸	Long Beach, Calif.	A. Wright	177	160,893	5,338	4,238	1	3	3A	150
California Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	N. B. Friedman	309	174,054	7,648	7,509	2	5	4P	250
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	R. S. Cleland	232	135,422	808	808	2	2	1A	150
Children's Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	L. J. Tragerman	169	138,013	6,495	4,572	2	2	4P	225
Hospital of The Good Samaritan ³	Los Angeles	E. Butt	2,281	847,025	17,957	14,869	4	16	4P	246
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	J. Cremin	265	1,074,931	5,620	4,797	1	1	4P	200
Queen of Angels Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. E. Kahler	88	133,365	5,160	4,005	1	1	2P	250
St. Vincent's Hospital ³	Los Angeles	S. C. Madden	366	103,084	2,643	2,643	2	5	4P	198
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	B. Fishkin	796	612,196	5,900	5,960	6	14	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	O. B. Pratt	187	265,899	4,517	2,925	2	4	4P	150
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	R. J. Parsons	331	139,709	5,911	3,754	1	4	3A	200
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	M. Friedman	388	286,147	13,407	11,036	2	5	4P	265
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	C. P. Baker	167	153,453	5,734	4,726	1	4	4P	195
Samuel Merritt Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	B. Gerstl	334	168,674	2,613	2,613	1	3	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.									
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Pasadena, Calif.	D. S. Shillam-R. C. Lewis	200	213,465	10,479	8,681	1	4	4P	240
Sequoia Hospital	Redwood City, Calif.									
Sacramento County Hospital ¹	Sacramento, Calif.	F. S. Preuss	568	386,370	2,780	2,367	1	4	4P	300
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital	San Bernardino, Calif.	J. D. Kirshbaum	348	125,180	6,630	5,182	2	2	2A	225
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	D. A. DeSanto	216	165,314	7,215	6,404	1	4	4P	200
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	L. A. Palmer	291	51,982	2,095	1,697	1	4	4P	175
Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. L. Carr								
		J. S. Wellington	45	37,337	3,298	2,053	1	1	2P	200
French Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	G. A. Watson	99	79,257	2,940	2,231	1	1	1A	150
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	M. Friedman								
		G. L. Bassis	179	241,030	6,797	5,777	2	2	2A	265
Mount Zion Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	M. R. Biskind	223	135,427	4,497	3,733	1	4	4P	150
St. Francis Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. L. Zundell	142	82,537	5,721	3,942	1	2	4P	300
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	M. Black	122	101,438	4,589	2,843	1	2	2P	200
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	A. Moody	161	160,449	6,082	4,325	1	4	4P	150
Stanford University Hospital	San Francisco									
Stanford University Service ¹⁻³	San Francisco	A. J. Cox	239	47,000	1,231	1,231	2	4	3A	195
University of California Service ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. S. Wellington	280	47,000	1,500	1,500	2	3	3A	195
Stanford University Hospitals ¹⁻³	San Francisco	A. J. Cox	288	93,844	3,395	3,395	1	4	4P	80
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	H. D. Moon	251	111,952	5,186	5,186	2	4	4P	210
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. B. Frerichs								
		T. Feichtmeir	178	170,881	2,965	2,965	1	4	3P	...
O'Connor Hospital	San Jose, Calif.	L. R. Grams	168	163,262	6,220	4,074		3	4P	...
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹⁻³	San Jose, Calif.	D. L. Alcott	345	283,229	2,373	2,373	1	4	4P	260
Community Hospital of San Mateo County ¹	San Mateo, Calif.	R. O. Holmes	151	68,835	1,274	1,144	1	1	2A	400
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital ¹⁻³	Santa Barbara, Calif.	E. L. Benjamin	112	98,791	4,063	4,167	1	2	2A	200
St. John's Hospital ¹	Santa Monica, Calif.	G. J. Hummer	123	186,890	7,463	5,678	4	4	2A	200

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Total Number of Laboratory of Examinations	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	First Year Residents Offered	Total Residents Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning to Suspend (Month)	
Harbor General Hospital ¹⁻⁸³	Torrance, Calif.	S. S. Madden	487	310,696	3,688	3,619	2	2	8	4P	246
Glockner-Penrose Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Colorado Springs, Colo.	M. Berthrong	116	96,623	3,268	2,596	1	2	2	2P	200
Children's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Denver	E. C. Beatty, Jr.	140	134,428	3,591	698	1	2	2	2P	200
General Rose Memorial Hospital	Denver	K. T. Neuburger	141	108,244	5,078	3,988	2	4	2	2P	250
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Denver	E. Hildebrand	132	55,215	4,884	4,573	2	2	2	2P	250
Porter Sanitarium and Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Denver	W. T. Wickle-J. Wood	108	69,275	4,070	3,101	1	2	1	1A	150
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Denver	A. E. Lulchenco	133	57,328	4,073	3,248	1	2	2	2P	225
St. Anthony Hospital	Denver	S. K. Kurland	178	78,518	3,789	1,999	2	2	2	2P	175
St. Joseph's Hospital	Denver	S. M. P. Ashe	227	233,111	7,833	6,746	1	4	4	4P	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁴	Denver	W. C. Black	252	167,327	10,631	7,711	1	4	4	4P	225
University of Colorado Medical Center											
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Denver	J. B. McNaught									
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Denver	J. H. Holmes	364	202,156	8,611	8,598	4	17	4P	4P	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻⁸⁵	Denver	W. White	399	327,182	9,265	9,265	1	3	4P	4P	250
Weld County General Hospital	Greeley, Colo.	E. H. Valentine	246	176,574	2,352	2,250	1	3	4P	4P	...
Colorado State Hospital ⁸¹	Pueblo, Colo.	L. A. Kidder	159	63,602	2,584	1,828	1	2	2	2P	300
Bridgeport Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Bridgeport, Conn.	M. Gallavan	308	84,207	6,289	5,089	2	8	4	4P	415
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Bridgeport, Conn.	I. B. Akerson	214	150,516	4,872	4,275	1	2	4P	4P	240
Danbury Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Danbury, Conn.	A. Ginzler	209	191,743	4,763	4,042	1	2	3	3P	300
Greenwich Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Greenwich, Conn.	E. Woll	109	82,472	2,374	1,909	1	1	1	1P	200
Hartford Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻⁹⁴	Hartford, Conn.	J. S. Morris	142	83,232	3,879	3,390	1	2	2	2P	150
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Hartford, Conn.	R. E. Kendall	1,327	297,470	11,360	10,832	1	4	4P	4P	100
Meriden Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Meriden, Conn.	L. P. Hastings	259	228,476	6,482	5,834	2	5	4	4P	125
Middlesex Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Middletown, Conn.	R. Katzenstein	104	121,743	3,383	437	2	2	2	2P	100
New Britain General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New Britain, Conn.	C. E. McLeod	173	81,650	3,239	2,045	2	4	2	2P	150
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New Haven, Conn.	P. D. Rosahn	225	175,085	4,748	4,625	1	4	4P	4P	210
Hospital of St. Raphael ⁸	New Haven, Conn.	A. A. Liebow	564	252,429	9,021	9,021	1	2	4	4P	50
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Newington, Conn.	R. Nesbit	175	133,144	4,148	4,148	1	4	4	4P	150
Norwalk Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Norwalk, Conn.	R. G. Olivetti	84	123,628	1,210	1,158	2	2	2P	2P	...
Stamford Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Stamford, Conn.	R. N. Barnett	196	127,408	4,116	3,053	2	2	4P	4P	195
St. Mary's Hospital	Waterbury, Conn.	E. S. Breakell	188	151,433	6,524	2,973	1	3	4P	4P	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻¹⁰²	West Haven, Conn.	M. E. Cox	149	2,150	5,887	3,737	1	4	4P	4P	225
Delaware Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Wilmington, Del.	J. O. Collins	232	155,338	4,818	4,818	1	4	4P	4P	225
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Wilmington, Del.	R. Yesner	122	192,940	1,761	1,600	2	2	2P	2P	...
Wilmington General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Wilmington, Del.	J. W. Howard	322	243,404	5,258	5,040	1	4	4P	4P	220
Children's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Washington, D. C.	J. W. Abbiss	224	118,686	5,042	5,042	1	4	4P	4P	225
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Washington, D. C.	J. V. Casella	94	109,771	2,114	2,114	1	1	1P	1P	260
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Washington, D. C.	E. C. Rice	111	136,235	620	618	2	2	2P	2P	100
Georgetown University Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Washington, D. C.	D. Weiss	776	253,325	4,095	4,095	2	6	4	4P	233
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Washington, D. C.	O. B. Hunter, Jr.	151	208,108	6,827	6,090	1	2	4P	4P	150
Providence Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Washington, D. C.	C. F. Geschickter	248	274,878	5,135	3,221	6	12	4	4P	175
Sibley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Washington, D. C.	T. M. Perry	299	255,074	7,161	7,125	2	5	4	4P	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻¹⁰⁷	Washington, D. C.	K. McCoy	201	143,523	5,449	5,405	1	4	4P	4P	350
Washington Hospital Center	Washington, D. C.	O. B. Hunter	168	101,647	4,930	4,481	1	2	4P	4P	...
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Washington, D. C.	J. S. Howe	171	166,000	1,800	1,800	1	4	4P	4P	...
Garfield Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Washington, D. C.	F. W. Konzelmann	134	137,602	4,029	3,623	1	4	4P	4P	225
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Coral Gables, Fla.	E. C. Rice	239	156,333	4,836	4,082	1	3	4P	4P	215
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Jacksonville, Fla.	R. V. Thomson	336	142,798	2,329	2,329	2	3	4P	4P	...
Duval Medical Center ¹⁻⁸	Jacksonville, Fla.	A. G. Foraker	88	76,952	3,217	2,165	1	2	2P	2P	325
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Jacksonville, Fla.	J. W. Eversole	248	160,802	3,009	2,709	1	2	2	2P	150
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Miami, Fla.	C. M. Whorton	139	117,208	4,885	3,511	1	4	4P	4P	225
Mount Sinai Hospital of Greater Miami ¹⁻⁸	Miami Beach, Fla.	W. A. D. Anderson	733	404,317	11,018	9,578	4	15	4	4P	75
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Orlando, Fla.	M. Lev	271	134,843	2,858	2,547	1	4	4P	4P	250
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Atlanta, Ga.	W. A. Derrick	198	109,451	6,618	5,901	1	3	3P	3P	325
Georgia Baptist Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Atlanta, Ga.	D. Ayer	193	113,450	6,941	5,793	2	6	4P	4P	285
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Atlanta, Ga.	T. D. Raean	205	168,956	6,880	6,742	1	2	2P	2P	305
St. Joseph's Infirmary ¹⁻⁸	Atlanta, Ga.	J. T. Godwin	562	270,012	7,233	7,233	5	10	4	4P	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Atlanta, Ga.	T. T. Godwin	185	145,845	6,042	6,027	1	4	4P	4P	270
University Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Augusta, Ga.	J. Mendeloff	152	192,257	1,641	1,641	1	1	3P	3P	...
Emory University Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Emory University, Ga.	M. Ihnen	153	160,000	4,842	4,558	2	6	3P	3P	200
Memorial Hospital of Chatham County ¹⁻⁸	Savannah, Ga.	W. H. Sheldon	274	6,549	...	...	2	4	4P	4P	235
Alexian Brothers Hospital ⁸	Chicago	L. Howard, Jr.	136	40,452	1,203	921	1	1	1P	1P	350
American Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	J. P. Simonds	139	70,000	1,628	1,106	1	1	1P	1P	200
Augustana Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	W. F. Eisenstaedt	94	59,930	1,587	1,462	2	2	2P	2P	65
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	F. Bicknell	165	102,352	3,007	2,632	1	2	4P	4P	150
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	G. Miles	127	92,952	1,057	1,057	1	2	1P	1P	75
Edgewater Hospital	Chicago	P. B. Szanto	1,634	664,323	12,339	11,716	4	10	4	4P	100
Englewood Hospital ⁸	Chicago	E. P. Leroy	87	96,328	4,436	3,513	1	2	2P	2P	200
Grant Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	G. T. Rich	95	69,247	3,293	1,682	1	1	1P	1P	200
Illinois Masonic Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	J. C. Sherrick	139	91,539	3,515	2,563	1	2	3P	3P	225
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	L. S. King	213	175,364	3,300	3,019	1	2	4P	4P	115
Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago	J. H. Peers	160	110,933	4,120	3,199	1	4	4P	4P	200
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	O. Saphir	466	589,754	5,757	5,757	2	6	4P	4P	150
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	I. Davidsohn	299	385,372	8,775	8,221	2	8	4P	4P	125
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	H. Rappaport	246	273,387	6,147	6,147	1	4	4P	4P	125
Passavant Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	T. C. Leipply	124	144,333	3,400	3,400	2	4	4P	4P	50
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹	Chicago	W. H. Wartman	326	151,089	1,694	1,694	2	3	4P	4P	...
Evanston Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Evanston, Ill.	M. C. Wheelock	268	196,693	3,938	3,938	1	3	4P	4P	225
Norwegian American Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	E. E. Mandel	69	84,536	3,419	1,973	1	1	1P	1P	225
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	H. A. Teloh	235	267,661	5,411	5,411	2	5	3P	3P	125
Ravenswood Hospital	Chicago	A. Learner	187	118,500	2,720	2,675	2	2	2P	2P	100
St. Anne's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	P. W. Graff	152	172,105	3,154	...	1	4	4P	4P	250
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	J. B. Hartney	111	93,210	3,340	2,950	1	4	2P	2P	300
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	G. F. Steverson	311	295,351	7,336	5,689	1	4	4P	4P	125
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	E. F. Hirsch	113	186,336	3,410	2,384	1	2	1A	1A	150
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	M. C. Godwin	440	364,368	6,401	5,916	1	4	4P	4P	200
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	P. R. Caunon	379	593,819	8,022	8,022	2	7	4P	4P	200
Veterans Admin. West Side Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	C. A. Krakower	205	290,288	2,049	1,904	2	4	4P	4P	...
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Evanston, Ill.	B. Chomet	258	242,410	6,338	5,471	1	4	4P	4P	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Elnes, Ill.	J. W. Henry	529	600,956	5,263	5,263	1	2	4P	4P	...
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois ⁸	Peoria, Ill.	M. Rubnitz	146	104,571	6,346	4,645	2	2	4P	4P	200
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Peoria, Ill.	H. I. Brown	290	159,432	6,277	4,575	1	4	4P	4P	225
Rockford Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Rockford, Ill.	J. R. Kraft-E. P. Elzi	188	137,673	3,369	2,811	1	4	4P	4P	200
St. Anthony Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Rockford, Ill.	M. O. Alexander	215	93,291	3,978	3,767	1	1	4P	4P	200
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Fort Wayne, Ind.	A. R. K. Matthews	235	149,616	5,136	4,023	2	2	4P	4P	250
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Gary, Ind.	L. A. Schneider	186	112,619	3,462	3,193	1	3	4P	4P	300

Numerical and other references will be found on

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	First Year Residencies Offered ^s	Total Residencies Offered ^s	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	P. V. Evans	422	150,164	2,934	2,898	1	4	4P	205
Indiana University Medical Center	Indianapolis	E. B. Smith	424	45,795	4,380	4,352	4	10	4P	175
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	D. C. Coleman	263	174,705	3,958	1,535	1	4	3P	175
Veterans Admin Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	L. H. Hoyt	290	595,266	10,480	9,324	2	5	4P	278
Methodist Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	L. N. Foster	148	197,896	6,736	3,854	2	4	4P	275
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Indianapolis	G. B. Stansell	111	139,762	8,338	3,995	1	3	4P	225
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Lafayette, Ind.	L. G. Montgomery	234	194,085	8,683	8,683	1	3	4P	250
Ball Memorial Hospital ¹	Muncie, Ind.	C. S. Culbertson	394	308,000	13,419	9,626	2	6	4P	325
South Bend Medical Foundation Hospitals	South Bend, Ind.									
Elkhart General Hospital	Elkhart, Ind.									
St. Joseph Hospital	Mishawaka, Ind.									
Memorial Hospital	South Bend, Ind.									
St. Joseph Hospital	South Bend, Ind.									
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	F. C. Tucker	141	147,644	4,350	2,848	1	3	3P	250
Iowa Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	J. W. Green, Jr.	246	195,976	5,609	3,775	1	3	4P	175
Mersey Hospital ¹⁻³	Des Moines, Iowa	F. C. Coleman	196	142,539	3,958	3,958	1	4	4P	325
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸⁰	Des Moines, Iowa	T. E. Corcoran	153	187,561	2,535	2,535	1	4	4P	208
State University of Iowa Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	E. D. Warner	552	156,112	6,363	6,363	2	8	3P	208
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Iowa City	K. R. Cross	160	169,361	2,260	2,230	1	4	4P	125
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻³	Kansas City, Kan.	R. Stowell	415	448,034	9,646	8,686	5	16	4P	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Kansas City, Mo.	J. A. Turner	214	277,426	3,146	2,831	1	4	4P	275
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	W. P. Callahan, Jr.	367	467,311	11,013	11,013	1	4	4P	275
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	B. E. Stoter	119	115,055	5,657	4,635	1	1	1P	153
Wichita-St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Wichita, Kan.	W. J. Reals	132	110,962	6,571	5,976	2	2	2P	300
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻³	Covington, Ky.	R. J. Ritterhoff	201	106,380	3,301	2,400	1	2	2P	225
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	I. Diamond	130	34,468	898	595	1	2	1P	83
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	W. M. Christopherson	347	203,365	3,452	3,384	2	8	4P	153
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁴⁸	Louisville, Ky.	H. Gordon	207	138,496	2,383	2,859	1	8	3P	153
Charity Hospital of Louisiana ¹	New Orleans	E. Moss	1,817	881,081	19,389	19,389	3	12	4P	100
Hotel Dieu ¹	New Orleans	R. M. Hartwell	98	183,690	7,531	7,531	2	4	3P	225
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	G. M. Carrera	125	143,013	6,455	6,455	2	3	2P	225
Southern Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	E. H. Lawson	161	435,769	12,817	12,817	1	4	4P	225
Touro Infirmary ¹	New Orleans	A. Hertzog	284	397,971	6,880	6,536	1	3	4P	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	New Orleans	J. Ziskind	241	167,075	2,211	2,200	1	2	3P	125
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	W. R. Mathews	354	277,969	6,403	6,403	1	4	4P	125
Eastern Maine General Hospital ¹⁻³	Bangor, Maine	R. C. Wadsworth	162	148,025	6,718	5,910	1	2	4P	125
Central Maine General Hospital ¹	Lewiston, Maine	C. F. Branch	227	89,481	5,216	5,216	1	1	4P	225
Maine Medical Center ¹	Portland, Maine	J. E. Porter	170	167,133	5,052	4,169	1	4	4P	125
Baltimore City Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	A. D. Pollack	478	138,718	2,046	2,046	2	5	3P	50
Franklin Square Hospital	Baltimore	P. F. Guerin	129	69,568	2,479	2,467	1	2	2P	150
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁸	Baltimore	A. R. Rich	612	295,323	6,042	6,042	2	5	2P	150
Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. A. Wagner	106	121,640	2,440	2,440	1	1	1P	220
Maryland General Hospital ¹⁻³ and Hospital for Women ¹⁻³	Baltimore	R. S. Fisher	232	152,804	5,892	5,885	5	5	1P	220
W. V. Lovitt										
Mersey Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	C. G. Warner	179	506,947	5,493	3,466	2	1	2P	275
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	T. Weinberg	195	260,605	11,014	11,014	2	5	4P	110
Union Memorial Hospital ¹	Baltimore	W. C. Merkel	209	139,898	5,493	5,435	1	4	4P	215
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. A. Wagner	407	435,195	6,552	5,373	1	3	4P	75
Prince George's General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cheverly, Md.	J. C. Burns	104	100,431	2,914	2,688	2	2	2P	200
Beverly Hospital ¹⁻³	Beverly, Mass.	R. Fienberg	139	94,908	2,061	2,061	1	2	3P	150
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	D. Freiman	190	190,621	4,336	4,240	2	5	3P	58
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. K. Mallory	1,114	52,489	7,232	7,232	3	12	4P	112
Boston Lying-In Hospital ¹⁻²⁷⁻¹⁶⁴	Boston	K. Benirschke	134	70,271	2,596	2,596	1	2	1P	75
Carney Hospital ³	Boston	M. W. Shapiro	124	152,856	5,211	4,823	1	3	2P	150
Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³	Boston	S. Farber	274	1,897	1,897	1,897	1	3	1P	100
Faulkner Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	P. M. LeCompte	124	57,859	2,640	2,200	1	1	2P	150
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	H. J. MacMillan	75	48,955	496	496	1	2	1P	250
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	B. Castleman	665	11,985	11,084	11,084	4	10	4P	67
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Boston	S. C. Sonnen	116	152,156	4,524	4,324	2	4	4P	100
New England Center Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	H. E. MacMahon	160	195,033	3,254	3,150	1	4	2P	100
New England Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	S. Warren	255	176,629	7,599	7,599	2	10	4P	135
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. J. Dammin	290	155,960	2,935	2,935	1	6	4P	42
St. Elizabeth's Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. H. Graham	143	131,536	6,601	4,997	1	3	3P	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	J. D. Houghton	376	407,487	3,292	3,284	2	4	3P	125
Cambridge City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	C. W. Jones	183	102,507	2,412	2,400	1	2	2P	160
Mount Auburn Hospital ¹⁻³	Cambridge, Mass.	H. E. MacMahon	166	108,840	3,447	3,135	1	2	2P	125
Truesdale Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁵	Fall River, Mass.	W. Freeman	157	220,556	5,722	5,162	1	1	1P	150
Burbank Hospital ¹	Fitchburg, Mass.	H. J. Sparling	128	87,272	3,250	3,250	1	1	1P	200
Lawrence General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lawrence, Mass.	L. S. Jolliffe	181	101,973	1,776	1,776	1	4	3P	150
Lowell General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lowell, Mass.	J. Y. Rodger	111	119,347	1,803	1,751	1	1	1P	150
Lynn Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynn, Mass.	H. Olken	126	124,171	4,320	4,320	2	2	1P	150
Malden Hospital ¹⁻³	Malden, Mass.	M. V. MacKenzie	86	66,700	2,691	2,691	1	1	2P	200
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	New Bedford, Mass.	V. Kiarsis	135	206,958	4,628	3,574	1	1	2P	200
Newton-Wellesley Hospital ¹⁻³	Newton-Lower Falls, Mass.	D. Skinner	111	129,405	5,610	3,661	1	4	2P	200
Quincy City Hospital ¹⁻³	Quincy, Mass.	R. B. Street, Jr.	156	107,484	2,771	2,771	1	3	4P	163
Salem Hospital ¹	Salem, Mass.	D. A. Nickerson	272	107,870	8,018	8,018	1	4	4P	200
Springfield Hospital ¹⁻³	Springfield, Mass.	W. Kaufmann	248	148,765	6,090	6,090	1	4	3P	125
Pondville Hospital ¹	Walpole, Mass.	S. Warren	138	48,628	1,663	1,663	1	2	1P	490
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	West Roxbury, Mass.	I. Gore	94	125,232	1,163	1,138	1	2	2P	150
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	R. C. Sniffen	162	110,644	3,444	2,815	1	1	1P	200
St. Vincent Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	W. Casale	180	178,602	3,866	3,640	2	2	1P	175
Worcester City Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	W. MacGillivray	280	97,335	3,158	3,158	1	2	3P	215
University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁰	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. A. French	567	261,723	9,823	9,823	6	24	4P	154
Lella Y. Post Montgomery Hospital ¹⁻³	Battle Creek, Mich.	A. A. Humphrey	145	75,473	2,200	2,057	1	1	1P	275
Oakwood Hospital ¹⁻³	Dearborn, Mich.	R. L. Mainwaring	164	158,013	4,974	4,843	1	4	4P	250
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	W. W. Zuelzer	252	130,734	469	469	2	2	1P	200
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	C. I. Owen	341	313,704	13,158	13,158	1	4	4P	275
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	P. F. Morse	308	339,958	6,794	6,794	1	3	4P	275
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	R. C. Horn, Jr.	588	566,308	11,675	11,675	4	16	4P	225
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	L. W. Gardner	360	255,224	7,512	7,384	2	6	4P	275
Providence Hospital ¹	Detroit	D. H. Kaump	256	170,127	4,962	4,962	1	4	4P	275
Wayne University Affiliated Hospitals										
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	M. W. Wilson	308	378,130	2,677	2,677	2	6	4P	275
Detroit Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. D. Langston	173	122,921	4,410	3,948	1	2	4P	275
Herman Kiefer Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	P. Martineau	274	667,965	1,728	1,728	2	2	1P	290
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁰	Detroit	O. A. Brines	720	63,324	8,730	8,730	10	20	4P	289
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	S. D. Kobernick	151	147,241	4,602	3,418	1	3	3P	275
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	E. R. Jennings	151	150,908	4,669	4,616	1	2	4P	476
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³	Eloise, Mich.	S. E. Gould	401	369,009	6,190	6,190	2	7	4P	316
Hurley Hospital ¹⁻³	Flint, Mich.	E. G. Murphy	443	152,665	4,811	5,734	1	4	4P	325
McLaren General Hospital ¹	Flint, Mich.	E. G. Murphy	489	115,387	3,979	3,887	1	4	4P	325

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	First Year Residents Offered	Total Residents Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)	
St. Joseph Hospital 1-2	Flint, Mich.	E. G. Murphy	244	132,863	4,476	3,766	1	3	1*	400	
Blodgett Memorial Hospital 1-2	Grand Rapids, Mich.	C. A. Payne	308	137,069	7,794	7,791	1	4	4P	275	
Butterworth Hospital 1-2	Grand Rapids, Mich.	J. D. Mann	294	169,277	7,299	4,891	1	4	4P	300	
St. Mary's Hospital 1-2	Grand Rapids, Mich.	H. E. Bowman	180	185,358	5,719	4,582	2	2	1*	275	
W. A. Foote Memorial Hospital	Jackson, Mich.	J. H. Ahronheim	172	58,587	2,319	2,319	1	2	2P	325	
Borgess Hospital 1	Kalamazoo, Mich.	P. Rutherford	121	44,470	3,030	3,030	1	1	2P	275	
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital	Lansing, Mich.	C. E. Black	190	128,468	11,554	11,528	1	4	3*	425	
Pontiac General Hospital 1-2	Pontiac, Mich.	J. J. Marra	166	130,954	4,751	3,952	1	7	1	4P	325
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 1-2	Pontiac, Mich.	R. E. Olsen	144	91,835	4,221	4,125	1	3	4P	325	
Saginaw General Hospital 1-2	Saginaw, Mich.	R. V. Bucklin	163	108,651	4,207	4,029	1	4	4P	345	
St. Luke's Hospital 1-2	Duluth, Minn.	A. H. Wells	375	1,188,954	7,332	7,000	1	4	4P	285	
St. Mary's Hospital	Duluth, Minn.	A. C. Anferdeide	289	272,884	4,546	4,137	1	4	2*	200	
Minneapolis General Hospital 1-2	Minneapolis, Minn.	J. J. Coe	354	470,012	3,459	3,031	1	3	3*	209	
Northwestern Hospital 1-2	Minneapolis, Minn.	F. H. Lott	185	124,076	4,880	4,880	1	1	2*	200	
St. Barnabas Hospital 1-2	Minneapolis, Minn.	N. H. Luftkin	205	147,792	7,153	6,131	1	1	2*	235	
Swedish Hospital 1-2	Minneapolis, Minn.	A. R. Jay	290	151,930	6,663	4,520	1	1	2*	200	
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-2	Minneapolis, Minn.	J. R. Dawson	465	545,907	5,003	5,003	3	7	4P	185	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-2	Minneapolis, Minn.	D. F. Gleason	373	347,634	6,318	6,002	..	2	4P	..	
Mayo Foundation 1-2	Rochester, Minn.	J. W. Kernohan	582	1,000,000	26,136	26,136	6	24	4P	175	
Ancker Hospital 1-2	St. Paul, Minn.	J. F. Noble	407	218,668	1,590	1,590	1	1	2*	185	
Charles T. Miller Hospital 1-2	St. Paul, Minn.	K. Ikeda	227	221,464	7,248	6,105	1	1	4P	225	
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-2	St. Paul, Minn.	E. M. James	164	116,836	4,475	3,858	2	2	2*	185	
Mississippi Baptist Hospital 1	Jackson, Miss.	K. M. Heard	96	159,957	5,056	4,460	1	1	1*	350	
University Hospital 1	Jackson, Miss.	W. V. Hare	234	200,000	3,827	3,815	3	6	3*	250	
St. Louis County Hospital 1-2	Clayton, Mo.	J. P. Wyatt	201	129,592	1,190	1,095	1	2	2*	225	
University of Missouri Medical Center 1-2	Columbia, Mo.	N. E. Flynn	48	34,636	6,192	6,192	2	4	2P	..	
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1	Kansas City, Mo.	D. M. Gibson	568	369,733	7,043	4,696	1	4	4P	200	
Memorial Hospital 1-2	Kansas City, Mo.	H. Cohen	163	139,173	5,482	3,096	2	4	4P	200	
Research Hospital 1-2	Kansas City, Mo.	H. K. B. Allebach	169	243,295	4,602	3,824	1	3	4P	250	
St. Joseph Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	R. W. Kerr	196	302,563	6,241	5,913	1	4	4P	250	
St. Luke's Hospital 1-2	Kansas City, Mo.	F. C. Helwig	317	243,186	14,047	12,642	2	6	4P	225	
St. Mary's Hospital 1-2	Kansas City, Mo.	A. Lapp	192	169,310	6,464	5,084	1	4	4P	275	
Barnes Hospital 1-2	St. Louis, Mo.	J. S. Hartroft	653	477,794	11,434	8,004	4	14	4P	50	
De Paul Hospital 1-2	St. Louis, Mo.	D. B. Bauer	160	164,537	6,450	4,440	2	2	4P	200	
Homer G. Phillips Hospital 1-2	St. Louis, Mo.	H. O. Blache	367	227,754	3,683	3,220	2	4	2*	201	
Jewish Hospital 1-2	St. Louis, Mo.	J. T. Blumenthal	180	150,069	4,417	4,196	1	3	4P	100	
Missouri Baptist Hospital 1-2	St. Louis, Mo.	W. R. Platt	147	113,111	5,241	5,241	1	4	4P	175	
St. John's Hospital 1-2	St. Louis, Mo.	H. N. Allen	161	141,257	4,814	3,404	1	2	2P	200	
St. Louis City Hospital 1-2	St. Louis, Mo.	D. S. Johnson	665	281,456	4,475	4,475	3	6	4P	92	
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-2	St. Louis, Mo.	H. Pinkerton	336	431,467	14,144	6,052	2	8	4P	200	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-2	St. Louis, Mo.	J. M. Burnett	292	165,357	3,139	3,007	4	4	1*	..	
Montana Deaconess Hospital 1-2	Great Falls, Mont.	E. J. Eichwald	94	48,000	2,400	2,055	1	1	1*	275	
Lincoln General Hospital 1	Lincoln, Neb.	F. H. Tanner	84	82,756	3,534	3,065	1	1	1*	250	
Bishop Clark Memorial Hospital 1	Omaha, Neb.	M. Foster	116	138,045	4,013	3,728	..	3	3P	300	
Creighton Memorial—St. Joseph's Hospital	Omaha, Neb.	V. Moragues	228	191,547	15,974	15,974	2	8	4P	210	
Nebraska Methodist Hospital 1-2	Omaha, Neb.	J. R. Schenken	139	99,000	6,950	6,950	2	6	4P	300	
University of Nebraska Hospital 1-2	Omaha, Neb.	J. R. Schenken	133	113,911	2,112	2,112	1	4	4P	175	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-2	Omaha, Neb.	R. E. Campbell	162	142,708	2,179	1,879	1	3	3*	..	
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 1-2	Hanover, N. H.	R. E. Miller	159	157,871	3,062	2,886	1	4	4P	218	
Atlantic City Hospital 1-2	Atlantic City, N. J.	M. Ackerman	224	95,730	3,283	3,283	1	2	2*	200	
Cooper Hospital 1-2	Camden, N. J.	W. T. Read, Jr.	303	207,293	5,224	4,590	1	1	1P	200	
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital	Camden, N. J.	R. L. Breckridge	173	152,735	3,449	2,286	2	2	2P	250	
West Jersey Hospital 1-2	Camden, N. J.	E. E. Ziegler	96	149,164	1,909	1,606	2	2	3*	200	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-2	East Orange, N. J.	O. Ancherbach	300	386,752	1,820	1,820	1	2	3*	..	
Englewood Hospital 1-2	Englewood, N. J.	I. A. Gaspar	119	153,212	4,867	3,986	1	1	1*	150	
Hunterdon Medical Center 1-2	Flemington, N. J.	E. V. Ohnstead	123	48,998	1,259	1,150	1	1	1*	200	
Christ Hospital 1-2	Jersey City, N. J.	A. Gittler	121	111,141	3,569	3,442	1	3	2P	175	
Jersey City Medical Center 1-2	Jersey City, N. J.	A. M. Gnassi	272	256,501	9,441	9,441	2	3	4P	146	
Monmouth Memorial Hospital 1-2	Long Branch, N. J.	M. Rush	220	138,721	3,856	3,300	1	2	2*	200	
Mountainside Hospital 1-2	Montclair, N. J.	J. L. Work	197	159,959	4,701	4,387	2	3	3P	250	
Morristown Memorial Hospital 1-2	Morristown, N. J.	H. F. Luddecke	145	140,499	4,068	3,622	1	3	3*	250	
Burlington County Hospital 1-2	Mt. Holly, N. J.	J. E. Bauer	163	70,129	1,414	1,414	..	2	2*	100	
Fitkin Memorial Hospital 1-2	Neptune, N. J.	C. A. Pons	121	147,377	2,869	2,850	1	2	2*	200	
Harrison S. Marland Medical Center 1-2	Newark, N. J.	E. Albano	355	275,747	2,009	2,009	2	4	3*	162	
Hospital of Saint Barnabas and for Women and Children	Newark, N. J.	W. G. Bernhard	85	81,931	3,374	3,150	1	3	3P	150	
Newark Beth Israel Hospital 1-2	Newark, N. J.	L. D. Goldman	215	91,230	6,112	6,112	1	2	4P	100	
Presbyterian Hospital 1-2	Newark, N. J.	S. A. Goldberg	126	138,035	6,212	4,796	1	2	3P	175	
St. Michael's Hospital 1-2	Newark, N. J.	S. J. Rose	211	148,408	5,637	5,637	2	3	4P	165	
St. Peter's General Hospital 1-2	New Brunswick, N. J.	W. A. Jarrett	120	52,293	3,335	2,152	1	1	2*	175	
Orange Memorial Hospital 1-2	Orange, N. J.	A. R. Abel	193	97,762	3,430	3,380	1	4	4P	150	
Bergen Pines County Hospital 1-2	Paramus, N. J.	V. H. Gillson	284	112,362	692	692	2	2	2*	200	
Passaic General Hospital 1	Passaic, N. J.	J. R. Gannon	127	91,913	3,139	2,730	..	2	3P	250	
St. Mary's Hospital 1-2	Passaic, N. J.	R. Brill	86	67,871	2,542	2,542	1	2	2P	200	
Barnert Memorial Hospital 1-2	Paterson, N. J.	J. Churg	126	84,924	3,658	3,200	1	2	2P	200	
Paterson General Hospital 1-2	Paterson, N. J.	A. H. Davis	187	50,574	4,967	4,816	1	2	2P	150	
St. Joseph Hospital 1-2	Paterson, N. J.	G. B. Kim	170	190,285	4,930	4,896	2	4	4P	200	
Overlook Hospital 1	Summit, N. J.	L. Erdman	180	122,645	5,541	4,633	1	4	2P	150	
Mercer Hospital 1-2	Trenton, N. J.	T. K. Rathmell	164	117,413	2,150	2,150	..	2	4P	250	
St. Francis Hospital 1-2	Trenton, N. J.	S. Weintraub	934	184,987	8,730	5,743	1	1	2*	210	
Bataan Memorial Methodist Hospital 1-2	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	T. L. Chiffelle	73	34,704	2,045	1,621	1	2	2P	250	
Bernalillo County-Indian Hospital 1	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	H. V. Beikley	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-2	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	N. E. Pond	136	149,468	1,944	1,344	1	4	4P	310	
Albany Hospital 1-2	Albany, N. Y.	W. Hentel	126	207,064	1,551	1,528	1	1	2P	237	
Bender Laboratory Hospitals 1-2	Albany, N. Y.	A. W. Wright	431	167,354	7,830	7,830	2	8	4P	160	
Anthony N. Brady Maternity Home	Albany, N. Y.	J. J. Clemmer	363	373,368	9,330	8,659	2	5	4P	300	
Memorial Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Peter's Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-2	Albany, N. Y.	T. S. Beecher	257	234,379	2,234	2,234	1	2	3P	..	
Binghamton City Hospital 1-2	Binghamton, N. Y.	F. P. Becker	200	111,569	3,145	2,790	1	2	4P	300	
Lawrence Hospital 1-2	Bronxville, N. Y.	A. A. Eggeston	82	54,494	1,903	1,903	2	2	1P	225	
Beth-El Hospital 1-2	Brooklyn, N. Y.	D. M. Spain	102	346,960	4,206	4,244	1	1	1P	125	
Brooklyn Hospital 1-2	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. A. De Veer	177	124,578	4,192	4,000	1	8	4P	175	
Coney Island Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. Fink	187	247,587	1,800	1,800	1	4	4P	157	
Cumberland Hospital 1-2	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. H. Polayes	161	122,586	1,938	1,670	1	3	4P	104	
Greenpoint Hospital 1-2	Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. Aronoff	123	122,606	1,140	1,140	2	3	3P	105	
Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital 1-2-44	Brooklyn, N. Y.	B. W. Volk	87	197,190	431	431	1	1	2*	175	
Jewish Hospital 1-2	Brooklyn, N. Y.	D. Grayzel	204	143,611	6,702	6,636	2	5	4P	100	
Kings County Hospital Center	Brooklyn, N. Y.	P. J. Fitzgerald	1,268	679,693	10,372	10,372	7	10	4P	104	
Long Island College Hospital 1-2	Brooklyn, N. Y.	T. G. Morriane	204	160,291	4,242	4,010	2	6	4P	156	

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Student (Month)
Lutheran Medical Center 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. S. Wedding	116	130,460	2,053	2,053	2	2	1*	185
Maimonides Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. R. Kantrowitz	198	329,689	5,568	5,568	3	6	4*	75
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	B. S. Herr, Jr.	106	106,847	3,553	3,553	1	3	3*	175
St. Catherine's Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Wachstein	99	108,556	1,653	1,653	1	2	2*	125
St. John's Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	L. M. Fox	88	101,836	3,677	3,677	1	2	2*	175
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. Moitrier	85	122,174	4,144	4,144	1	2	2*	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-283	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Bovarnick	300	306,430	3,511	3,511	3	4	4*	...
Buffalo General Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	K. L. Terplan	438	8,395	8,372	7,178	2	4	3*	175
Deaconess Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	S. L. Vaughan	129	33,812	4,843	3,829	1	1	3*	300
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	S. Sanes	462	409,833	4,832	4,832	1	3	2*	248
Millard Fillmore Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	A. V. Postoloff	260	280,534	6,848	6,848	1	2	4*	285
Roswell Park Memorial Institute 1-3	Buffalo	J. W. Pickren	388	12,336	6,461	6,458	2	4	2*	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	J. B. Sheffer	234	283,249	1,871	1,497	1	2	3*	...
Elmhurst General Hospital 1-3-17	Elmhurst, N. Y.	I. Chapman	206	119,592	2,133	1,743	1	4	4*	104
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital 1	Elmira, N. Y.	B. Juvelier	104	68,058	3,429	3,429	1	1	1*	250
St. Joseph's Hospital	Elmira, N. Y.	J. A. Mitchell	127	166,551	3,356	2,089	...	...	2*	...
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary 1-3	Flushing, N. Y.	I. Garrow	162	130,562	3,908	3,599	1	4	4*	175
Glens Falls Hospital 1-3	Glens Falls, N. Y.	M. Maslon	118	102,494	4,328	4,178	...	1	2*	250
Meadowbrook Hospital 1-3	Hempstead, N. Y.	V. S. Palladino	652	546,410	4,232	4,195	3	12	4*	225
Mary Immaculate Hospital 3	Jamaica, N. Y.	M. Bevilacqua	89	101,133	3,186	2,670	2	4	2*	160
Queens Hospital Center 1-3	Jamaica, N. Y.	G. Silverman	624	103,075	4,611	4,611	4	8	4*	71
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Johnson City, N. Y.	A. Kosinski	203	168,064	5,980	3,590	1	4	4*	225
Kingston Laboratory Hospitals 1-3	Kingston, N. Y.	H. Derman	157	201,560	4,702	4,702	1	3	2*	300
Kingston Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benedictine Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. John's Long Island City Hospital 1-3	Long Island City, N. Y.	E. Santora	132	57,450	1,528	1,460	1	1	1*	200
North Shore Hospital 1-3	Manhasset, N. Y.	S. Gross	90	101,517	3,026	2,444	...	1	1*	250
Nassau Hospital 1-3	Mineola, N. Y.	R. Durham	164	99,491	4,500	3,900	1	4	2*	318
Mount Vernon Hospital 1-3	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	J. G. Sharnoff	151	82,481	3,048	3,048	1	2	3*	200
Long Island Jewish Hospital 1-3	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	J. I. Berkman	195	177,683	5,791	5,791	1	3	3*	75
New Rochelle Hospital 1-3	New Rochelle, N. Y.	W. C. Schraif	132	123,235	4,867	4,867	1	1	1*	225
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	M. Kusechner	799	563,106	9,498	9,498	3	10	4*	71
Div. III—New York University College of Medicine	New York City	W. A. H. Taylor	121	126,882	4,499	4,499	1	4	4*	140
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3	New York City	L. Reiner	91	193,366	2,898	2,898	1	2	2*	100
Bronx Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. A. Arnerist	334	424,816	3,306	3,306	6	12	4*	105
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-3	New York City	J. R. Lisa	78	85,483	3,281	3,254	2	2	1*	200
Doctor's Hospital 1-3	New York City	L. J. Millman	231	130,010	2,374	2,374	1	2	2*	104
Fordham Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. P. Smith	213	125,443	3,134	3,134	6	6	3*	105
Francis Delafield Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. Rosenthal	113	806,068	406	406	2	3	2*	104
Goldwater Memorial Hospital 1-3	New York City	V. B. Dolgopool	391	212,287	3,624	3,624	1	3	4*	71
Harlem Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. L. Jaffe	59	95,565	2,461	2,461	1	1	1*	80
Hospital For Joint Diseases 1-3-28	New York City	A. Schwarz	90	99,878	2,028	1,719	1	1	2*	150
Jewish Memorial Hospital 1-3	New York City	W. B. Ober	96	65,355	1,280	1,105	1	1	1*	125
Knickerbocker Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. C. Ehrlich	132	155,126	4,068	4,068	...	4	3*	100
Lebanon Hospital 1-3	New York City	P. J. Manheims	152	101,085	5,126	5,126	1	4	4*	180
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. Lepow	194	138,207	2,526	2,526	1	2	4*	105
Lincoln Hospital 1-3	New York City	F. W. Stewart	457	334,793	18,771	18,771	...	10	3*	300
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
James Ewing Hospital 1	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Memorial Hospital 1-3	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Misericordia Hospital	New York City	G. Hatzel	58	61,408	1,908	1,908	1	1	1*	100
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. Zimmerman	485	163,517	4,795	4,795	2	7	3*	187
Morrisania City Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. R. Dacso	303	135,180	2,550	2,554	1	3	4*	104
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. Popper	485	388,109	9,888	9,888	2	8	4*	75
New York Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. G. Kidd	414	449,312	8,418	7,737	2	5	4*	164
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center	New York City	F. Speer	99	185,940	6,004	4,005	2	4	4*	...
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals	New York City	E. Speer	260	174,933	2,074	1,363	1	4	4*	164
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	W. E. Finkelstein	110	46,433	5,827	5,827	1	3	2*	125
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1-3	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York University—Bellevue Medical Center	New York City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Univ. Hospital	New York City	M. Richter	118	1,026,574	5,844	5,040	2	4	2*	85
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. P. Smith-R. Lattes	590	540,500	9,308	9,308	2	7	3*	250
Roosevelt Hospital 1-3	New York City	B. Kalfayan	170	165,726	4,288	4,288	1	2	2*	133
St. Barnabas Hospital for Chronic Diseases 1-3	New York City	H. K. Russell	138	84,922	3,307	1,168	1	2	2*	75
St. Clare's Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. M. Ravid	112	125,293	3,993	3,864	1	2	2*	200
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	New York City	F. Summeril	94	104,199	2,279	2,270	1	1	1*	125
St. Luke's Hospital	New York City	C. F. Begg	244	223,619	3,876	3,876	1	4	4*	100
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	New York City	A. Rottino	373	216,547	4,366	4,366	1	2	3*	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	New York City (Bronx)	B. S. Gordon	380	478,213	3,790	3,790	3	6	4*	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	New York City (Manhattan)	M. Kenney	275	274,591	2,902	2,902	3	6	4*	...
United Hospital 1-3	Port Chester, N. Y.	M. Loder	97	99,384	2,632	2,447	1	1	1*	200
Vassar Brothers Hospital 1-3	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	M. L. Dreyfuss	134	105,389	4,165	4,165	1	2	2*	250
Genesee Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Abbott	238	187,091	4,443	4,409	1	2	2*	240
Rochester General Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	M. G. Bohrod	383	168,037	8,923	7,138	2	8	4*	125
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Adler	268	172,115	7,853	3,720	2	6	4*	200
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals 1-3	Rochester, N. Y.	J. L. Orbison	549	...	5,239	5,239	4	8	3*	117
Ellis Hospital 1-3	Schenectady, N. Y.	E. Kellert	258	260,321	6,393	6,393	1	4	3*	150
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	V. Kogan	146	116,473	13,124	9,951	1	1	1*	150
Staten Island Hospital 1-3	Staten Island, N. Y.	V. Altmann	85	68,910	2,028	2,028	1	1	1*	200
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	H. J. Dick	168	136,911	3,652	3,652	1	1	2*	191
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center Hospitals 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	J. H. Ferguson	386	8,204	8,204	8,204	6	6	3*	233
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	J. A. Schafer	145	138,996	2,067	2,060	...	1	3*	...
Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Troy, N. Y.	C. G. Burn	121	75,790	3,024	2,900	1	1	1*	...
Utica State Hospital 1-3-203	Utica, N. Y.	N. M. Levine	61	27,201	150	150	1	5	4*	...
Grasslands Hospital 1-3	Valhalla, N. Y.	V. A. Bradess	661	283,172	3,549	3,013	2	6	4*	175
St. John's Riverside Hospital 1-3	Yonkers, N. Y.	C. De Angellis	69	64,893	1,716	1,641	1	1	1*	250
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chapel Hill, N. C.	K. M. Brinkhous	246	213,357	12,338	12,338	3	12	4*	206
Charlotte Memorial Hospital 1	Charlotte, N. C.	P. Kimmelstiel	223	190,495	7,065	7,449	1	4	4*	250
Presbyterian Hospital 1	Charlotte, N. C.	H. L. Large, Jr.	122	118,882	4,773	4,614	...	...	2*	...
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals	Durham, N. C.	W. D. Forbus	364	668,756	7,718	7,718	3	12	3*	110
Duke Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	R. D. Baker	141	176,859	2,629	2,620	...	5	4*	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	J. U. Gunter	80	170,632	5,567	5,543	...	1	1*	175
Watts Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital	Greensboro, N. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Oteen, N. C.	R. Kanner	139	347,248	1,911	1,911	...	1	1*	...
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	R. P. Morehead	308	318,453	38,203	38,203	2	7	4*	125
Akron City Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	L. Catron	348	297,846	8,525	8,525	1	3	3*	250
Akron General Hospital 1	Akron, Ohio	G. R. Dochat	205	264,795	6,155	5,135	1	4	4*	250

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Aultman Hospital 1-3	Canton, Ohio	D. G. Henderson	285	233,858	4,348	4,348	1	4	4P	275
Mercy Hospital	Canton, Ohio	A. Rafferty	190	147,572	5,564	5,120	1	4	4P	...
Bethesda Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	J. B. Hamblet	131	61,562	5,002	3,985	1	3	3P	260
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group										
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	E. A. Gall	657	145,890	4,198	4,198	3	7	4P	100
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	L. Z. Gordon	246	208,842	11,212	4,797	1	3	3P	250
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	P. Wasserman	263	267,332	7,110	6,303	1	4	4P	145
City Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	T. D. Kinney	353	290,507	2,742	2,742	6	10	4P	162.50
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	J. B. Hazard	256	572,802	7,174	7,173	2	8	4P	175
Huron Road Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	E. Goodsitt	144	81,384	5,708	5,708	2	2	2P	210
Lutheran Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	W. Sinclair, Jr.	283	467,656	6,045	6,045	1	4	4P	215
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	H. Goldblatt	277	314,684	6,295	5,899	1	4	4P	140
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	R. Dominguez	206	179,110	3,990	3,576	1	3	4P	210
St. Vincent Charity Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	J. S. Mackrell, Jr.	508	333,175	9,123	9,123	3	10	4P	125
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	A. R. Moritz	265	289,443	3,787	3,500	4	4	4P	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-307	Cleveland	J. R. Kahn	281	99,730	2,176	2,149	2	3	1P	150
Children's Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	W. A. Newton, Jr.	281	99,730	2,176	2,149	2	3	1P	150
Grant Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	B. H. Hurd	143	123,450	4,963	4,953	2	2	1P	300
Ohio State University Hospitals										
University Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	E. Von Haam	595	825,220	41,606	41,606	4	16	4P	177
White Cross Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	R. J. Johansmann	204	207,990	8,881	8,881	1	3	2P	290
Miami Valley Hospital	Dayton, Ohio	M. Oosting	326	321,643	10,020	10,020	3	12	4P	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	G. W. Knabe	251	199,885	1,797	1,797	3	3	3P	...
Elyria Memorial Hospital	Elyria, Ohio	R. G. Thomas	236	119,229	3,463	3,263	1	2	2P	270
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Hamilton, Ohio	K. Lande	138	111,457	1,842	1,842	1	1	1P	250
St. Rita's Hospital 1-3	Lima, Ohio	C. L. Blumstein	194	134,814	4,405	3,311	1	4	4P	325
Springfield City Hospital 1-3	Springfield, Ohio	L. E. Wybel	185	127,304	4,404	3,618	1	2	2P	300
Maumee Valley Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	J. G. Snavely	154	111,589	1,863	1,846	1	1	2P	210
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	M. F. Burns	189	147,892	5,707	4,696	1	2	4P	275
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	E. F. Vidoli	218	174,117	6,292	6,292	1	1	2P	275
Toledo Hospital	Toledo, Ohio	B. Steinberg	272	133,671	5,210	4,889	1	4	4P	200
Trumbull Memorial Hospital 1-3	Warren, Ohio	R. J. Williams	135	151,962	3,604	3,323	1	2	2P	250
St. Elizabeth Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	J. Lo Cricchio	172	102,246	7,266	5,369	1	1	4P	300
Youngstown Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	A. E. Rappoport	484	305,579	6,957	6,957	2	8	4P	175
St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City	W. T. Snoddy	121	225,600	8,680	6,449	1	3	4P	250
University of Oklahoma Hospitals 1-3	Oklahoma City	W. E. Jaques	244	250,172	4,279	3,857	1	4	4P	...
Hillcrest Medical Center 1-3	Tulsa, Okla.	L. Lowbeer	177	150,397	6,807	5,500	1	4	4P	200
St. John's Hospital 1-3	Tulsa, Okla.	E. E. Palik	149	203,821	7,282	7,282	2	2	4P	175
Emmanuel Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	V. D. Sneedan	336	203,495	8,321	6,041	1	1	3P	275
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	W. L. Lehman	444	302,363	9,253	8,105	1	4	4P	275
Providence Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	J. Minckler	232	233,679	6,674	5,134	1	4	4P	275
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	J. E. Nohlgren	235	237,925	9,774	8,840	1	4	4P	275
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics 1-3-27										
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	W. C. Hunter	444	234,016	3,465	3,465	5	9	4P	100
Abington Memorial Hospital 1-3	Abington, Pa.	E. J. Losli	230	196,035	2,600	2,500	1	1	2P	...
Allentown Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	R. W. Eiman	187	277,582	5,235	5,193	1	4	4P	150
Sacred Heart Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	J. E. Bovard	291	251,741	5,280	4,647	1	4	4P	225
Altoona Hospital 1-3	Altoona, Pa.	D. E. Stader	121	152,580	6,512	5,622	1	1	2P	225
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Bethlehem, Pa.	G. J. Heid, Jr.	131	134,906	4,429	4,429	2	2	1P	325
Bryn Mawr Hospital 1-3	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	E. J. Benz	234	132,759	3,678	3,678	1	2	4P	275
Chester Hospital 1-3	Chester, Pa.	M. M. Strumia	211	260,716	4,499	4,117	1	4	4P	200
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital 1-3	Danville, Pa.	G. B. Sichel	270	137,387	3,997	3,697	1	4	2P	350
Thomas M. Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital 1-3	Darby, Pa.	T. K. Hepler	152	253,183	3,240	3,172	1	2	4P	175
Hartom Hospital 1-3	Erie, Pa.	W. H. Miller	154	94,414	2,664	2,664	4	16	4P	200
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Erie, Pa.	E. L. Armstrong	192	335,981	7,003	6,520	1	4	4P	225
Harrisburg Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	R. B. Eisenberg	180	176,259	4,093	4,054	1	4	4P	200
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	F. W. Brason	304	310,071	17,058	17,008	1	4	4P	250
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Johnstown, Pa.	J. S. Forrester	231	242,733	6,335	6,335	1	1	2P	300
Lancaster General Hospital 1-3	Lancaster, Pa.	R. C. Greene	177	245,192	5,579	4,720	1	4	4P	300
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Lancaster, Pa.	W. M. O'Donnell	205	168,180	4,058	4,058	2	4	2P	200
Albert Einstein Medical Center	Lancaster, Pa.	H. Shaub	148	125,204	4,511	4,298	1	2	2P	300
Northern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	H. Brody	263	220,676	5,134	5,134	2	4	4P	150
Southern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	D. Meranze	143	172,593	4,689	4,689	1	4	4P	150
Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	A. D. Wallis	181	182,157	2,699	2,699	1	1	4P	150
Frankford Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	L. Rauer	158	125,981	3,095	3,095	2	2	3P	250
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	F. Fite	195	113,122	3,296	3,296	1	4	4P	175
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	A. Valdes-Dapena	167	180,968	3,108	3,108	1	3	3P	100
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. E. Imbriglia	327	282,218	6,299	6,299	2	6	4P	75
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	H. T. Enterline	394	451,484	8,733	8,733	3	12	4P	150
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania 1-3										
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	I. N. Dubin	110	89,618	2,155	2,141	1	4	4P	110
Lankenau Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	P. A. Herbut	323	296,149	7,657	7,657	2	7	4P	150
Misericordia Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	C. E. Brown	178	168,088	5,093	5,093	1	4	4P	200
Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. E. Marx	166	140,018	3,128	3,128	1	2	2P	250
Philadelphia General Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	A. R. Crane	286	362,772	6,460	6,460	4	4	4P	100
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. Clark	1,132	682,407	8,088	8,000	2	5	4P	121
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	R. P. Custer	240	160,022	4,446	3,982	4	7	4P	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	E. E. Aegerter	271	511,308	6,907	6,907	3	10	4P	...
Allegheny General Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	A. L. Pietrolungo	323	234,408	1,968	1,968	2	4	3P	...
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	R. C. Grauer	267	193,540	5,414	5,414	1	4	4P	300
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	M. M. Bracken	202	322,606	9,576	6,024	2	8	4P	235
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine										
Children's Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	G. H. Fetterman	155	123,944	1,359	1,359	2	3	1P	125
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	J. C. Henthorne	189	98,036	4,738	4,738	1	2	2P	...
Presbyterian Hospital	Pittsburgh	T. Moran	612	413,941	11,644	11,644	7	13	4P	125
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute 1-3	Pittsburgh	R. C. Hamilton	229	234,396	3,515	3,498	1	3	4P	200
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	J. E. Kurtz	76	81,146	1,821	1,821	1	1	1P	300
Shadyside Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	E. L. Heller	196	105,816	3,397	2,264	1	2	4P	400
South Side Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	L. Goodman	133	125,696	2,489	2,489	1	3	2P	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	E. R. Fisher	324	269,003	2,517	2,517	2	4	4P	...
Western Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	R. G. McManus	271	202,204	6,811	5,632	2	8	4P	225
Community General Hospital 1-3	Reading, Pa.	H. S. Cook	116	75,319	2,413	2,371	...	1	4P	225
Reading Hospital 1-3	Reading, Pa.	W. P. Jennings	279	169,190	3,709	3,679	2	8	4P	225
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Reading, Pa.	G. Desjardins	155	133,439	4,390	3,071	1	4	4P	250
Robert Packer Hospital 1-3	Sayre, Pa.	C. H. DeWan	163	214,484	3,144	3,144	1	3	4P	200
Seranton State Hospital 1-3	Seranton, Pa.	G. A. Clark	106	102,192	2,575	1,443	1	1	1P	470

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

17. PATHOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of Autopsies	Total Number of Laboratory Examinations	Number of Surgical Specimens	Number Examined Microscopically	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	C. E. Rodriguez	119	115,686	9,051	8,589	1	2	2 ^a	225
Williamsport Hospital ¹⁻³	Williamsport, Pa.	M. G. Colvin	125	150,477	5,065	4,470	1	1	4 ^b	225
York Hospital	York, Pa.	J. M. Smith	239	153,968	4,974	4,974	1	2	4 ^b	225
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻³	Providence, R. I.	H. Fanger	403	321,192	10,930	10,930	3	8	4 ^b	100
Medical College of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals ¹	Charleston, S. C.	K. M. Lynch	304	137,947	4,718	3,554	1	3	4 ^b	137
Greenville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Greenville, S. C.	E. A. Dreskin	236	189,992	15,933	7,695	1	3	4 ^b	250
Spartanburg General Hospital ¹	Spartanburg, S. C.	C. L. Dale	147	190,647	7,011	7,011	1	1	4 ^b	200
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴²	Chattanooga, Tenn.	J. W. Adams	229	273,587	14,094	14,094	2	3	2 ^c	225
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Knoxville, Tenn.	R. J. Leffler	106	104,653	5,106	4,593	1	2	2 ^c	250
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Knoxville, Tenn.	G. Mahon	307	285,071	13,091	11,616	3	9	4 ^b	310
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	M. L. Trumbull	106	96,699	5,066	3,505	1	2	2 ^c	250
City of Memphis Hospitals ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	D. H. Sprunt	657	31,617	5,893	5,893	6	18	4 ^b	125
Methodist Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	W. W. Tribby	118	173,663	8,408	7,486	1	2	3 ^b	150
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	L. Prieto	138	150,148	4,859	4,766	1	3	2 ^c	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Memphis, Tenn.	J. M. Young	315	340,488	4,843	4,292	1	1	3 ^b	175
Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	F. Womack	114	164,495	5,096	4,090	1	2	2 ^a	175
George W. Hubbard Hospital ¹⁻⁴	Nashville, Tenn.	J. R. Cuff	160	1,925	2,067	2,067	2	2	2 ^a	125
Nashville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	W. A. DeMonbreun	98	105,470	6,589	6,245	1	2	2 ^b	175
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻³	Nashville, Tenn.	J. L. Shapiro	275	270,000	3,332	3,265	2	5	4 ^b	50
Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies ¹⁻³⁻²⁹	Oak Ridge, Tenn.	C. H. Steffee	30	14,831	198	198	1	2	1 ^a	167
Brackenridge Hospital ¹	Austin, Texas	J. R. Rainey, Jr.	134	64,819	2,763	2,286	1	1	2 ^a	200
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	J. M. Hill	324	362,266	12,551	12,551	2	7	4 ^b	160
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	A. B. Cairns	115	68,805	5,943	4,123	1	3	2 ^b	250
Parkland Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	C. Ashworth	327	669,305	4,398	4,398	2	6	4 ^b	125
St. Paul's Hospital ¹⁻³	Dallas, Texas	J. L. Goforth	220	233,296	13,093	8,862	2	8	4 ^b	125
Harris Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Worth, Texas	C. Ashworth	178	196,736	14,264	13,609	1	2	4 ^b	300
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Fort Worth, Texas	O. J. Wollenman, Jr.	205	208,321	5,161	4,189	4	8	4 ^b	300
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻³	Galveston, Texas	E. Baird	410	250,937	6,039	6,003	2	8	4 ^b	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Houston, Texas	S. A. Wallace	464	380,066	4,691	4,675	2	6	4 ^b	75
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	J. P. Abbott	220	22,426	8,023	7,061	1	4	4 ^b	100
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	B. Halpert	389	476,694	2,501	2,292	2	4	4 ^b	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	W. G. Brown	219	441,676	10,246	9,213	1	4	4 ^b	100
Hermann Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	F. Leidler	131	159,995	7,762	7,007	1	3	3 ^b	230
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	P. M. Marcuse	191	128,291	6,304	5,498	1	4	4 ^b	220
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	P. M. Marcuse	191	128,291	6,304	5,498	1	4	4 ^b	220
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute ¹⁻³	Houston, Texas	P. M. Marcuse	191	128,291	6,304	5,498	1	4	4 ^b	220
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, Hawaii	W. O. Russell	248	203,835	6,645	6,645	2	14	4 ^b	150
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	R. D. Reed	128	139,612	2,127	2,127	1	1	4 ^b	150
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	A. O. Severance	160	180,976	5,061	4,713	1	4	4 ^b	150
Santa Rosa Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	D. L. Galindo	256	137,543	2,087	2,630	1	3	3 ^b	150
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³	Temple, Texas	N. H. Jacob	213	205,464	6,114	3,954	1	4	4 ^b	250
St. Benedict's Hospital ¹⁻³	Ogden, Utah	W. N. Powell	97	188,211	7,287	6,854	1	3	3 ^b	300
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Ogden, Utah	J. C. Stinson	93	87,735	2,993	1,745	1	1	1 ^b	275
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	R. C. Ellis	116	119,133	4,940	3,728	2	4	2 ^b	300
Holy Cross Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	W. A. Bennett	232	244,717	8,810	6,414	1	4	4 ^b	225
Salt Lake County General Hospital ¹	Salt Lake City	J. Carlquist	105	109,755	5,884	5,083	1	1	2 ^b	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Salt Lake City	C. McNeil	197	11,332	1,803	1,780	1	4	3 ^a	150
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals	Salt Lake City	W. Carnes	91	76,259	1,330	1,094	1	1	1 ^a	...
DeGoesbriand Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	O. N. Rambo, Jr.	89	49,868	1,735	1,720	1	3	...	4 ^b
Mary Fletcher Hospital ¹⁻³	Burlington, Vt.	E. Stark	145	78,101	5,097	4,893	2	8	...	180
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	White River Jet., Vt.	R. Coon	66	73,332	1,088	967	1	1	1 ^b	100
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlottesville, Va.	R. E. Miller	66	73,332	1,088	967	1	1	1 ^b	100
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Danville, Va.	J. R. Cash	228	281,472	10,863	10,863	2	5	4 ^b	50
Lynchburg General Hospital ¹⁻³	Lynchburg, Va.	O. B. Bobbitt	127	99,937	4,552	4,552	1	4	4 ^b	...
Riverside Hospital ¹⁻³	Newport News, Va.	J. W. Hooker	112	49,674	2,765	2,360	1	1	3 ^a	200
DePaul Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	M. F. Sherrill	70	58,863	3,009	3,009	1	1	1 ^a	250
Norfolk General Hospital ¹⁻³	Norfolk, Va.	A. F. Strauss	263	207,658	8,001	7,644	1	4	4 ^b	200
Johnston-Willis Hospital ¹	Richmond, Va.	E. D. Levy	117	165,967	9,600	9,050	1	4	4 ^b	200
Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	J. L. Thornton	457	570,686	9,910	8,924	...	9	4 ^b	75
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Richmond, Va.	F. L. Apperly	199	217,757	2,348	2,116	1	2	2 ^b	...
Doctors Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	H. G. Kupfer	150	105,151	6,632	4,864	1	3	2 ^b	250
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) ¹	Seattle	J. R. Kriz	668	217,700	3,645	3,261	1	3	4 ^b	125
Providence Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	G. W. Tooley	188	142,661	6,558	4,177	1	1	2 ^a	250
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	C. R. Jensen	195	152,000	11,942	11,725	1	4	4 ^b	225
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	D. G. Mason	240	84,213	1,508	1,456	2	4	3 ^b	...
Virginia Mason Hospital ¹⁻³	Seattle	P. K. Lund	185	188,735	6,876	5,566	1	1	4 ^b	150
Deaconess Hospital	Spokane, Wash.	T. E. Ludden	198	105,990	4,080	3,252	1	1	3 ^a	300
Sacred Heart Hospital ³	Spokane, Wash.	J. Hill	255	220,725	7,896	7,336	1	2	3 ^a	250
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Spokane, Wash.	O. O. Christianson	117	134,113	3,082	2,144	1	1	2 ^b	225
St. Joseph Hospital ¹	Tacoma, Wash.	C. R. McColl	103	9,627	4,781	4,587	2	2	2 ^a	300
Tacoma General Hospital ¹⁻³	Tacoma, Wash.	C. P. Larson	142	84,860	9,687	8,635	2	4	4 ^b	200
Charleston General Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	W. Putsehar	132	76,493	3,533	2,659	1	1	3 ^b	225
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charleston, W. Va.	V. E. Martens	128	90,727	3,043	2,695	...	...	2 ^b	225
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Clarksburg, W. Va.	H. Fischer	125	125,000	2,808	2,700	1	2	2 ^b	250
St. Mary's Hospital ³	Huntington, W. Va.	S. Werthammer	156	237,380	6,703	6,446	1	1	3 ^a	275
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Martinsburg, W. Va.	R. G. Gottschalk	128	201,615	1,278	1,015	1	1	2 ^b	...
Ohio Valley General Hospital ¹⁻³	Wheeling, W. Va.	H. G. Little	169	106,308	5,612	4,551	2	6	4 ^b	300
Madison General Hospital ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	L. McGary	218	128,638	6,031	6,031	1	2	4 ^b	150
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Madison, Wis.	W. D. Stovall	358	240,814	5,220	5,172	2	5	4 ^b	100
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁷⁵	Milwaukee	D. M. Angevine	174	79,809	3,649	2,514	1	4	4 ^b	245
Milwaukee County Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	G. Ritchie	711	342,127	5,173	4,998	2	8	4 ^b	207
Milwaukee Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	J. H. Lunseth	147	158,767	6,374	5,590	1	1	4 ^b	245
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	E. A. Birge	227	185,093	5,642	4,827	1	4	4 ^b	280
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee	C. H. Altschuler	210	131,736	4,205	4,204	1	4	4 ^b	275
St. Mary's Hospital ³⁻³⁷⁰	Milwaukee	B. E. Clarke	134	100,731	5,024	3,450	1	3	4 ^b	225
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	S. B. Pessin	444	271,361	2,692	2,473	1	3	4 ^b	345
Gorgas Hospital ¹	Ancon, Canal Zone	J. M. Lubitz	253	347,589	2,513	2,513	1	4	4 ^b	345
Queen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	G. E. Cosgrove	230	168,136	6,308	5,809	1	4	4 ^b	150
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Honolulu, T. H.	W. H. Civin	116	121,762	4,978	3,165	2	2	2 ^a	100
Bayamon District Hospital ¹⁻³	Bayamon, P. R.	P. Tamura	356	126,548	2,177	2,167	1	3	4 ^b	250
San Juan City Hospital ¹⁻³	San Juan, P. R.	R. Chappell	172	236,933	3,271	3,268	1	4	3 ^a	300
		R. Ramirez								
		E. Koppisch								

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

18. PEDIATRICS

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Pediatrics, through the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, as offering full training in the specialty: (i. e., TWO or more years).

Hospitals, 250; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,671

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	F. Biehuseh	1,153	40	2	4	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital 1	Denver	M. E. Steinheimer	641	24	2	4	...
Army Medical Center 1-3	Washington, D. C.	L. J. Geppert	739	35	3	6	...
William Beaumont Army Hospital	El Paso, Texas	T. W. Cap	3,573	42	2	6	...
Brooke Army Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	J. P. Fairchild	896	18	3	6	...
Tripler Army Hospital 1	Honolulu, T. H.	O. C. Bruton	1,332	72	3	6	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	M. Kurzrok	1,351	11	2	4	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	San Diego, Calif.	E. R. Moeller	1,337	24	3	6	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Bethesda, Md.	T. E. Cone, Jr.	778	..	4	4	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	Chelsea, Mass.	D. W. Sherwood	601	48	2	4	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	Philadelphia	W. I. Nelkirk	345	6	2	4	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE							
Freedmen's Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	R. B. Scott	504	11	2	5	218
NONFEDERAL							
University of Alabama Medical Center							
Children's Hospital 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	C. L. Lannar	3,153	..	2	3	143
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	K. Hare	1,404	43	6	12	108
Lloyd Noland Hospital 1-3	Fairfield, Ala.	G. C. McCullough	1,498	7	2	4	225
Mobile County Hospital 1-3	Mobile, Ala.	J. H. Baumhauer	839	26	1	1	300
Maricopa County General Hospital 1-3	Phoenix, Ariz.	C. A. Holmes	646	21	..	1	300
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Phoenix, Ariz.	J. Kaye	1,207	25	1	2	300
University Hospital 1	Little Rock, Ark.	K. Dodd	2,966	74	4	6	150
Kern County General Hospital 1	Bakersfield, Calif.	A. J. De Fede	1,488	26	2	4	325
San Joaquin General Hospital 1	French Camp, Calif.	W. T. Auld	773	10	1	2	260
General Hospital of Fresno County 1-3-30	Fresno, Calif.	J. P. Conrad	1,433	34	2	4	300
California Babies' and Children's Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	T. L. Birnberg	480	3	1	2	200
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	B. Kagan	1,347	10	2	4	250
Children's Hospital 1	Los Angeles	R. W. Mapes	2,007	52	11	23	150
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	R. F. Chinnock	4,714	90	8	14	246
Queen of Angels Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	C. Mouton	1,838	12	1	2	200
University of California Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	J. M. Adams	1,014	..	3	9	198
White Memorial Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	R. F. Chinnock	589	15	2	3	150
Children's Hospital of the East Bay 1	Oakland, Calif.	H. Long	7,187	56	6	12	225
Highland-Alameda County Hospital 1	Oakland, Calif.	M. H. Schwartz	1,374	21	2	3	200
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	A. L. King	626	11	4	6	265
Children's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	H. E. Thlander	919	10	2	4	150
Department of Contagious Diseases	San Francisco	E. B. Shaw	408	6	1	1	150
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	R. Flood	2,000	3	1	2	150
Stanford University Hospitals							
San Francisco Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	E. H. Senz	733	8	3	3	195
University Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	R. H. Alway	434	21	3	7	80
University of California Hospitals							
San Francisco Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	H. B. Bruyn	690	9	2	2	195
University Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	W. C. Deamer	807	36	3	7	210
Santa Clara County Hospital 1-3	San Jose, Calif.	R. D. Cutter	469	13	1	2	200
St. John's Hospital 1	Santa Monica, Calif.	A. B. Polson	1,648	9	2	2	200
Harbor General Hospital 1-3	Torrance, Calif.	A. J. Moss	1,363	27	3	6	246
Children's Hospital 1-3	Denver	R. O. Sherberg	4,865	84	6	10	200
University of Colorado Medical Center							
Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Denver	C. H. Kenpe	580	58	7	16	180
Hartford Hospital 1-3	Hartford, Conn.	E. Plattner	1,221	16	..	..	157
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	Hartford, Conn.	J. B. Griggs	1,489	38	1	2	100
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3-38	New Haven, Conn.	F. F. Murphy	1,001	13	2	4	125
Hospital of St. Raphael 3	New Haven, Conn.	M. J. E. Senn-W. R. Wilson	870	53	6	10	50
Delaware Hospital 1-3	Wilmington, Del.	P. F. McAlenney	2,000	26	2	3	150
Children's Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	R. O. Y. Warren	2,286	43	2	4	220
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	R. H. Parrott	3,115	37	13	22	100
Georgetown University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	L. Hoek	2,263	40	5	10	233
Duval Medical Center 1-3-St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	F. G. Burke	1,361	31	3	9	175
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Miami, Fla.	J. K. David, Jr.-H. Carithers	3,070	31	3	5	150
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	R. B. Lawson	1,754	34	4	8	75
Georgia Baptist Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	J. H. Patterson	1,308	25	5	6	285
Grady Memorial Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	J. Yampolsky	3,738	13	2	4	305
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children 1	Atlanta, Ga.	R. W. Blumberg	1,057	49	4	10	100
St. Joseph's Infirmary 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	M. H. Roberts	906	18	1	3	150
University Hospital 1	Augusta, Ga.	C. D. Fowler	1,491	12	1	2	270
Children's Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	P. Mulherin	1,444	20	3	7	200
Cook County Hospital 1-3	Chicago	J. A. Bigler	6,623	88	12	16	75
Department of Contagious Diseases	Chicago	M. P. Borovsky	8,353	303	8	15	100
Loyola University (Stritch School of Medicine) Affiliated Hospitals	Chicago	A. L. Hoync	1,127	29	1	1	100
Mercy Hospital							
Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago	W. H. Elghammer	1,605	24	4	9	200
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Chicago	J. Metcoff	5,542	137	7	12	125
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Chicago	L. M. Levin	2,841	76	1	2	125
Provident Hospital 1-3	Chicago	C. J. Harrison	1,176	34	2	2	125
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Chicago	C. J. Runner	764	13	1	2	200
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	A. D. Biggs	471	10	1	2	125
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3	Chicago	F. H. Wright	1,260	64	6	13	200
St. Francis Hospital 1	Evanston, Ill.	H. N. Sanford	1,728	57	4	7	125
Little Company of Mary Hospital	Evergreen Park, Ill.	N. G. Shaw	3,221	18	2	3	175
Indiana University Medical Center	Indianapolis	E. G. Lawler	4,601	14	2	4	175
Indiana University General Hospital 1							
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital 1	Indianapolis	H. F. Call	414	8	2	4	205
Riley Hospital	Indianapolis	L. T. Meiks	1,707	121	5	11	165
Methodist Hospital 1	Indianapolis	..	..	..	..	..	278
Raymond Blank Memorial Hospital for Children 1-3	Des Moines, Iowa	P. Hedrick	2,340	18	1	2	175
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	L. F. Hill	4,571	53	4	8	140
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	C. D. May	1,621	57	4	8	125
St. Joseph Infirmary 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	H. Miller	1,322	49	4	4	210
University of Louisville Hospitals							
Children's Hospital 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	J. A. Little	3,662	..	5	14	83
Louisville General Hospital 1-3-130	Louisville, Ky.	A. J. Steigman	571	9	4	9	83

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

18. PEDIATRICS—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ⁵	Total Residencies Offered ⁸	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana							
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	R. L. Fowler	2,148	48	9	17	100
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	R. V. Platon	2,167	50	9	17	100
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	C. H. Webb	3,235	35	2	4	125
Baltimore City Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	H. E. Harrison	1,361	108	4	6	50
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	R. E. Cooke	1,951	121	10	19	150
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	F. B. Smith	524	11	1	2	275
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	H. H. Gordon	986	29	4	8	110
Union Memorial Hospital ¹	Baltimore	C. O'Donovan, Jr.	716	8	2	3	215
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. E. Bradley	786	34	3	7	75
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	S. S. Gellis	1,233	90	12	15	112
Boston Floating Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁰⁵	Boston	J. M. Baty	2,375	59	..	8	100
Children's Medical Center ¹⁻³	Boston	C. A. Janeway	1,585	203	5	85	..
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	A. M. Butler	1,001	..	10	17	67
Worcester City Hospital ¹⁻³	Worcester, Mass.	R. Cox	949	10	2	4	215
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	J. L. Wilson	1,661	73	11	27	154
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	P. V. Woolley, Jr.	6,909	245	12	27	150
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁰¹	Detroit	E. E. Martner	1,737	26	4	8	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	J. A. Johnston	1,571	12	4	8	225
Hurley Hospital ¹⁻³	Flint, Mich.	E. M. Eichorn	3,950	23	1	2	325
Butterworth Hospital ¹⁻³	Grand Rapids, Mich.	M. Dick	1,203	42	1	2	300
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Pontiac, Mich.	F. M. Adams	3,664	9	1	2	325
Saginaw General Hospital ¹⁻³	Saginaw, Mich.	R. M. Heavenrich	1,909	10	1	2	345
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	R. B. Raile	1,099	35	3	4	209
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	J. A. Anderson	2,357	151	10	20	185
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	J. W. Du Shane	3,456	50	6	18	175
University Hospital ¹	Jackson, Miss.	B. Batson	1,104	32	2	4	250
University of Missouri Medical Center ¹⁻³	Columbia, Mo.	R. L. Jackson	287	11	2	5	200
Children's Mercy Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	W. Hart	1,929	49	3	8	175
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 ²¹⁰	Kansas City, Mo.	G. E. Hughes, Jr.	765	3	1	2	200
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	P. J. White	2,752	44	6	14	201
St. Louis Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	A. F. Hartmann	4,050	116	16	32	50
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	V. Peden	2,150	25	4	8	92
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. P. King	2,457	55	4	8	100
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	J. L. Geggoud	4,200	45	4	8	275
Creighton Memorial—St. Joseph's Hospital	Omaha	J. H. Murphy	1,931	9	2	4	210
Contagious Division of County Hospital							
Omaha Children's Hospital							
Riverview Home							
St. Joseph Orphanage							
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²³	Omaha	G. E. Gibbs	584	15	3	6	175
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	C. C. Stewart	955	10	1	2	218
Jersey City Medical Center ¹⁻³	Jersey City, N. J.	B. P. Abrams	1,409	10	3	6	108
Fitkin Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Neptune, N. J.	J. F. Raffetto	1,368	10	1	2	200
Babies Hospital—Coit Memorial ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	W. Mitchell	3,444	22	2	4	150
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	A. Heyman	511	13	1	2	100
St. Michael's Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	H. A. Murray	2,991	21	3	5	165
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻³	Trenton, N. J.	H. Davis	4,336	18	1	1	210
Bernalillo County-Indian Hospital	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	O. Syme	993	24	1	3	260
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	P. Patterson	989	27	3	5	160
Beth-El Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	B. Schick	313	41	3	4	125
Brooklyn Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	T. M. Lamb	578	81	2	4	175
Coney Island Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. Nussbaum	549	10	1	3	157
Cumberland Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. A. Monfort	837	21	2	4	104
Greenpoint Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	I. Schiff	621	15	2	3	105
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. Pincus	555	20	3	8	100
Kings County Hospital Center	Brooklyn, N. Y.	K. G. Jennings-R. L. Day	2,135	52	7	23	104
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. A. Weymuller	530	14	2	3	156
Lutheran Medical Center ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. A. Monfort	710	33	1	2	160
Malmonides Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	B. Kramer	487	11	2	3	75
St. Catherine's Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. P. Lombard	616	1	2	3	125
St. John's Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	B. H. Shulman	933	6	1	2	175
Children's Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	M. I. Rubin	3,425	126	8	21	125
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	T. S. Bumbalo	1,067	17	1	3	248
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital ¹⁻³	Cooperstown, N. Y.	T. C. Goodwin	320	6	1	1	150
Elmhurst General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷	Elmhurst, N. Y.	E. E. Amerman	1,593	33	2	5	105
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹⁻³	Hempstead, N. Y.	E. A. Stanchi	1,731	53	3	6	225
Queens General Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	M. Coe	1,314	66	4	7	105
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Johnson City, N. Y.	A. Coddington	2,483	7	2	2	225
North Shore Hospital ¹⁻³	Manhasset, N. Y.	A. L. Florman	362	3	1	3	200
Long Island Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	S. Kareltz	607	24	2	4	75
Bellevue Hospital Center							
Div. III New York University College of Medicine	New York City	L. E. Holt, Jr.	1,521	82	6	7	105
Bronx Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. H. Lapin	650	6	2	3	75
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center ¹⁻³	New York City	J. L. Barnett	1,033	13	10	20	105
Fordham Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. Golomb	601	13	2	3	104
Harlem Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. J. Cohen	803	34	2	4	71
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. F. Anderson	725	13	1	2	180
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. Penn	1,545	122	2	6	71
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. D. Pasachoff	830	76	2	4	104
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. L. Hodes	2,924	75	5	10	75
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. Z. Levine	1,593	119	0	15	164
New York Infirmary ¹⁻³	New York City	B. Worcester	311	11	1	2	175
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center							
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals	New York City	L. B. Slobody	2,997	41	2	3	..
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. B. Slobody	1,546	12	6	12	104
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	S. V. Haas	304	2	1	2	125
New York University—Bellevue Medical Center							
University Hospital	New York City	A. De Sanctis	474	7	3	7	85
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	New York City	R. McIntosh	4,653	178	8	19	250
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁷¹	New York City	E. N. Joyner, III	619	4	2	4	133
St. Clare's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	C. H. O'Regan	471	23	2	3	200
St. Luke's Hospital	New York City	J. F. Eagle	655	14	3	6	100
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. J. Vigneo	3,634	64	5	6	125
Genesee Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Glaser	1,604	34	1	2	240
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³⁹	Rochester, N. Y.	E. H. Townsend, Jr.	791	43	2	4	125
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	R. Sommers	2,668	6	1	2	200
Strong Memorial—Rochester Municipal Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²⁸¹	Rochester, N. Y.	W. L. Bradford	1,805	68	4	15	117
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center							
Hospitals ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	J. B. Richmond	7,717	78	5	11	233
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	D. A. Wilcox	502	12	1	3	175
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chapel Hill, N. C.	E. C. Curnen	1,756	56	6	12	156
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹	Charlotte, N. C.	C. Adams	590	8	1	2	250

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

18. PEDIATRICS—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Duke University Hospital 1-3-208	Durham, N. C.	J. Harris	2,508	87	..	8	102
Watts Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	A. H. London	790	5	..	1	175
Rex Hospital 1	Raleigh, N. C.	C. R. Bugg	2,940	..	1	2	850
Babies' Hospital 1-3	Wilmington, N. C.	J. B. Sidbury	1,851	13	1	2	900
City Memorial Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	F. A. Blount	1,549	11	1	2	300
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	W. M. Kelsey	1,749	37	4	8	125
Mary Day Nursery and Children's Hospital 1-3	Akron, Ohio	N. Miller	3,463	48	9	9	250
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group	Cincinnati	A. A. Weech	..	..	15	24	75
Children's Hospital 1	Cincinnati	A. A. Weech	708	64	..	..	..
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3-302	Cincinnati	R. H. Kotte	2,525	26	1	2	250
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	F. C. Robbins	1,639	56	5	12	162.50
City Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	..	..	..	..	..	..
Department of Contagious Diseases	Cleveland	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	R. D. Mercer	1,148	15	2	4	175
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	R. G. Hodges	1,090	12	1	2	140
University Hospitals 1-3-300	Cleveland	W. Wallace	2,754	90	5	12	125
Children's Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	E. H. Baxter	3,811	114	8	19	150
University of Oklahoma Hospitals 1-3	Oklahoma City	H. B. Streng	1,655	75	3	6	..
Hillcrest Medical Center 1-3	Tulsa, Okla.	H. Graham	3,140	18	1	2	150
St. John's Hospital 1-3	Tulsa, Okla.	G. R. Russell	3,791	16	1	2	175
University of Oregon Medical School	Portland, Ore.	A. J. Hill, Jr.	820	43	4	8	100
Hospitals and Clinics 1	Danville, Pa.	E. F. Rabe	730	9	1	2	175
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital 1-3	Harrisburg, Pa.	R. T. Tursky	2,154	41	1	1	250
Harrisburg Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	M. Ames	2,503	14	1	2	300
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	A. Capper	2,290	6	2	4	150
Albert Einstein Medical Center	Philadelphia	..	..	..	..	..	..
Northern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	..	..	..	..	..	..
Southern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	..	..	..	..	..	..
Children's Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. Stokes, Jr.	6,042	67	9	22	50
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. C. Williams	1,461	6	1	2	175
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	J. A. Ritter	313	9	1	2	..
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	C. C. Fischer	1,254	46	4	8	75
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center 1-3	Philadelphia	H. A. Agerty	656	10	3	3	125
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	P. Gyorgy	660	8	3	7	..
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	J. Crump	858	2	1	3	110
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. G. Keitel	678	7	2	4	100
Philadelphia General Hospital 3	Philadelphia	A. McElfresh	5,562	87	4	8	121
Temple University Hospitals	Philadelphia	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children 1-3	Pittsburgh	W. E. Nelson	3,874	..	10	23	50
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	W. E. Nelson	19	1	..	..	..
Alexeheny General Hospital 1	Pittsburgh	T. O. Eiterich	721	20	1	2	200
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh	..	..	..	..	..	..
School of Medicine	Pittsburgh	E. R. McCluskey	2,296	77	10	21	125
Children's Hospital	Sayre, Pa.	D. S. Motsay	2,650	16	1	3	200
Robert Paeker Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	M. Adelman	907	8	4	8	150
Charles V. Chapin Hospital 1-3-181	Providence, R. I.	B. Feinberg	1,312	16	3	7	100
Rhode Island Hospital 1-3-342	Providence, R. I.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical College of South Carolina	Charleston, S. C.	M. W. Beach	2,738	54	3	6	137
Teaching Hospitals 1	Columbia, S. C.	J. R. Harvin	4,517	19	1	2	175
Columbia Hospital of Richland County 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	F. T. Mitchell	2,073	74	5	12	125
City of Memphis Hospitals	Memphis, Tenn.	C. B. Etter	4,831	31	2	3	100
Le Bonheur Children's Hospital 1-3-344	Nashville, Tenn.	E. E. Wilkinson	1,407	8	2	3	175
Baptist Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	E. P. Crump	816	7	2	6	125
George W. Hubbard Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	A. Christie	923	34	4	6	50
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Corpus Christi, Texas	C. P. Jasperson	1,080	65	2	5	200
Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	E. Pratt	1,888	38	9	17	150
Children's Medical Center 1-3	Dallas, Texas	D. V. Spegal	2,779	19	2	4	125
St. Paul's Hospital 1-3	Galveston, Texas	A. E. Hansen	817	..	6	14	160
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Houston, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hermann Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	R. J. Blattner	765	18	2	6	100
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	R. J. Blattner	1,501	109	7	13	75
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	E. B. Brandes	155	3	2	2	100
Texas Children's Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	R. J. Blattner	6,120	101	2	6	100
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	R. D. Lomas	4,353	24	1	2	200
University of Texas Postgraduate School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	San Antonio, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	C. B. Alexander	1,152	47	1	2	150
Santa Rosa Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	M. L. Thornton	2,582	41	1	2	250
Salt Lake County General Hospital 1	Salt Lake City	J. Bosma	727	9	4	14	150
University of Vermont Medical Center	Burlington, Vt.	..	..	..	..	..	..
De Goshriand Memorial Hospital 1-3	Burlington, Vt.	R. Corley	632	28	1	3	180
Mary Fletcher Hospital 1-3	Burlington, Vt.	R. J. McKay	559	32	2	4	100
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	W. W. Waddell, Jr.	715	21	4	5	50
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division 1-3	Richmond, Va.	L. E. Sutton, Jr.	1,868	50	8	14	76
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals	Seattle	..	..	..	..	..	..
Children's Orthopedic Hospital 1-3	Seattle	A. Rembe	2,871	95	4	10	160
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 1	Seattle	R. A. Aldrich	884	14	2	3	125
Memorial Hospital 1-3	Charleston, W. Va.	J. Basman	1,086	7	1	2	250
University Hospitals 1-3	Madison, Wis.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Milwaukee Children's Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	M. H. Wegmann	1,054	51	2	6	100
Milwaukee County Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	G. H. Wegmann	3,499	69	5	10	175
Milwaukee County Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	M. G. Peterman	2,499	32	3	6	207
Gorgas Hospital 1	Ancon, Canal Zone	D. Hirschl	866	5	1	2	845
Kaukaeoian Children's Hospital 1-3	Honolulu, T. H.	I. McQuarrie	3,693	23	3	5	200
Bayamon District Hospital 1-3	Bayamon, P. R.	Y. O. DeFreeman	1,971	100	1	2	250
San Juan City Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	A. Ortiz	1,912	72	4	8	300

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Pediatrics, through the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, as offering training of less than two years' duration, which is integrated with a fully approved training program.

Hospitals, 22; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 42

NONFEDERAL

Seaside Memorial Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif.	W. Buerger	2,348	11	1	3	235
San Diego County General Hospital 1-3-75	San Diego, Calif.	L. E. Reck	1,030	19	1	1	175
Mount Zion Hospital 1-3	San Francisco, Calif.	S. J. Robinson	1,140	3	1	1	150
Waterbury Hospital 1	Waterbury, Conn.	J. L. Hetzel	2,284	5	1	2	225
Variety Children's Hospital	Miami, Fla.	G. Antell	982	17	..	..	..
Grant Hospital 1	Chicago	D. H. Welker	758	2	1	1	225
Illinois Masonic Hospital 1-3	Chicago	M. R. Jackson	1,629	7	3	3	115
Evanston Hospital 1-3	Evanston, Ill.	A. L. Newcomb	1,406	9	1	1	225
Hotel Dieu 1-3-45	New Orleans	E. A. Socola	2,045	5	2	2	225
Southern Baptist Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	B. C. Mason	2,204	24	1	2	225

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

18. PEDIATRICS—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Herman Kiefer Hospital 1-3-16	Detroit	D. C. Young	1,419	15	3	3	526
St. Peter's Hospital 1-3-231	Albany, N. Y.	H. F. Leahy	1,595	7	2	2	225
Wyckoff Heights Hospital 1-3-238	Brooklyn, N. Y.	V. Larkin	2,110	23	2	4	100
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary 1-3-254	Flushing, N. Y.	H. T. Vogel	4,461	45	1	2	175
Mary Immaculate Hospital 3	Jamaica, N. Y.	A. A. Trivillino	2,429	21	1	1	160
St. Francis Hospital 1-3-277	New York City	D. J. Dolan	664	7	2	3	125
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	J. J. Tansey	728	15	1	1	275
Greenville General Hospital 1-3	Greenville, S. C.	W. DeLoache	1,212	18	1	1	275
T. C. Thompson Children's Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	P. Holliday	3,221	47	4	5	225
Baptist Memorial Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	G. S. Lovejoy	1,590	9	1	1	...
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3-844	Memphis, Tenn.	H. Jacobson	1,361	5	1	2	250
De Paul Hospital 1-3	Norfolk, Va.	W. M. Fink	2,231	17	1	2	200

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Pediatrics, through the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, as offering training of one year's duration which is in the process of being integrated with a fully approved program. Approval for one year of training has been granted up to June 30, 1958. Continued approval will be contingent upon evaluation of surveys being carried out prior to that date.

Hospitals, 5; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 7

NONFEDERAL

Central Maine General Hospital 1	Lewiston, Maine	H. C. Thacher	1,136	16	1	1	225
Cooper Hospital 1-3	Camden, N. J.	V. Del Duca	833	28	1	1	83
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. R. Coles	1,163	23	1	2	175
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. G. Stigliano	958	4	1	2	200
Misericordia Hospital	New York City	F. Castrovinci	495	4	1	2	100

19. PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, through the Residency Review Committee for Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 66; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 226

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Number of Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	W. Moore, Jr.	2,348	127,052	1	3	3	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital 1-3	Denver	J. W. Thomas	5,579	201,212	1	3	3	...
Army Medical Center 1-3	Washington, D. C.	A. F. Mastellone	4,012	160,672	1	3	3	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	E. Austin	26,158	...	1	2	3	246
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	...	7,644	97,164	2	6	3	...
White Memorial Hospital 1-3	Los Angeles	F. B. Moor	6,459	24,426	1	3	3	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	C. E. Chapman	1,923	120,715	1	3	3	...
University of California Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	L. Eising	12,420	17,643	1	3	3	...
Kaiser Foundation Hospital	Vallejo, Calif.	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
California Rehabilitation Center	...	S. Mead	...	...	...	...	...	265
University of Colorado Medical Center	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado General Hospital 1-3	Denver	J. W. Gersten	2,500	26,071	2	6	3	180
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Denver	C. C. Hoffman	1,359	40,051	1	1	3	...
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3	New Haven, Conn.	T. F. Hines	1,241	36,607	1	3	3	50
State of Connecticut Veterans Home and Hospital	Rocky Hill, Conn.	W. T. Liberson	636	66,592	2	3	3	...
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. Buchanan	3,422	48,849	1	3	3	233
Georgetown University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	C. D. Shields	693	7,545	2	2	1	250
George Washington University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	C. Wise	2,960	16,113	1	2	3	150
Georgia Warm Springs-Emory University Foundation 1-3	Warm Springs, Ga.	R. L. Bennett	2,960	151,361	2	6	3	300
Loyola University (Stritch School of Medicine) Affiliated Institutions	Chicago	A. A. Rodrigues	207	15,624	1	3	3	...
City of Chicago, Department of Welfare Convalescent Home	Chicago	B. Boynton	16,735	39,824	2	6	3	...
Northwestern University Medical Center 1-3	Chicago	L. B. Newman	989	43,680	2	2	3	...
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital 1	Chicago	...	1,606	27,829	2	2	3	...
Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation 1-31	Peoria, Ill.	D. Rose	2,242	50,278	1	3	3	125
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	R. R. Beatty	3,192	55,445	3	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Kansas City, Mo.	R. McMorris	530	31,398	3	3	3	...
University of Louisville Medical Center 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	A. L. Watkins	24,676	...	2	2	3	67
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3	Boston	F. Friedland	2,604	134,952	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-182	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	J. W. Rae, Jr.	3,825	36,099	2	6	3	154
University Hospitals 1-3-189	Ann Arbor, Mich.	F. J. Kottke	2,812	89,147	3	11	3	300
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-3	Minneapolis	F. H. Krusen	17,066	96,900	3	9	3	175
Mayo Foundation 1-3	Rochester, Minn.	T. P. Anderson	12,747	26,240	1	2	3	218
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 1-3	Hanover, N. H.	C. Brooke	1,784	5,352	1	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	East Orange, N. J.	J. Ehrlich	5,251	110,621	1	3	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Albany, N. Y.	J. B. Rogoff	4,592	64,433	2	6	3	175
Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital 1-3	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. Sokolow	927	11,460	2	3	1	104
Elmhurst General Hospital 1-3-17	Elmhurst, N. Y.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bellevue Hospital Center	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Div. III-New York University College of Medicine 203	New York City	H. Rusk	243	80,177	4	13	3	89
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-3	New York City	A. S. Abramson	5,256	40,960	2	5	3	105
Goldwater Memorial Hospital 1-3-272	New York City	M. Dacos	866	114,707	2	5	3	104
Hospital for Joint Diseases 1-3	New York City	A. S. Russek	24,799	36,249	1	1	1	80
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	New York City	K. Harpuder	830	5,107	1	2	2	187
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	W. Bierman	12,349	46,508	1	1	3	75
New York Medical College-Metropolitan Medical Center	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bird S. Coler Memorial Hospital and Home 1-3	New York City	J. S. Tobis	1,075	91,870	2	11	...	157
Metropolitan Hospital 1-3	New York City	J. S. Tobis	3,716	33,193	1	3	...	104
Presbyterian Hospital 1	New York City	R. C. Darling	46,623	166,466	1	3	3	308
St. Luke's Hospital	New York City	R. Muller	934	125,835	1	1	1	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	New York City (Bronx)	A. Ebel	4,111	338,604	3	4	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	New York City (Manhattan)	B. Stoll	1,772	140,989	2	4	3	...
City Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	N. Coyne	21,844	33,411	1	3	1	162.50
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	M. A. Nelson	5,146	28,728	1	3	3	175
Highland View-Cuyahoga County Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	P. Peszcynski	5,500	90,000	3	6	3	190
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	B. B. Sutton	1,391	86,433	1	2	1	...
Ohio State University Hospitals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Hospital 1-3	Columbus, Ohio	R. E. Worden	21,989	49,053	2	6	3	177
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	L. Rosenberg	1,279	69,660	2	2	1	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

23. PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Strong Memorial-Rochester	Rochester, N. Y.	J. Romano	1,361	..	8	26	63	117
Municipal Hospitals 1-8-288	Schenectady, N. Y.	J. L. Best	1,514	1	2	5	..	150
Ellis Hospital 1-8	Schenectady, N. Y.	J. L. Best	1,514	1	2	5	..	150
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center Hospitals 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	M. Hollender	802	1	5	15	..	233
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Syracuse, N. Y.	W. A. Mann	357	..	1	6	..	..
Syracuse Psychopathic Hospital 1-8	Syracuse, N. Y.	M. H. Hollender	536	1	2	6	66	487
Grasslands Hospital 1-3	Valhalla, N. Y.	F. V. Rockwell	1,272	6	2	7	..	225
Pilgrim State Hospital 1-3	West Brentwood, L. I., N. Y.	H. J. Worthing	14,438	129	2	23	..	450
New York Hospital-Westchester Division 1-8-294	White Plains, N. Y.	J. H. Wall	744	5	6	12	..	150
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chapel Hill, N. C.	G. C. Ham	658	1	12	40	..	260
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals	Durham, N. C.	E. W. Busse	428	..	6	20	..	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	J. B. Parker	383	..	1	5	..	..
Graylyn-North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-3-407	Winston-Salem, N. C.	A. C. Randolph	84	..	2	9	..	166
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group	Cincinnati	M. Levine	1,122	2	12	42	69	166
Cincinnati General Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	M. Levine	1,122	2	12	42	69	166
Cleveland Receiving Hospital and State Institute of Psychiatry 1-3	Cleveland	E. N. Hinko	1,377	10	6	18	..	333
Western Reserve University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals	Cleveland	D. D. Bond	211	..	3	9	71	125
University Hospitals 1-3	Cleveland	J. Ross	279	..	4	4	71	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	J. Ross	279	..	4	4	71	..
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	R. M. Patterson	640	3	6	24	10	333
Columbus Receiving Hospital 1-8-310	Columbus, Ohio	R. M. Patterson	640	3	6	24	10	333
Harding Sanitarium 1	Worthington, Ohio	H. S. Evans	594	..	3	5	..	..
Central State-Griffin Memorial Hospital 1-3	Norringan, Okla.	H. G. Hightower	4,417	65	4	10	..	600
University of Oklahoma Medical Center	Oklahoma City	L. J. West	66	..	3	9	..	..
University Hospital 1-3-310	Oklahoma City	L. J. West	66	..	3	9	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-324	Oklahoma City	J. T. Shurley	369	2	1	6	..	..
Danville State Hospital 1-3-331	Danville, Pa.	R. L. Gatski	3,325	41	7	26	..	433
Norristown State Hospital 1	Norristown, Pa.	A. P. Noyes	5,450	143	8	28	..	588
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute 1-8	Philadelphia	J. E. Davis	326	..	3	2	10	300
Pennsylvania Hospital—The Institute and the Department for Mental and Nervous Diseases 1-3	Philadelphia	L. H. Smith	843	9	6	17	..	200
Philadelphia General Hospital 1	Philadelphia	J. Stauffer	1,941	14	4	12	..	405
Philadelphia Psychiatric Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	S. Cohen	1,321	..	5	15	..	167
Temple University Hospital 1-3-335	Philadelphia	O. S. English	148	..	6	18	74	..
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic 1-3	Pittsburgh	H. W. Brosin	450	2	15	48	75	267
Warren State Hospital 1-3	Warren, Pa.	R. H. Israel	4,191	127	14	32	..	433
Medical College of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals 1	Charleston, S. C.	J. J. Cleckley	437	..	1	3	..	137
Gallor Psychiatric Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	T. S. Hill	354	..	4	12	..	250
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	W. F. Orr	101	..	2	6	76	50
Parkland Memorial Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	R. L. Stubblefield	125	..	3	6	10	125
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	T. Harris	2,568	12	10	30	77	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Houston, Texas	W. T. Lhamon	236	..	2	5	..	75
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	M. C. Bettis	456	..	3	3	..	100
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	A. D. Pokorny	1,433	3	6	17	78	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-300	Houston, Texas	A. D. Pokorny	1,433	3	6	17	78	..
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals	Salt Lake City	C. H. H. Branch	309	..	5	16	..	200
Salt Lake County General Hospital 1	Salt Lake City	C. H. H. Branch	309	..	5	16	..	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-300	Salt Lake City	M. P. Graeber	652	12	2	6	..	..
University of Virginia Medical Center Hospitals	Charlottesville, Va.	R. W. Garnett	754	..	4	9	80	50
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	R. W. Garnett	754	..	4	9	80	50
Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division 1-3	Richmond, Va.	R. F. Gayle, Jr.	717	2	1	3	..	75
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	A. Davis	729	2	1	4	82	..
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals	Seattle	H. S. Ripley	1,788	6	..	1	..	145
King County Hospital No. 1 (Harbor View) 1	Seattle	H. S. Ripley	1,788	6	..	1	..	145
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Seattle	M. H. Johnson	338	..	4	12	88	..
University Hospitals 1-3	Madison, Wis.	R. Roessler	1,208	10	10	30	..	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Madison, Wis.	R. Roessler	1,208	10	10	30	..	100
University Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	B. S. Wells	1,805	18	2	4	..	..
Hospital Hato Tejas 1-3	Bayamon, P. R.	R. Fernandez-Marina	585	..	3	9	..	200

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for TWO years of training by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, through the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. (Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., should refer to the Board requirements that the candidate have had at least two of the three years of his training in a program or programs approved at the two or three year level—see summary of requirements American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., page 594.)

Hospitals, 54; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 410

UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Oakland, Calif.	M. E. Roudebush	1,079	2	4	8	..	..
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	Philadelphia	J. F. McMullin	1,108	3	4	8	..	..
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Tuskegee, Ala.	W. E. Lewis	2,239	11	2	2	..	..
Herick Memorial Hospital 1-3	Berkeley, Calif.	A. E. Bennett	595	1	1	3	..	300
Mount Zion Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	N. Reider	113	..	..	7	..	200
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	J. Schultz	4,206	6	3	3	..	258
George Washington University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	W. Overholser	999	1	..	1	..	150
Duval Medical Center 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	S. G. Bedell	699	3	2	5	..	175
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital 1	Augusta, Ga.	E. J. McCraine	64	..	2	4	..	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Lexington, Ky.	E. W. Straus	1,893	22	1	1	31	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	R. G. Heath	277	..	2	4	34	..
Seton Institute 1-3	Baltimore	L. H. Bartemeier	615	..	3	12	..	250
Springfield State Hospital 1-3	Sykesville, Md.	I. L. Hitehman	4,683	118	4	11	..	318
Both Israel Hospital 1-3	Boston	G. L. Bibring	..	..	..	8	..	330
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3-151	Boston	E. Lindemann	375	..	2	3	40	67
Metropolitan State Hospital 1	Waltham, Mass.	M. Asekoff	2,931	65	2	4	..	255
McLean Hospital 1-3	Waverley, Mass.	A. H. Stanton	477	6	4	14	40	..
Minneapolis General Hospital 1-3	Minneapolis	R. W. Anderson	821	3	1	2	..	209
University Hospital	Jackson, Miss.	F. J. Moore	..	..	..	..	..	..
Homer G. Phillips Hospital 1-3	St. Louis	E. F. Gildea	631	6	2	6	..	201
Hastings State Hospital 1-3	Ingleside, Neb.	J. A. Wolford	2,313	20	4	6	52	400
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital	Omaha	C. H. Farrell	834	4	2	6	..	210
Essex County Overbrook Hospital 1-3	Cedar Grove, N. J.	J. G. Sutton	4,332	92	6	18	..	420
New Jersey State Hospital 1-3	Greystone Park, N. J.	A. Crandell	9,390	153	4	12	..	515
New Jersey State Hospital 1-3	Marlboro, N. J.	J. B. Gordon	4,400	110	2	4	..	515
New Jersey Neuro-Psychiatric Institute 1-3	Skillman, N. J.	R. S. Garber	1,028	20	..	..	..	542
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Buffalo	B. G. Schutkeker	179	1	1	2	56	..

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

23. PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residents Offered	Total Residents Offered	Program Identification	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-261	Canandaigua, N. Y.	D. Davis	2,064	30	3	6	65	...
Hillside Hospital 1-3	Glen Oaks, N. Y.	J. S. A. Miller	560	..	9	19	10	200
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Harrison, N. Y.	R. D. Isernia	495	..	2	4	..	275
Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital 1-3	Helmuth, N. Y.	I. M. Rossmann	3,763	67	6	6	..	450
Kings Park State Hospital 1-3	Kings Park, N. Y.	C. Buckman	8,904	113	4	12	..	487
Marcy State Hospital 1-3	Marcy, N. Y.	N. Bigelow	3,849	33	5	5	..	414
Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital 1-3	Middletown, N. Y.	H. Pleasure	4,341	97	4	8	..	450
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	New York City	M. R. Kaufman	119	..	..	10	..	75
High Point Hospital 1-3	Port Chester, N. Y.	A. Gralnick	100	..	..	4	..	375
Utica State Hospital 1-3-298	Utica, N. Y.	B. B. Young	3,475	61	4	5	..	487
Willard State Hospital 1-3	Willard, N. Y.	K. Keill	3,643	74	4	8	..	450
Harlem Valley State Hospital 1-3	Wingdale, N. Y.	L. P. O'Donnell	6,706	64	7	7	55	450
State Hospital 1-3	Raleigh, N. C.	W. A. Sikes	3,629	46	4	8	..	336
Cleveland Clinic Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	G. H. Williams	610	..	1	3	70	175
Columbus State Hospital 1-3-311	Columbus, Ohio	B. Kovitz	3,501	122	8	24	10	550
Oregon State Hospital 1	Salem, Ore.	H. L. Nelson	5,169	159	2	8	..	575
Allentown State Hospital	Allentown, Pa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-330	Coatesville, Pa.	M. J. Gardner	2,089	40	7	12	73	..
Embsville State Hospital 1	Embsville, Pa.	A. O. Hecker	1,321	35	6	9	..	550
Harrisburg State Hospital 1-3	Harrisburg, Pa.	H. C. Eaton	2,750	37	6	12	..	532
Friend's Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	T. L. Dehne	554	7	4	12	..	400
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	K. Appel	18	..	6	12	..	300
Philadelphia State Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	E. L. Stielke	7,421	45	12	36	..	587
State Hospital for Mental Diseases 1	Howard, R. I.	F. Regan	4,868	136	8	14	..	396
Eastern State Hospital 1-3	Williamsburg, Va.	J. E. Barrett	3,226	81	8	15	81	640
Milwaukee Sanitarium 1-3	Wauwatosa, Wis.	C. W. Osgood	568	10	3	3	..	400
Territorial Hospital 1-3-335	Kaneohe, T. H.	R. A. Kimnich	1,776	20	2	4	..	633

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for ONE year of training by the Council and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, through the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. (Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., should refer to the Board requirements that the candidate have had at least two of the three years of his training in a program or programs approved at the two or three year level—see summary of requirements American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., page 584.)

Hospitals, 57; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 208

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center 1-3	Bethesda, Md.	R. Cohen	95	..	10	10	..	..
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	Stapleton, L. I., N. Y.	E. W. Green	544	1	..	2	..	..

NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

Agnews State Hospital 1-3	Agnew, Calif.	R. P. Quirnbach	7,719	113	4	4	..	395
Compton Sanitarium 1-3	Compton, Calif.	G. C. Burns	634	1	4	4	..	350
Napa State Hospital 1-3-57	Imola, Calif.	W. A. Oliver	8,637	181	2	2	..	395
Patton State Hospital 1	Patton, Calif.	R. J. Lentz	4,304	142	2	2	..	395
Pacific State Hospital 1-3	Pomona, Calif.	G. Tarjan	2,901	90	..	3	..	395
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 1-3-10	San Francisco	B. I. Kahn	..	..	..	2	..	265
Silver Hill Foundation	New Canaan, Conn.	W. B. Terhune	300	..	1	2	..	..
Grady Memorial Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	J. S. Skobba	317	..	1	1	..	250
Elgin State Hospital 1-3	Elgin, Ill.	W. Tuteur	6,700	209	..	6	23	..
Galesburg State Research Hospital	Galesburg, Ill.	T. T. Tourlentes	1,289	90	5	9	..	400
North Shore Health Resort 1-3	Winnetka, Ill.	S. Liehman	436	3	..	3	..	..
Central State Hospital 1	Indianapolis	C. L. Williams	2,737	67	4	4	..	375
Logansport State Hospital 1-3	Logansport, Ind.	J. W. Southworth	3,547	27	4	4	..	675
Dr. Norman M. Beatty Memorial Hospital 1	Westville, Ind.	C. L. Williams	3,202	34	4	4	..	365
Mental Health Institute 1-3	Cherokee, Iowa	W. C. Brinegar	1,908	65	2	2	..	425
Crownsville State Hospital 1-3	Crownsville, Md.	B. C. Campden-Main	3,544	37	5	5	..	461
Chestnut Lodge 1-3	Rockville, Md.	D. M. Bullard	150	..	..	4	..	..
New England Center Hospital 1-3	Boston	J. Hope	1,767	..	1	2	..	100
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 1-3	Boston	H. M. Fox	Incl. in Int. Med.	..	..	2	..	333
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 1-3	Boston	N. Flanagan	587	..	1	1	..	125
Foxborough State Hospital 1-3	Foxborough, Mass.	J. T. Shea	1,808	77	3	8	..	..
Medfield State Hospital 1-3	Medfield, Mass.	D. P. Kenefick	1,910	30	4	7	..	525
Austen Riggs Center 1-3-55	Stockbridge, Mass.	R. P. Knight	95	..	..	7	..	500
Taunton State Hospital 1-3	Taunton, Mass.	W. E. Glass	2,898	72	6	9	..	528
Westboro State Hospital 1-3	Westboro, Mass.	J. W. Dykens	2,606	35	2	4	..	255
Traverse City State Hospital 1	Traverse City, Mich.	M. D. Sommeress	4,192	55	5	5	..	541
Mississippi State Hospital 1	Whitfield, Miss.	J. J. Head	7,849	102	6	6	..	300
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-3	St. Louis	F. M. Grogan	546	3	1	1	50	100
Norfolk State Hospital 1-2-220	Norfolk, Neb.	C. G. Ingham	1,805	..	3	3	52	400
New Hampshire State Hospital 1-3	Concord, N. H.	G. D. Niswander	3,661	49	2	6	..	263
Bergen Pines County Hospital 1-3	Paramus, N. Y.	H. C. Lederer	1,232	3	1	1	..	200
Binghamton State Hospital 1-3-232	Binghamton, N. Y.	O. H. Boltz	4,256	38	5	5	..	450
Meadowbrook Hospital 1-3	Hempstead, N. Y.	R. R. Steen	1,332	16	1	1	..	225
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-3-10	New York City	K. F. Woodward	..	..	..	1	..	400
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center	New York City	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University Hospital	New York City	S. B. Wortis	60	..	..	5	58	85
Roosevelt Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. W. Laidlaw	67	..	2	4	..	133
St. Lawrence State Hospital 1-3	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	H. B. Snow	2,888	93	4	8	..	487
Stony Lodge 1-3	Ossining, N. Y.	L. E. Bernard	..	..	2	2	..	300
Astor Home for Children 1-3	Rhinebeck, N. Y.	J. J. Reidy	49	..	..	2	..	417
Letchworth Village 1-3	Thiells, N. Y.	I. N. Wolfson	4,323	34	2	2	..	450
Jewish Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	P. Piker	641	5	..	2	..	200
Longview State Hospital 1-3	Cincinnati	D. Goldman	3,317	113	3	6	..	275
St. Charles Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	E. Haynes	753	..	2	2	..	450
Abington Memorial Hospital 1-3	Abington, Pa.	K. E. Appel	286	1	..	1	..	150
Albert Einstein Medical Center 1-3	Philadelphia	P. Sloane	72	..	..	3	..	250
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	B. L. Keyes	115	..	..	1	..	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	M. Cohen	359	2	..	1	..	..
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute 1-3	Pittsburgh	H. L. Mitchell	4,650	30	1	3	..	200
Charles V. Chapin Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	W. N. Hughes	968	2	2	2	..	413
Emma Pendleton Bradley Home 1-3	Riverside, R. I.	M. W. Laufer	72	..	..	3	..	283
Brattleboro Retreat 1-3	Brattleboro, Vt.	J. B. Tompkins	1,271	2	4	4	..	417
Vermont State Hospital 1-3	Waterbury, Vt.	R. A. Chittick	1,851	32	2	2	..	420
Pinel Foundation 1-3	Seattle	S. W. Jackson	108	..	..	2	..	400
Mendota State Hospital 1	Madison, Wis.	G. B. Tybring	2,347	20	6	9	..	600
Queen's Hospital 1-3	Honolulu, T. H.	E. Harris	514	..	1	2	..	150

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

PSYCHIATRY PROGRAM IDENTIFICATION

10. Service in child psychiatry.
11. Six months service at Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles.
12. Nine months service at Mount Zion Hospital, six months at Langley Porter Clinic and service in child psychiatry, San Francisco.
13. Three months of service at Napa State Hospital, San Francisco Hospital, Strickton State Hospital, Sonoma State Home and San Quentin Prison; and six months at Colwell Memorial Hospital.
14. Three months service at Fort Miley Veterans Administration Hospital, San Francisco, and Langley Porter Clinic, San Francisco; may include elective services at University of California Hospital, Mount Zion Hospital and Stanford University (Lane) Hospital, San Francisco.
15. Three months service at Pacific Colony Hospital, Pomona, and three months service in child psychiatry at Camerillo State Hospital.
16. Affiliate services at Colorado General and Denver General Hospitals.
17. Affiliate service at Veterans Administration Hospital, West Haven, Connecticut State Hospital, Fairfield State Hospital, Norwich State Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
18. Twelve months service at Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, New Haven, Connecticut.
19. Six months service at Governor Bacon Health Center, Delaware City.
20. Two months service at George Washington University Hospital, Washington, D. C.
21. Affiliate service at University Hospital, Augusta, Georgia.
22. Twelve month service at the Neuropsychiatric Institute of the University of Illinois including service in child psychiatry.
23. Eighteen months affiliate service including service at the Neuropsychiatric Institute of the University of Illinois and three months in child psychiatry.
24. Affiliate service at Neuropsychiatric Institute of the University of Illinois and service in child psychiatry.
25. Three months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Downey, Illinois, and service in child psychiatry.
26. Six months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Hlms, Illinois. May include service in child psychiatry.
27. Six months service in child psychiatry.
28. Integrated program including service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Indianapolis General Hospital and Indiana University Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals, Indianapolis.
29. Integrated program including service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Menninger Sanitarium and Topeka State Hospital, Topeka, Kansas.
30. Four months service at University of Louisville Services, Louisville, Kentucky, and four months service at Cincinnati General Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio.
31. Three months service at University of Louisville Services, Louisville, Kentucky.
32. Twelve months service at University of Louisville Services. May include four months service at Central State Hospital; four months service at Louisville General Hospital.
33. Four months service at Central State Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
34. Integrated program including service at Tulane University Unit, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, and Veterans Administration Hospitals, New Orleans, and Biloxi, Mississippi.
35. Six months service in child psychiatry and twelve months service at South Louisiana State Hospital.
36. Service in child psychiatry.
37. Three months service in child psychiatry at Johns Hopkins Hospital (Harriet Lane House), Baltimore, Maryland.
38. Twelve months service at Boston State Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
39. Twelve-eighteen months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Boston (Jamaica Plain), Massachusetts, and six months service in child psychiatry.
40. Integrated program including service at Massachusetts General Hospital and McLean Hospital, Waverly; may include 1 year training in child psychiatry at James Jackson Putnam Children's Center.
41. Twelve months service at University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
42. University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
43. Three months service at Coldwater State Home and Training School, Caro State and Ionia State Hospitals and service in child psychiatry.
44. Six months service in child psychiatry at Children's Hospital, Detroit.
45. Six months service at Receiving Hospital, Children's Hospital, Detroit, and Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary, Eloise, Michigan.
46. University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
47. Three months service at Rochester State Hospital, Rochester, Minn.
48. Affiliate service at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis and three months at St. Louis State Hospital.
49. Six months service at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri.
50. Service at St. Louis State Hospital and St. Louis City Hospital.
51. Service at Lutheran Hospital, Omaha.
52. Service at University of Nebraska Hospital.
53. Affiliate service at University of Nebraska Hospital and Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph Hospital, Omaha, Nebraska.
54. Six months service at Newark City Hospital: three months at New Jersey State Hospital and three months in child psychiatry.
55. Three months service at Albany Hospital, Albany, New York.
56. Affiliate services at Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital and Buffalo State Hospital.
57. Six Months service at King's County Hospital, Brooklyn, New York.
58. Integrated program with service at Bellevue Hospital Center and University Hospital.
59. Six months service at Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City.
60. Service in child psychiatry. May include six months service at Mount Sinai Hospital and three months at Manhattan State Hospital.
61. Twelve months service at New York Hospital and four months at Veterans Administration Hospital, New York City (Bronx), New York.
62. Three months service at Grasslands, Rockland State, Albany Hospitals and Letchworth Village.
63. Six months service at Rochester State Hospital, Rochester, New York.
64. Six months service at Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals, Rochester.
65. Affiliate service at Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals.
66. Three months service at Syracuse Memorial, Binghamton, Syracuse and Willard State Hospitals, service at Craig Colony and service in child psychiatry.
67. Affiliate service at State Hospitals at Raleigh and Butner, North Carolina.
68. Eighteen months service at Duke Hospital, Durham, North Carolina.
69. Three months service at Longview State and Jewish Hospitals, Cincinnati.
70. Integrated program including service at Cleveland Clinic and Windsor Hospital.
71. Integrated program including service at University Hospital and Veterans Administration Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio.
72. Integrated program with service at Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital and Pennsylvania Hospital Department for Mental and Nervous Diseases.
73. Affiliate service at Temple University Hospital, Institute of Pennsylvania, Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.
74. Six months service at Philadelphia General Hospital and service in child psychiatry.
75. Two months affiliate service for institutional care.
76. Integrated program including service at Vanderbilt University Hospital, Veterans Administration Hospital, Nashville, Veterans Administration Hospital, Murfreesboro, and Central State Hospital, Nashville.
77. Four months affiliate service at St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston, Texas.
78. Service in child psychiatry at Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston, Texas.
79. Six months affiliate service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah, and affiliate services at State Hospital, Provo, Utah.
80. Integrated program including service at University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville and Veterans Administration Hospital, Roanoke, Va.
81. Affiliate service at Southwestern State Hospital, Marlon and Lynchburg State Colony, Lynchburg, Va.
82. Six months service at Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division, Richmond, and service in child psychiatry.
83. Six months service at Veterans Administration Hospital, Amerlean Lake, Washington, and six months in child psychiatry.

24. PULMONARY DISEASES

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved for ONE year of training by the Council and the Subsidiary Board for Pulmonary Diseases of the American Board of Internal Medicine, as offering acceptable training in the specialty.

Hospitals, 111; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 359

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	J. A. Wier	2,217	14	9	9	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE							
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	H. M. Payne	170	11	1	3	218
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Maricopa County General Hospital ¹⁻³	Phoenix, Ariz.	M. Jeffrey	244	11	1	1	800
City of Hope Medical Center ¹⁻³	Duarte, Calif.	L. Pepper	358	15	1	1	400
Barlow Sanatorium ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	H. W. Bosworth	235	2	2	2	200
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹	Los Angeles	H. Gierson	1,373	56	1	1	248
Bret Harte Sanatorium ¹⁻³⁻⁶⁶	Murphys, Calif.	L. M. Barber	537	7	1	1	500
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	V. J. Wyborney	251	5	1	3	175
Stanford University Service ¹⁻³	San Francisco	H. C. Hinshaw	853	17	..	1	195
University of California Service ¹⁻³	San Francisco	S. M. Farber	854	18	..	1	195

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

24. PULMONARY DISEASES—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning, Striped (Month)
Santa Clara County Hospital 1-2	San Jose, Calif.	C. G. Scarborough	215	7	1	2	502
Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County 1-2-74	San Leandro, Calif.	J. L. Eaton	449	30	1	1	195
Tulare-Kings Counties Hospital 1-2	Springville, Calif.	W. A. Winn	454	26	5	5	600
National Jewish Hospital 1-2	Denver	S. H. Dressler	642	12	2	2	250
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	R. S. Mitchell	128	9	1	1	190
Colorado General Hospital 1-2	Denver		149	10	1	1	335
Denver General Hospital 1-2	Denver		631	15	1	1	335
Cedarcrest Hospital 1-2	Newington, Conn.	R. C. Edson	827	20	4	4	205
Uncas on Thames 1-2	Norwich, Conn.	N. L. Cressy	644	13	2	2	233
Laurel Heights State Tuberculosis Sanatorium 1-2	Shelton, Conn.	K. S. Howlett, Jr.	757	24	4	4	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-2	West Haven, Conn.	N. d'Esopo	552	26	2	2	250
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-2	Washington, D. C.	S. Katz	610	34	3	3	283
George Washington University Hospital 1-2	Washington, D. C.	J. J. Feffer	800	19	3	3	185
Chicago State Tuberculosis Sanatorium 1-2	Chicago	M. M. Pyle	3,301	54	2	2	250
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium 1-2	Chicago	L. H. Berard	254	18	1	1	100
Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago	D. Radner	166	5	1	1	250
Peoria Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium 1-2	Peoria, Ill.	D. Morse	272	10	1	1	325
Lake County Tuberculosis Sanatorium 1-2	Waukegan, Ill.	C. K. Petter	230	4	1	1	400
Indianapolis General Hospital 1	Indianapolis	J. H. Stygall	398	10	2	2	500
Sunnyside Sanatorium 1-2	Indianapolis	J. D. Miller	317	5	1	1	125
Healthwin Hospital 1	South Bend, Ind.	E. W. Custer	164	1	1	1	175
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-2	Kansas City, Kan.	M. Fitz Patrick	210	12	2	3	75
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	W. R. Akenhead	182	11	1	1	50
Louisiana State University Unit 1	New Orleans	E. B. Grow	652	14	2	3	338
Central Maine Sanatorium 1-2-152	Fairfield, Maine	W. G. Beacham	1,210	29	4	4	202
Baltimore City Hospital 1-2	Baltimore	M. Weiss	988	15	1	5	540
Glenn Dale Hospital 1-2	Glenn Dale, Md.	J. A. Foley	178	5	1	1	525
Boston Sanatorium 1-2	Boston	R. Kurzmann	1,150	11	1	1	490
Cambridge Sanatorium 1-2	Cambridge, Mass.	S. T. Allison	532	10	1	3	225
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-2	Rutland Heights, Mass.	H. W. Everts	288	10	1	2	490
Middlesex County Sanatorium 1-2	Waltham, Mass.	J. M. Houser	492	19	2	2	860
Westfield State Sanatorium 1-2	Westfield, Mass.	E. O. Coates, Jr.	837	87	9	11	528
Henry Ford Hospital 1-2	Detroit	P. T. Chapman	2,504	87	9	11	880
Herman Kiefer Hospital 1-2	Detroit	W. F. Fidler	837	40	4	4	150
Michigan State Sanatorium 1-2	Howell, Mich.	R. W. Stead	625	40	1	1	268
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-2	Minneapolis	W. W. Backus	653	13	1	1	175
Nopeming Sanatorium 1-2	Nopeming, Minn.	R. H. Frost	780	28	3	3	350
Glen Lake Sanatorium 1-2	Oak Terrace, Minn.	H. J. Moersch	Incl. in Int. Med.				100
Mayo Foundation 1-2	Rochester, Minn.	H. Boswell	1,272	20	5	10	100
Mississippi State Sanatorium	Sanatorium, Miss.	B. Friedman	257	7	1	1	515
Robert Koch Hospital 1-2	St. Koch, Mo.	G. O. Brown	507	40	1	5	167
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-2	St. Louis, Mo.	M. K. Small	474	3	5	5	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-2	East Orange, N. J.	J. A. Smith	1,201	46	2	2	529
New Jersey Sanatorium for Chest Diseases 1-2	Glen Gardner, N. J.	S. Cohen	512	31	2	2	150
B. S. Pollak Hospital for Chest Diseases	Jersey City, N. J.	R. R. Little	752	23	3	5	100
Bergen Pines County Hospital 1-2	Paramus, N. J.	I. Ocheret	849	16	1	1	150
Essex County Sanatorium 1-2	Verona, N. J.	J. W. Berry	235	11	1	2	155
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-2	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	F. C. Maxon	Incl. in Int. Med.				104
Albany Hospital 1-2	Albany, N. Y.	C. C. Hamilton	404	28	1	1	248
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. Lyons	811	30	1	1	104
Division I 1-2	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. L. Katz	404	28	1	1	104
Division II 1-2	Brooklyn, N. Y.	D. R. McKay	221	1	1	2	157
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-2	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. Bassin	508	15	5	5	157
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-2	Buffalo	J. G. Carlton	1,009	19	13	13	328
Elmhurst General Hospital 1-2-17	Elmhurst, N. Y.	H. H. Epstein	282	26	1	2	485
Nassau County Tuberculosis Hospital 1-2	Farmingdale, N. Y.	L. O. Evander	515	30	2	2	157
Triboro Hospital 1-2	Jamaica, N. Y.	F. L. Armstrong	573	11	8	8	200
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	I. G. Epstein	8,343	20	4	4	495
Niagara Sanatorium 1-2	Lockport, N. Y.	F. J. McCarthy	1,005	59	1	1	495
Mount Morris Tuberculosis Hospital 1-2	Mount Morris, N. Y.	D. J. Stone	582	5	2	3	300
Bellevue Hospital Center	Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. Horton	633	19	2	2	416
Div. I-Columbia University 1-2	New York City	J. M. MacMillan	501	11	2	5	300
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-2	New York City	J. M. Blake	269	2	3	3	157
Montefiore Hospital 1-2	New York City	E. H. Robitzek	3,266	28	25	25	200
Morrisania City Hospital 1-2	New York City	J. W. Raleigh	1,113	23	2	2	495
New York Medical College-Metropolitan Medical Center	New York City	S. C. F. Mahady	386	17	1	1	225
Metropolitan Hospital 1-2	New York City	W. G. Childress	563	36	3	7	250
St. Joseph's Hospital for Chest Diseases 1-2	New York City	E. E. Menefee	198	3	1	1	500
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-2	New York City (Bronx)	W. C. Hewitt	2,021	24	4	4	200
Homer Folks Tuberculosis Hospital 1-2	Oneonta, N. Y.	W. S. Schwartz	657	9	1	1	187
Ray Brook State Tuberculosis Hospital 1-2	Ray Brook, N. Y.	J. A. O'Hale	911	27	4	4	162.50
Iola-Monroe County Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Rochester, N. Y.	R. C. McKay	950	28	2	2	383
Glenridge Sanatorium 1-2	Schenectady, N. Y.	H. G. Curtis	1,293	12	4	4	252
Sea View Hospital 1-2	Staten Island, N. Y.	J. A. Prior	492	14	2	2	288
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-2	Sunmount, N. Y.	R. J. Atwell	377	4	3	3	417
Broadacres Sanatorium 1-2	Utica, N. Y.	J. J. Kirshner	993	4	4	4	200
Grasslands Hospital 1-2	Valhalla, N. Y.	H. Israel	187	3	1	1	200
Duke University Hospital 1-2	Durham, N. C.	S. Leopold	Incl. in Int. Med.				382
North Carolina Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 1-2	McCain, N. C.	W. Weiss	669	49	1	2	383
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-2	Oteen, N. C.	H. Shubin	612	19	2	2	468
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Brecksville, Ohio	W. A. Gette	1,734	10	2	2	200
City Hospital 1-2	Cleveland	S. C. Carter	402	11	1	2	200
Sunny Acres-Cuyahoga County Tuberculosis Hospital 1-2	Cleveland	S. Phillips	871	13	2	2	200
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	E. P. Bowerman	984	11	2	3	200
University Hospital 1-2	Columbus, Ohio	R. A. Goodwin, Jr.	431	2	1	1	125
Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital 1-2	Columbus, Ohio	J. O. Armstrong	243	6	1	1	125
Eagleville Sanatorium 1-2	Eagleville, Pa.	I. Chofnas	Incl. in Int. Med.				322
Chas. H. Miner State Hospital 1-2	Hamburg, Pa.	D. O. Shields	322	11	2	4	375
Graduate Hospital of The University of Pennsylvania 1-2	Philadelphia	C. G. Pearson	825	16	1	1	375
Hospital of The University of Pennsylvania 1-2	Philadelphia	W. T. Thompson, Jr.	1,459	21	2	2	375
Philadelphia General Hospital-Blockley Division	Philadelphia						375
Philadelphia General Hospital-Northern Division 1-2	Philadelphia						375
Samuel G. Dixon State Hospital 1	South Mountain, Pa.						375
Oakville Memorial Sanatorium 1-2	Memphis, Tenn.						375
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-2	Memphis, Tenn.						375
West Tennessee Tuberculosis Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.						375
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Nashville, Tenn.						375
Parkland Memorial Hospital 1-2	Dallas, Texas						375
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Houston, Texas						375
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-2	McKinney, Texas						375
Blue Ridge Sanatorium	Charlottesville, Va.						375
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-2	Richmond, Va.						375

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

24. PULMONARY DISEASES—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Firland Sanatorium 1-8	Seattle	T. F. Sheehy, Jr.	1,864	50	3	3	300
Central Washington Tuberculosis Hospital 1	Selah, Wash.	A. R. Allen	857	9	1	1	500
Muirdale Sanatorium 1-8	Milwaukee	A. V. Cadden	1,847	17	1	1	257
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	R. A. Hemphill	1,737	54	1	1	...
Leahi Hospital 1-3	Honolulu, T. H.	H. H. Walker	910	14	3	3	350

25. RADIOLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Radiology, through the Residency Review Committee for Radiology. These programs are approved for THREE years of training in all phases of Radiology. All programs listed offer three years of training intramurally, or on an integrated basis, or through affiliation with another approved institution. Hospitals listed with the following symbol (#) are approved and offer training of three years intramurally, in addition to participating in an integrated residency program.

Hospitals, 363; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1,721

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE									
U. S. Air Force Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	J. M. Keegan	57,581	11	1,525	426	2	6	...
UNITED STATES ARMY									
Letterman Army Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	D. Dullum	54,000	110	5,643	596	2	6	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital 1	Denver	A. B. Ramsay	61,834	41	4,066	577	2	6	...
Army Medical Center 1-8	Washington, D. C.	E. A. Lodmell	67,808	782	10,130	334	3	9	...
Brooke Army Hospital 1-8	San Antonio, Texas	J. A. Isherwood	63,381	143	5,617	68	3	9	...
UNITED STATES NAVY									
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-8	Oakland, Calif.	B. O. Junnila	79,690	21	1,762	538	1	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	San Diego, Calif.	J. L. Messersmith	76,919	56	5,698	67	2	6	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-8	Bethesda, Md.	S. F. Williams	40,513	10	3,312	3,527	1	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	Chelsea, Mass.	C. E. Bentel	20,167	10	679	194	1	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	St. Albans, N. Y.	C. Gartenlaub	55,890	3	3,793	98	2	5	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	Philadelphia	G. C. Daughtridge	34,998	15	1,627	226	1	3	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE									
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-8	New Orleans	G. A. Shipman	26,516	...	...	...	1	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-8	Baltimore	L. B. Garbe	13,981	81	2,992	507	1	4	...
National Institutes of Health-Clinical Center 1-8	Bethesda, Md.	T. Hibbush-J. R. Andrews	27,321	6	282	1,849	2	2	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-8-202	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	W. M. Sennott	32,354	4	2,141	467	2	5	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE									
Freedmen's Hospital 1-8	Washington, D. C.	T. W. Davis	35,081	24	1,681	428	1	3	218
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION									
Birmingham Baptist Hospitals	Birmingham, Ala.	J. W. Underwood	12,295	81	5,181	...	...	3	200
University of Alabama Medical Center	Birmingham, Ala.	J. G. Wood	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic 1-8	Birmingham, Ala.	J. G. Wood	36,053	104	9,302	1,907	...	...	108
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	B. Lieberman	26,163	3	2,412	53	...	...	...
University Hospital 1	Little Rock, Ark.	T. M. Gould	31,472	56	4,066	434	3	9	150
Kern County General Hospital 1	Bakersfield, Calif.	R. Karlen	27,297	37	1,446	176	1	3	225
San Joaquin General Hospital 1	French Camp, Calif.	A. Cove	51,086	14	1,690	...	1	2	360
Seaside Memorial Hospital 1-8	Long Beach, Calif.	H. J. Prichard	17,393	72	700	35	1	3	235
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Long Beach, Calif.	F. Isaac	53,819	2	5,671	1,266	2	6	...
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital 1-8	Los Angeles	H. Jaffe-D. Zion	21,542	21	5,362	...	2	5	250
Hospital of the Good Samaritan 8	Los Angeles	J. D. Camp	34,629	14	5,018	184	2	2	225
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	G. Jacobson	94,171	294	10,535	1,073	4	13	246
Queen of Angels Hospital 1-8	Los Angeles	L. S. Goin	17,023	38	1,914	348	1	2	200
University of California Hospital 1-8	Los Angeles	A. H. Dowdy	36,808	12	1,704	572	2	8	198
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Los Angeles	C. W. McClanahan	54,879	74	9,332	2,307	3	8	...
White Memorial Hospital 1-8	Los Angeles	W. L. Stillson	19,994	58	3,558	412	2	4	150
Hillman County Hospital 1	Oakland, Calif.	H. H. Jensen	28,474	45	4,409	...	1	3	200
Sutter Community Hospitals 1-8	Sacramento, Calif.	E. G. Tainter	13,830	36	15,199	3,259	1	2	248
San Diego County General Hospital 1-8-08	San Diego, Calif.	E. L. Whitehead	17,243	42	1,853	93	1	3	175
Children's Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	G. G. King	9,481	30	1,130	41	1	2	150
Mount Zion Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	J. Levitt	13,927	20	1,094	...	1	3	150
St. Francis Memorial Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	C. R. Fielder	18,833	14	3,970	1,580	1	1	300
St. Mary's Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	C. Capp	16,974	24	2,165	124	1	3	150
San Francisco Hospital	San Francisco	L. H. Garland	20,072	20	1,781	47	...	3	195
Stanford University Service 1-8	San Francisco	A. J. Williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University of California Service	San Francisco	H. S. Kaplan	16,097	21	4,922	...	2	5	80
Stanford University Hospitals 1-8	San Francisco	W. W. Saunders	28,417	2,868	189	19	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital	San Francisco	R. S. Stone	44,330	88	10,465	434	2	7	210
University of California Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	J. J. McCort	12,515	18	1,070	166	1	2	200
Santa Clara County Hospital 1-8	San Jose, Calif.	J. H. Woodruff	36,408	61	2,511	737	2	6	246
Harbor General Hospital 1	Torrance, Calif.	J. W. McMullen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glockner-Penrose Hospital 1-8	Colorado Springs, Colo.	J. Del Regato	18,664	4	11,294	1,491	3	7	150
General Rose Memorial Hospital	Denver	J. H. Weiss-M. H. Levine	14,243	28	1,820	...	1	3	250
Presbyterian Hospital 1-8	Denver	K. D. A. Allen	12,180	80	6,564	147	1	3	225
St. Joseph's Hospital	Denver	E. J. Meister	13,157	46	1,594	...	1	3	200
St. Luke's Hospital 1	Denver	W. P. Stampfli	14,500	33	2,190	985	2	3	225
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	R. R. Lanier	...	...	...	...	4	10	...
Colorado General Hospital 1-8	Denver	R. R. Lanier	27,674	56	1,906	274	...	...	180
Denver General Hospital 1-8	Denver	E. Salzman	33,038	18	876	229	...	...	157
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Denver	A. L. Daywitz	32,991	59	4,080	396	2	5	...
Bridgeport Hospital 1-8	Bridgeport, Conn.	J. J. Esposito	16,593	95	2,704	...	1	2	240
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-8	Bridgeport, Conn.	R. Russo	22,386	51	1,246	126	1	2	300
Hartford Hospital 1-8-08	Hartford, Conn.	R. T. Ogden	41,446	68	15,196	...	2	4	100
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-8	New Haven, Conn.	A. H. Janzen-R. M. Lowman	63,021	153	6,703	...	3	9	50
Hospital of St. Raphael 8	New Haven, Conn.	R. Shapiro	21,171	60	7,859	611	2	6	150
St. Mary's Hospital	Waterbury, Conn.	K. R. Kaess	18,952	12	2,390	28	1	3	225
Waterbury Hospital 1	Waterbury, Conn.	J. M. James	19,804	37	2,225	247	1	3	225
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-100	West Haven, Conn.	A. B. Skorneck	20,828	2	1,804	7	1	2	...
Delaware Hospital 1-8	Wilmington, Del.	W. W. Lattomus	25,874	801	4,200	2,780	1	3	220

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Doctor's Hospital 1-8	Washington, D. C.	F. O. Coe	21,187	49	8,137	1,256	2	5	250
Georgetown University Hospital 1-8	Washington, D. C.	W. E. Baensch	23,867	14	3,450	1,725	3	8	175
George Washington University Hospital 1-8	Washington, D. C.	W. W. Stanbro	24,508	11	6,817	175	2	5	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Martinsburg, W. Va.	H. Litwer	19,655	11	1,152	80	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-108	Washington, D. C.	S. R. Bersack	15,042	4	2,195	68	1	3	...
Washington Hospital Center	Washington, D. C.	J. E. Wissler	17,931	4	2,163	...	1	3	200
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital 1-8	Washington, D. C.	R. M. Caulk	17,456	18	6,172	605	...	...	215
Garfield Memorial Hospital 1-8	Washington, D. C.	R. L. Parks	67,391	87	5,479	608	2	6	75
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-8	Miami, Fla.	R. A. Elmer	19,143	53	3,093	173	1	2	285
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital 1-8	Atlanta, Ga.	H. S. Weens	49,402	60	7,043	464	2	6	100
Grady Memorial Hospital 1-8	Atlanta, Ga.	E. G. Smith, Jr.	7,222	17	645	...	1	1	235
Piedmont Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	S. Krantz	16,690	6	3,945	512	2	2	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-114	Atlanta, Ga.	R. Wigh	3,806	...	332	44	3	7	250
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital 1	Augusta, Ga.	S. W. Brown	19,878	9	1,139	73	2	6	200
University Hospital 1	Augusta, Ga.	S. M. Roberts	21,697	3	2,103	79	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-115	Augusta, Ga.	H. S. Weenis	22,983	3,739	...	...	1	3	235
Emory University Hospital 1-8	Emory University, Ga.	D. S. Bellin	15,369	...	1,646	...	1	3	150
Augustana Hospital 1-8	Chicago	I. F. Hummon	115,776	130	20,280	1,499	2	17	200
Cook County Hospital 1-8	Chicago	J. H. Gilmore	23,632	22	2,125	58	1	1	115
Illinois Masonic Hospital 1-8	Chicago	W. Furey	20,610	122	8,436	206	1	3	200
Mercy Hospital 1-8	Chicago	B. Levine-E. Uhlmann	35,007	2,234	11,152	49	4	8	125
Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago	J. Arendt	25,030	36	5,538	765	2	6	125
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-8	Chicago	E. Barth	...	...	...	...	...	17	...
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	A. H. Cannon	44,323	...	2,458	144	...	...	125
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-8	Chicago	H. White	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Children's Memorial Hospital	Chicago	R. B. Lewis	16,845	...	1,167	...	...	...	50
Passavant Memorial Hospital	Chicago	E. G. Warnick	13,500	6	5,186	219	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital	Chicago	R. G. Willy-A. Hamann	30,539	35	4,208	437	...	...	225
Evanson Hospital 1-8	Evanston, Ill.	F. H. Squire	34,253	28	3,527	884	2	4	125
Presbyterian Hospital 1-8	Chicago	W. P. Quinn	8,743	87	1,687	88	1	3	200
Provident Hospital 1-8	Chicago	E. H. Jenkinson	33,652	21	4,508	125	2	6	125
St. Luke's Hospital 1-8	Chicago	P. C. Hodges	40,313	110	14,470	702	4	12	200
University of Chicago Clinics 1-8	Chicago	R. A. Harvey	47,979	60	12,079	...	3	11	225
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals 1-8	Chicago	A. C. Ledoux	31,660	17	2,385	239	1	3	175
St. Francis Hospital 1	Evanston, Ill.	W. W. Furey	34,730	42	3,231	255	1	3	175
Little Company of Mary Hospital	Evergreen Park, Ill.	F. L. Hussey	67,014	70	11,692	1,368	6	8	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Hines, Ill.	P. R. Dirke-D. F. Anderson	23,415	12	3,419	401	1	2	225
St. Francis Hospital 1-8	Peoria, Ill.	C. Gianturco	23,620	46	2,031	501	1	3	250
Carle Hospital Clinic 8	Urbana, Ill.	R. E. Bishop	23,058	7	1,253	57	1	1	300
Clinic Hospital 1-8-125	Bluffton, Ind.	J. A. Campbell	...	...	...	...	...	18	...
Indiana University Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals	Indianapolis	W. Tosick	42,074	66	4,559	204	1	3	205
Indianapolis General Hospital 1	Indianapolis	J. A. Campbell	26,974	126	5,660	1,300	4	12	165
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital 1	Indianapolis	P. C. Harding	20,063	12	1,629	89	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Indianapolis	H. C. Ochsner	47,146	90	5,706	1,197	1	3	278
Methodist Hospital 1	Indianapolis	A. B. Phillips	16,430	19	1,231	161	1	2	175
Iowa Methodist Hospital 1-8	Des Moines, Iowa	P. J. Trier	31,405	2	1,469	407	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-129	Des Moines, Iowa	E. F. Van Epps	58,659	103	16,369	...	3	9	140
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-8	Iowa City	J. G. Baron	19,837	18	5,843	124	2	4	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Iowa City	G. Tice	31,218	116	6,111	328	2	4	125
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-8	Kansas City, Kan.	M. F. Westfall	28,113	2	1,519	101	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Kansas City, Mo.	J. R. Kline	20,590	9	3,686	198	1	2	275
St. Francis Hospital 1-8	Wichita, Kan.	S. E. Johnson-J. Love	28,974	122	4,674	1,558	1	3	210
St. Joseph Infirmary 1-8	Louisville, Ky.	E. L. Pirkey	...	...	...	...	3	9	...
University of Louisville Hospitals	Louisville, Ky.	E. L. Pirkey	36,555	25	1,946	86	...	...	83
Louisville General Hospital 1-8-128	Louisville, Ky.	J. F. Shaw	19,058	5	1,302	161	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Louisville, Ky.	A. Mayoral-M. Garcia	170,617	377	52,959	3,128	5	14	100
Charity Hospital of Louisiana 1	New Orleans	H. M. Dube	21,094	...	1,904	423	1	3	200
Hotel Dieu 1	New Orleans	E. H. Little	49,098	...	3,167	315	2	6	225
Ochsner Foundation Hospital 1	New Orleans	L. J. Bristow, Jr.	25,824	11	7,072	342	1	3	225
Southern Baptist Hospital 1-8	New Orleans	A. Payzant	32,289	29	3,016	...	1	3	125
Touro Infirmary 1	New Orleans	C. P. Oderr	17,919	6	6,100	90	2	5	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	New Orleans	W. H. Carroll	41,854	50	10,337	731	2	6	125
Confederate Memorial Medical Center 1	Shreveport, La.	H. A. Smith	20,279	36	2,492	453	1	2	100
Eastern Maine General Hospital 1-8	Bangor, Maine	C. F. Miller	11,747	40	1,558	69	1	1	225
Central Maine General Hospital 1	Lewiston, Maine	J. F. Gibbons	21,912	62	3,616	102	2	2	125
Maine Medical Center 1	Portland, Maine	J. De Carlo	27,321	8	811	308	2	4	50
Baltimore City Hospital 1-8	Baltimore	R. H. Morgan	69,371	231	11,143	11,143	5	9	150
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-8	Baltimore	E. R. Dana	23,647	25	981	...	1	1	275
Mercy Hospital 1-8	Baltimore	J. O. Salk	21,293	26	876	...	1	3	110
Sinal Hospital 1-8-157	Baltimore	J. M. Dennis	55,146	174	6,290	440	3	7	75
University Hospital 1-8	Baltimore	S. H. Macht	23,603	29	1,962	474	1	1	250
Washington County Hospital 1	Hagerstown, Md.	F. Fleischner	22,299	3	1,299	76	2	5	58
Beth Israel Hospital 1-8-162	Boston	M. Ritvo	78,398	28	3,056	267	...	13	132
Boston City Hospital 1-8	Boston	M. I. Smedal	71,382	13	8,618	823	4	4	200
Lahey Clinic 1-8-167-168-170	Boston	L. L. Robbins	74,000	309	18,085	...	3	8	67
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-8	Boston	G. Levene	13,329	4	1,707	132	2	4	100
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital 1-8	Boston	A. Ettinger	45,702	2	2,120	46	1	3	100
New England Center Hospital 1-8	Boston	J. H. Marks	22,025	60	5,558	77	1	3	135
New England Deaconess Hospital 1-8	Boston	J. B. Dealy, Jr.	27,301	13	1,837	...	2	9	42
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 1-8-187	Boston	E. B. D. Neuhauser	22,947	...	2,419	...	2	4	50
Children's Medical Center	Boston	E. G. Wissing	37,538	2	3,590	83	3	5	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	F. A. Herzan	15,890	9	1,012	...	1	2	160
Cambridge City Hospital 1-8	Cambridge, Mass.	R. Schatzki	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Auburn-Faulkner-Shattuck Associated Hospitals	Cambridge, Mass.	L. E. Hawes	17,883	9	1,673	57	...	...	175
Mount Auburn Hospital 1-8	Cambridge, Mass.	L. E. Hawes	10,470	...	1,098	25	...	...	180
Faulkner Hospital	Boston	S. W. Donaldson	27,851	34	1,877	190	1	3	275
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital	Boston	F. J. Hodges	58,621	134	14,749	585	6	18	154
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital	Ann Arbor, Mich.	S. P. Borden	12,956	45	1,603	140	...	...	275
University Hospital 1-8-189	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. K. Hasley	38,373	48	5,128	1,545	1	4	275
Lella Y. Post Montgomery Hospital 1-8	Battle Creek, Mich.	L. Reynolds	27,552	300	22,500	298	3	9	225
Grace Hospital 1-8	Detroit	W. R. Eyer	75,319	94	4,350	307	5	15	225
Harper Hospital 1-8-200	Detroit	J. M. Grace	49,080	10	3,740	164	2	4	275
Henry Ford Hospital 1-8	Detroit	W. A. Irwin	31,954	276	6,032	210	1	3	275
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital 1-8	Detroit	H. Feiglson	16,500	8	2,671	12	1	2	275
Providence Hospital 1	Detroit	E. E. Levine	28,242	8	2,580	63	2	6	...
Sinal Hospital 1-8	Detroit	H. E. Campbell	278,564	...	...	...	2	2	526
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals	Detroit	J. F. Lofstrom	89,814	44	6,041	494	6	18	289
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-194	Dearborn, Mich.								
Detroit Memorial Hospital	Detroit								
Herman Kiefer Hospital 1-8	Detroit								
Receiving Hospital 1-8	Detroit								

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary 1-8	Eloise, Mich.	J. Zbikowski	50,647	16	2,853	68	3	3	316
Hurley Hospital 1-8	Flint, Mich.	D. R. Lymbach	53,132	15	1,302	815	2	6	325
St. Joseph Hospital 1-8	Flint, Mich.	J. E. Livesay	21,293	30	231	5	1	3	400
Blodgett Memorial Hospital 1-8	Grand Rapids, Mich.	H. C. Jones	20,291	17	3,174	53	1	2	275
Butterworth Hospital 1-8	Grand Rapids, Mich.	E. Wahby	22,379	65	3,938	392	1	3	300
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 1-8	Pontiac, Mich.	L. Morton	28,870	49	2,991	1	1	3	325
Swedish Hospital 1-8	Minneapolis	J. G. Iosrom	33,564	19	3,471	3,471	1	2	200
University of Minnesota Hospitals 1-8-208	Minneapolis	H. O. Peterson	59,308	210	12,995	1,000	5	17	185
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-211	Minneapolis	J. Jorgens	51,446	32	3,052	510	5	11	175
Mayo Foundation 1-8	Rochester, Minn.	H. M. Weber	264,914	1,480	29,064	819	6	20	175
Charles T. Miller Hospital 1-8	St. Paul, Minn.	H. O. Peterson	17,081	68,103	6,782	1	3	225	
University Hospital	Jackson, Miss.	S. Sloan	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	250
University of Missouri Medical Center	Columbia, Mo.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Menorah Medical Center 1-8	Kansas City, Mo.	D. S. Dann	13,833	20	716	289	1	3	200
Research and Affiliated Hospitals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-184	Wadsworth, Kan.	R. F. Davis	22,695	1	1,753	279	4	10	.....
Children's Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	A. B. Smith	8,443	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2 1-8	Kansas City, Mo.	J. Ramos	17,124	9	352	9	1	3	200
Research Hospital 1-8	Kansas City, Mo.	.....	17,082	52	1,792	40	4	12	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Kansas City, Mo.	M. F. Westfall	28,113	2	1,619	101	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	C. E. Virden	18,807	141	3,627	169	1	4	250
St. Luke's Hospital 1-8	Kansas City, Mo.	L. A. Searpellino	14,520	50	1,946	79	1	3	225
Barnes Hospital 1-8	St. Louis	H. Wilson	61,209	320	12,906	.....	5	15	200
Homer G. Phillips Hospital 1-8	St. Louis	W. E. Allen, Jr.	30,399	102	2,506	7	2	5	201
Jewish Hospital 1-8	St. Louis	H. R. Senturia	19,545	39	4,943	744	1	3	100
St. Louis City Hospital 1-8	St. Louis	D. C. Weir	48,489	44	2,761	154	2	6	92
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals 1-8	St. Louis	L. Sante	28,836	70	3,091	190	1	3	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	St. Louis	S. Kumberg	19,262	9	5,320	192	2	6	.....
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital	Omaha	J. J. Kelly, Sr.	18,520	30	2,107	144	1	3	210
Nebraska Methodist Hospital	Omaha	H. B. Hunt	12,907	124	5,976	1,002	1	2	300
University of Nebraska Hospital 1-8	Omaha	H. B. Hunt	14,062	74	1,906	297	2	4	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Omaha	H. B. Saichek	20,674	2	1,860	42	1	3	.....
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital 1-8	Omaha	L. K. Sycamore	30,892	91	3,159	341	2	6	218
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital	Hanover, N. H.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	East Orange, N. J.	J. E. Nahon	23,837	.....	2,662	32	1	3	.....
Hackensack Hospital	Hackensack, N. J.	E. J. Ryan	13,420	10	2,304	218	1	3	150
Morristown Memorial Hospital 1-8	Morristown, N. J.	F. Reed, Jr.	13,428	8	2,178	245	1	1	260
Newark Beth Israel Hospital 1-8	Newark, N. J.	N. J. Furst	14,261	45	4,434	171	1	3	100
Albany Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	J. F. Roach	29,639	62	8,605	.....	2	6	160
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Albany, N. Y.	H. Thomas	34,738	.....	2,123	30	1	3	.....
Beth-El Hospital 1-8-278	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Dennenberg	17,394	71	6,953	.....	1	3	125
Brooklyn Hospital 1-8	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. H. Wentworth	22,520	41	3,401	210	1	3	200
Cumberland Hospital 1-8-288	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. Mendelson	22,063	2	441	90	1	2	104
Jewish Hospital 1-8	Brooklyn, N. Y.	S. Schwartz	28,538	47	7,222	.....	2	5	100
Kings County Hospital Center	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. Z. Mellins	143,478	255	21,255	1,062	3	10	104
Long Island College Hospital 1-8	Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. L. Pinck	17,416	20	2,173	20	2	4	156
Methodist Hospital 1-8	Brooklyn, N. Y.	N. F. Bartone	18,147	19	1,552	72	1	2	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-288	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. Schlein	28,323	.....	3,991	118	2	2	.....
Buffalo General Hospital 1-8	Buffalo	G. J. Culver	26,779	85	8,221	.....	1	4	175
Deaconess Hospital 1-8	Buffalo	R. Seibel	13,591	29	4,498	97	1	1	300
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital 1-8	Buffalo	E. G. Eschner	38,160	22	803	557	2	6	248
Millard Fillmore Hospital 1-8	Buffalo	E. H. Schnap	27,436	.....	1,782	382	1	3	285
Roswell Park Memorial Institute 1-8-249	Buffalo	F. Lessman-W. T. Murphy	32,448	658	56,152	3,716	7	13	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Buffalo	K. Flachs	23,486	.....	2,437	87	1	2	.....
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary 1-8-263	Flushing, N. Y.	M. Pomeranz	16,415	25	758	44	1	3	175
Meadowbrook Hospital 1-8	Hempstead, N. Y.	H. R. Zatzkin	32,567	32	10,654	606	2	4	225
Queens General Hospital 1-8	Jamaica, N. Y.	A. V. Shapiro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital 1-8	Johnson City, N. Y.	L. B. Goldman	59,427	74	5,857	1,114	2	6	105
Long Island Jewish Hospital 1-8-267	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	B. D. Jay	22,137	15	2,007	266	1	2	225
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	B. S. Epstein	16,189	.....	967	49	1	3	75
Div III—New York University College of Medicine	New York City	M. Poppel	180,961	189	6,830	1,377	8	11	74
Beth Israel Hospital 1-8-274	New York City	A. Geffen	16,072	10	2,974	4	2	4	140
Bronx Hospital 1-8	New York City	A. J. Bernstein-J. R. Freid	17,720	9	2,493	160	1	2	100
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center 1-8	New York City	M. Elkin	36,009	2	512	4	4	12	105
Francis Delafield Hospital 1-8	New York City	W. Seaman	10,172	16	18,169	633	2	9	105
Hospital for Joint Diseases 1-8-274	New York City	M. M. Pomeranz	26,595	20	7,571	136	1	3	80
Lenox Hill Hospital 1-8	New York City	F. H. Ghiselin	22,582	9	3,286	68	1	3	240
Lincoln Hospital 1-8	New York City	R. Feig	37,755	9	672	65	1	2	105
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases	New York City	R. S. Sherman-J. J. Nickson	73,187	714	48,986	.....	2	26	150
James Ewing Hospital 1-8	New York City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Memorial Hospital 1-8	New York City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montefiore Hospital 1-8	New York City	H. G. Jacobson	51,146	18	16,284	1,498	3	9	187
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-8	New York City	B. S. Wolf	44,214	91	6,953	.....	2	6	75
New York Hospital 1-8	New York City	A. A. Evans	87,047	8,581	9,313	732	6	16	164
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center	New York City	F. J. Borrelli	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
# Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals	New York City	.....	41,900	33	1,202	272	1	8	.....
# Metropolitan Hospital 1-8	New York City	.....	56,059	18	10,137	3,629	2	4	104
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 1-8	New York City	W. H. Shehadi	10,545	28	1,262	421	1	2	125
New York University—Bellevue Medical Center	New York City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University Hospital	New York City	M. Poppel	18,455	260	1,911	2,054	2	4	85
Presbyterian Hospital 1	New York City	W. B. Seaman	124,828	108	18,542	3,255	4	12	250
Roosevelt Hospital 1-8	New York City	A. A. Dunn	48,797	4,155	2,771	197	2	6	183
St. Luke's Hospital	New York City	H. F. Hempel	49,908	10	5,098	.....	2	6	100
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-8	New York City	F. P. Ruzicka, Jr.	35,950	21	3,774	399	2	4	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	New York City (Bronx)	J. Stein-B. Roswit	64,495	202	11,485	1,224	3	11	.....
Genesee Hospital 1-8	Rochester, N. Y.	G. J. Barron	24,831	20	3,283	886	1	1	240
Rochester General Hospital 1-8	Rochester, N. Y.	E. F. Merrill	19,497	133	74	718	1	3	125
St. Mary's Hospital 1-8	Rochester, N. Y.	A. V. Winchell	32,633	270	2,298	306	3	9	117
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals 1-8	Rochester, N. Y.	G. H. Ramsey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center	Syracuse, N. Y.	C. Hale	35,860	130	5,198	901	2	6	288
Hospitals 1-8	Syracuse, N. Y.	.....	15,370	1,016	50	6	.....	.....	.....
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Syracuse, N. Y.	.....	26,442	12	2,046	909	1	3	175
Grasslands Hospital 1-8	Valhalla, N. Y.	A. G. Debble	36,074	90	2,075	75	2	6	156
North Carolina Memorial Hospital 1-8	Chapel Hill, N. C.	E. H. Wood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals	Durham, N. C.	R. J. Reeves	69,646	225	6,141	488	5	12	102
# Duke Hospital 1-8	Durham, N. C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Durham, N. C.	.....	3,164	21	3,164	159	2	6	125
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1-8	Winston-Salem, N. C.	I. Meschan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bismarck Hospital 8	Blismarck, N. C.	H. M. Berg	28,604	112	2,889	816	1	8	800

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Akron General Hospital ¹⁻²	Akron, Ohio	C. J. Miller	25,002	13	3,666	171	1	3	250
Akron City Hospital ¹⁻²	Akron, Ohio	F. T. Moore	50,516	58	7,945	277	1	4	250
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻²	Canton, Ohio	T. J. Dood	26,178	34	3,178	.....	1	3	200
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group									
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻²	Cincinnati	B. Felson	49,328	.....	5,043	489	4	13	85
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻²	Cincinnati	J. E. McCarthy	29,690	55	4,068	32	1	2	250
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻²	Cincinnati	L. Rosenberg	23,445	87	2,070	334	1	3	145
City Hospital ¹⁻²	Cleveland	H. Hauser	33,229	48	3,420	1,506	3	9	162.50
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻²	Cleveland	C. R. Hughes	99,673	31	7,237	229	3	12	175
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻²	Cleveland	W. D. Heinrich	32,804	54	2,291	399	1	3	210
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻²	Cleveland	H. A. Mahrer	26,958	21	3,857	.....	1	3	215
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻²	Cleveland	D. D. Brannan	36,324	54	4,427	491	1	3	140
St. Vincent Charity Hospital ¹⁻²	Cleveland	E. J. O'Malley	22,061	14	1,290	.....	1	3	225
University Hospitals ¹⁻²	Cleveland	H. L. Friedell	62,325	37	7,092	290	2	6	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²	Cleveland	M. D. Sachs	35,192	14	2,343	88	1	3	.....
Ohio State University Hospitals									
University Hospital ¹⁻²⁻²¹⁶	Columbus, Ohio	S. W. Nelson	53,123	230	13,465	673	5	15	177
Miami Valley Hospital ¹⁻²	Dayton, Ohio	G. A. Nicoll	27,425	71	2,797	.....	1	3	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²	Dayton, Ohio	H. Pfaut	24,677	2	1,108	43	1	1	.....
Elyria Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Elyria, Ohio	D. A. Russell	9,540	19	555	112	.....	1	270
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹	Lorain, Ohio	D. Russell	19,596	3,114	214	27	1	3	300
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻²	Toledo, Ohio	M. M. Thompson	16,388	29	711	.....	1	1	275
Youngstown Hospital ¹⁻²	Youngstown, Ohio	E. C. Baker	29,507	26	7,560	2,218	1	3	175
University of Oklahoma Affiliated Hospitals									
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻²	Oklahoma City	P. E. Russo	35,558	97	11,741	1,445	2	6	.....
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²⁻²²⁶	Oklahoma City	E. H. Kolmon	13,034	38	3,101	40	1	1	250
St. John's Hospital ¹⁻²	Oklahoma City	S. M. Glasser	34,019	3	2,694	389	1	3	.....
Providence Hospital ¹⁻²	Tulsa, Okla.	J. M. Pascucci	11,314	.....	1,505	140	1	1	175
University of Oregon Medical School	Portland, Ore.	S. Rees	14,724	35	1,382	.....	1	3	275
Hospitals and Clinics									
Abington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Abington, Pa.	C. T. Dotter	32,978	17	1,965	.....	2	6	100
Sacred Heart Hospital ¹⁻²	Allentown, Pa.	C. H. Sillars	24,397	46	3,563	.....	1	3	150
Bryn Mawr Hospital ¹⁻²	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	K. W. Taber-C. L. Mengel	12,111	536	5,443	679	1	3	225
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Danville, Pa.	R. M. Harvey	23,237	75	3,004	557	1	3	200
Thomas M. Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital ¹⁻²	Darby, Pa.	J. L. Williams	26,377	45	1,623	4,320	1	4	175
Hamot Hospital ¹⁻²	Erie, Pa.	B. P. Widmann	16,633	103	2,151	.....	1	3	100
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻²	Erie, Pa.	R. D. Bacon	20,003	2,042	157	68	1	3	225
Albert Einstein Medical Center	Erie, Pa.	R. D. Bacon	17,763	11	1,182	45	1	2	200
Northern Division									
Southern Division	Philadelphia	J. Gershon-Cohen	27,177	88	7,456	811	2	6	150
Chester County Hospital ¹	West Chester, Pa.	H. Isard	20,452	39	2,853	.....	1	3	150
Chestnut Hill Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	J. Gershon-Cohen	3,453	6	269	612	1	1	150
Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	R. P. Barden	9,453	16	1,806	224	1	2	250
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	H. Fisher	24,610	33	1,995	221	1	1	150
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	B. R. Young	26,094	52	5,568	867	1	3	175
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	A. Finkelstein	22,169	17	3,222	314	5	10	100
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	J. S. Lehman	32,849	291	3,119	135	2	6	75
Children's Hospital	Philadelphia	E. P. Pendergrass	171,958	165	15,067	3,467	6	24	.....
Jeanes Hospital ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	E. P. Pendergrass	5,954	10	783	110	1	1	300
Jefferson Medical College Hospital ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	R. L. Nichols	50,728	163	4,485	179	.....	2	150
Nazareth Hospital ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	J. S. Fetter	19,191	30	2,109	394	1	3	200
Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	P. A. Bishop	20,801	2,868	2,702	300	2	2	100
Philadelphia General Hospital ²	Philadelphia	B. Widmann	150,023	653	9,712	210	4	12	121
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	E. L. Lame	12,266	50	2,967	.....	1	3	150
Temple University Hospital ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	H. M. Stauffer-R. Robbins	38,780	37	6,363	129	6	18	.....
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	G. T. Wohl	28,319	21	2,590	555	1	6	.....
Allegheny General Hospital ¹	Pittsburgh	T. B. Childs	29,424	24	1,454	1,430	1	4	200
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻²	Pittsburgh	C. R. Perryman	39,779	40	16,232	.....	2	6	235
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻²⁻²²⁸	Pittsburgh	H. W. Friedman	17,005	.....	2,880	286	1	2	225
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh									
School of Medicine	Pittsburgh	B. Girdany	58,657	32	3,288	34	3	10	125
Children's Hospital	Pittsburgh	C. Chasler	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital	Pittsburgh	E. C. Lasser	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Presbyterian Hospital	Pittsburgh	G. Alexander	20,686	19	2,072	.....	2	3	200
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute ¹⁻²	Pittsburgh	S. Lewis	24,048	85	6,700	115	1	3	.....
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²	Pittsburgh	D. H. Rice-L. S. Sherman	29,368	59	3,429	519	1	2	225
Western Pennsylvania Hospital ¹⁻²	Pittsburgh	J. T. Littleton	15,252	8	5,864	.....	2	6	225
Reading Hospital ¹⁻²	Reading, Pa.	L. A. Martineau	33,255	20	4,022	457	2	4	200
Robert Packer Hospital ¹⁻²	Sayre, Pa.	.....	35,496	21	1,856	294	1	3	100
Rhode Island Hospital ¹⁻²	Providence, R. I.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical College of South Carolina									
Teaching Hospitals	Charleston, S. C.	H. S. Pettit	27,251	59	4,598	35	2	4	187
Spartanburg General Hospital ¹	Spartanburg, S. C.	H. E. Pienge	39,320	35	3,232	448	1	1	200
Baroness Erlanger Hospital ¹⁻²	Chatanooga, Tenn.	C. W. Reavis	25,780	34	3,375	167	2	2	225
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Memphis, Tenn.	J. F. Whiteleather	27,374	319	3,076	127	1	4	260
City of Memphis Hospitals ¹⁻²	Memphis, Tenn.	C. Hoacok	40,407	54	5,338	189	2	6	125
Methodist Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	J. C. King	26,325	50	3,334	453	2	6	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²⁻²⁴⁴	Memphis, Tenn.	B. E. Greenberg	61,686	7	6,339	219	1	4	.....
George W. Hubbard Hospital ¹⁻²	Nashville, Tenn.	G. J. Tarleton, Jr.	9,212	24	1,246	86	1	3	125
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻²	Nashville, Tenn.	H. C. Francis	28,591	86	2,668	146	3	7	50
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²	Nashville, Tenn.	D. E. Sherman	20,884	.....	2,694	282	1	3	.....
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻²	Dallas, Texas	J. E. Miller	28,409	91	9,449	.....	1	4	180
Parkland Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Dallas, Texas	F. J. Bonte	40,681	57	2,339	887	2	6	125
St. Paul's Hospital ¹⁻²	Dallas, Texas	G. D. Carlson	14,887	41	1,469	35	1	3	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²⁻²⁴⁸	Dallas, Texas	B. K. Lovell	18,150	43	2,030	156	2	7	.....
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻²	Galveston, Texas	R. N. Cooley	65,712	135	6,846	.....	3	9	180
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals									
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻²⁻²⁵⁴	Houston, Texas	V. P. Collins	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	12	.....
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻²	Houston, Texas	V. P. Collins	58,960	53	1,609	300	2	8	75
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²	Houston, Texas	C. H. Burge	20,835	10	2,004	.....	.....	2	100
Hermann Hospital ¹⁻²⁻²⁵²⁻²⁵³	Houston, Texas	H. L. Barton	41,029	27	5,286	152	1	4	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻²⁻²⁵³	Houston, Texas	J. M. Vaughan	46,408	39	4,941	354	1	3	100
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute ¹⁻²⁻²⁵⁷	Houston, Texas	C. W. Yates	22,583	14	2,921	55	1	1	220
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻²⁻²⁵⁴	McKinney, Texas	G. A. Fletcher	19,523	553	33,881	1,348	3	12	150
University of Texas Postgraduate Medical School Affiliated Hospitals	San Antonio, Texas	B. K. Lovell	23,232	10	2,160	191	1	3	.....
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	San Antonio, Texas	H. S. Wigodsky	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	9	.....
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	San Antonio, Texas	E. F. Lyon, Jr.	13,149	67	1,342	71	1	2	150
Santa Rosa Hospital ¹⁻²	San Antonio, Texas	B. F. Markette	35,697	31	1,688	148	1	2	150
.....	.....	J. J. Wiesner	19,860	149	1,827	214	1	3	250

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

25. RADIOLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Number of X-Ray Examinations	Number of Deep X-Ray Treatments	Number of Superficial X-Ray Treatments	Number of Radium Treatments	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Scott and White Memorial Hospitals 1-8	Temple, Texas	A. W. Sommer	39,941	81	5,353	532	1	3	300
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals		W. Christensen	10,027	9	640	25	1	3	225
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital 1-8	Salt Lake City	E. Crowder	8,051	9	1,709		1	3	275
Holy Cross Hospital 1-8	Salt Lake City	R. R. Meyer					1	3	175
St. Mark's Hospital 1-8	Salt Lake City	H. P. Plenk					1	3	150
Salt Lake County General Hospital 1	Salt Lake City	W. Christensen	17,419	21	4,333	258	1	3	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 2	Salt Lake City	D. W. Stowell	10,241				1	3	
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals		A. B. Soule, Jr.	12,319		1,090	51	1	3	180
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital 1-8	Burlington, Vt.	F. W. Van Buskirk	16,653	109	4,752	181	1	3	167
Mary Fletcher Hospital 1-8-71	Burlington, Vt.	A. B. Soule, Jr.	48,188		6,324	311	2	3	50
University of Virginia Hospital 1-8	Charlottesville, Va.	V. W. Archer	16,779	27	3,208		1	3	200
Norfolk General Hospital 1-8	Norfolk, Va.	J. Foster	15,028	41	2,782	99	1	4	200
De Paul Hospital 1-8	Norfolk, Va.	C. P. Wisoff	43,374	136	4,527	503	1	3	75
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division 1-8	Richmond, Va.	F. B. Mandeville	25,623	6	3,001	107	1	3	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-276	Richmond, Va.	H. Goodman	16,650	40	557	122	1	3	150
Providence Hospital 1-8	Seattle	E. A. Addington	31,402	40	3,083	1,089	1	3	150
Virginia Mason Hospital 1-8	Seattle	T. Carlie	15,730	48	109	38	2	3	250
University Hospitals 1-8	Madison, Wis.	M. T. Harris	46,281	70	7,409	87	4	3	100
Sacred Heart Hospital 3	Spokane, Wash.	E. Pohle	22,396	78	4,053		1	1	245
Columbin Hospital 1-8-377	Milwaukee	S. A. Morton	51,491	45	5,361	447	2	6	207
Milwaukee County Hospital 1-8	Milwaukee	J. L. Marks-M. Greenberg	64,774	147	9,053		1	3	245
Milwaukee Hospital 1-8	Milwaukee	H. W. Hefke	24,488	38	3,988	350	1	3	280
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-8	Milwaukee	G. W. Sengpiel	14,549	30	4,428	200	1	2	275
St. Luke's Hospital 1-8	Milwaukee	H. H. Wright	39,579	21	9,426	111	1	3	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	T. J. Pfeffer	16,923	18	3,088		1	2	300
San Juan City Hospital 1-8	San Juan, P. R.	J. L. Becerra	9,805				1	2	
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	San Juan, P. R.	L. Ehrlich					1	2	

26. SURGERY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council, the American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons, through the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery, for FOUR OR MORE years of training, designed to qualify the trainee for examination by the American Board of Surgery as a Group I candidate.

Hospitals, 307; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 4,063

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE							
U. S. Air Force Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	D. S. Wenger	3,796	18	6	15	...
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	J. Graham	1,210	17	3	12	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital 1	Denver	C. S. Lyter	681	5	2	8	...
Army Medical Center	Washington, D. C.	J. H. Forsee	1,164	25	4	16	...
Brooke Army Hospital 1-8	San Antonio, Texas	W. W. Nichol	2,021	39	4	18	...
Tripler Army Hospital 1	Honolulu, T. H.	W. F. Bowers	8,567	29	3	12	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-8	Oakland, Calif.	M. L. Gerber	2,711	21	2	8	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	San Diego, Calif.	J. M. Hanner	2,953	31	8	12	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-8	Bethesda, Md.	R. B. Brown	1,876	...	2	8	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	Chelsea, Mass.	L. L. Haynes	2,397	10	1	4	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	St. Albans, N. Y.	R. N. Grant	1,636	52	2	8	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1	Philadelphia	P. J. McNamara	2,275	25	2	8	...
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-8	Portsmouth, Va.	J. J. Zuska	4,582	22	3	10	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE							
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	San Francisco	W. A. Williamson	3,025	21	1	4	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE							
Freedmen's Hospital 1-8	Washington, D. C.	B. Syphax	1,156	27	3	11	218
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
University of Alabama Medical Center	Birmingham, Ala.	C. Lyons	6,360	50	14	86	108
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8	Birmingham, Ala.	R. A. Dillard	634	23	5	13	...
Lloyd Noland Hospital 1-8	Fairfield, Ala.	J. M. Slaughter	2,146	16	2	6	225
Maricopa County General Hospital 1-8	Phoenix, Ariz.	M. Wood	658	20	2	7	300
University Hospital 1	Little Rock, Ark.	J. H. Growdon	1,283	25	4	14	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-56	Little Rock, Ark.	R. J. Lipin	2,707	64	2	8	...
San Joaquin General Hospital 1	French Camp, Calif.	W. Brock	907	26	2	7	200
General Hospital of Fresno County 1-8-77	Fresno, Calif.	R. J. Rife	1,282	39	2	6	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-59-62	Long Beach, Calif.	H. J. Movius	1,969	44	5	14	...
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital 1-8	Los Angeles	D. State	2,425	15	3	9	250
Los Angeles County Hospital 1	Los Angeles	C. J. Berne	4,649	192	3	12	246
University of California Hospital 1-8	Los Angeles	W. P. Longmire, Jr.	954	16	8	16	198
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-62	Los Angeles	J. S. Clarke	3,240	132	10	24	...
White Memorial Hospital 1-8	Los Angeles	A. I. Kugel	1,262	18	1	4	150
Highland-Alameda County Hospital 1-70	Oakland, Calif.	E. M. Taylor	1,927	44	8	16	200
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 1-8	Oakland, Calif.	A. L. Baritell	2,105	35	4	10	265
San Diego County General Hospital 1-8	San Diego, Calif.	G. C. Franklin	1,054	50	4	10	175
Mount Zion Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	A. L. Brown	1,546	17	3	7	150
Stanford University Service 1-8	San Francisco	C. Mathewson	1,463	45	1	8	195
University of California Service	San Francisco	O. F. Grimes	1,441	54	5	7	195
Stanford University Hospitals 1-8	San Francisco	V. Richards	1,492	33	5	13	80
University of California Hospital 1-8	San Francisco	L. Goldman	1,574	46	4	14	210
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-8-70	San Francisco	L. G. Brizzolara	1,456	39	4	13	...
Santa Clara County Hospital 1-8	San Jose, Calif.	J. D. Lamou, Jr.	811	44	2	7	200
Santa Barbara General Hospital 1-8	Santa Barbara, Calif.	R. J. Rhorer	265	5	...	...	...
Harbor General Hospital 1	Torrance, Calif.	L. Cowley	1,514	65	4	14	246
St. Joseph's Hospital	Denver	S. B. Childs	2,144	16	3	6	200
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	H. Swan	1,267	54	4	17	180
Colorado General Hospital 1-8	Denver	D. Watkins	1,431	84	...	...	157

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

26. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Subpend (Month)
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-86	Denver	B. Eisenan	2,075	62	5	19	...
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Bridgeport, Conn.	W. Curley, Jr.	6,689	48	2	8	300
Hartford Hospital 1-3-99	Hartford, Conn.	W. A. Standish	5,584	61	9	24	100
New Britain General Hospital	New Britain, Conn.	B. E. Clark	5,235	51	1	4	210
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital 1-3-87	New Haven, Conn.	G. E. Lindskog-C. C. Bishop	3,845	76	6	23	50
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Newington, Conn.	P. W. Fenney	1,258	15	6	13	...
Waterbury Hospital 1-3	Waterbury, Conn.	A. E. Herrmann	4,545	64	1	4	225
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-101	West Haven, Conn.	W. W. Lindenmuth	1,824	38	...	7	...
Delaware Hospital 1-3	Wilmington, Del.	D. J. Preston	3,336	74	2	5	220
Memorial Hospital 1-3	Wilmington, Del.	J. C. Pierson	3,438	49	1	4	225
District of Columbia General Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	B. Blades-R. Coffey	1,442	53	2	8	233
Georgetown University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	R. J. Coffey	3,717	56	6	20	175
George Washington University Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	B. Blades	6,717	35	4	11	150
Providence Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	P. Caulfield	1,830	8	2	8	350
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-109	Washington, D. C.	J. G. Lee	1,753	35	4	10	...
Washington Hospital Center							
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	C. D. Briggs	3,680	32	4	12	225
Garfield Memorial Hospital 1-3	Washington, D. C.	W. W. Chase	2,471	29	...	...	215
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Worship Gables, Fla.	M. H. Todd	2,475	83	4	14	...
Duval Medical Center 1-3	Jacksonville, Fla.	K. A. Morris	2,693	57	4	10	150
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3-111	Jacksonville, Fla.	F. Waas	4,312	35	2	8	225
Jackson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Miami, Fla.	J. J. Farrell	4,078	83	7	18	75
Grady Memorial Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	I. A. Ferguson	4,434	120	12	29	100
Piedmont Hospital 1	Atlanta, Ga.	F. W. McRae	2,026	11	1	4	235
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Atlanta, Ga.	J. C. Thoroughman	1,834	36	5	17	...
Medical College of Georgia Medical Center							
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital 1	Augusta, Ga.	W. Moretz	228	14	6	20	250
University Hospital 1	Augusta, Ga.	J. Sherran	2,357	18	5	16	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Augusta, Ga.	C. M. Rhode	1,100	27	1	3	...
Emory University Hospital 1-3	Emory University, Ga.	J. D. Martin, Jr.	5,796	37	6	7	235
Cook County Hospital 1-3	Chicago	K. A. Meyer	13,410	199	8	30	100
Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago	N. N. Crohn	2,829	33	3	9	100
Mount Sinai Hospital 1-3	Chicago	E. I. Greene	3,930	29	2	7	125
Northwestern University Medical Center							
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	W. Maddock	2,808	21	4	7	125
Passavant Memorial Hospital 1-3	Chicago	L. Davis	1,809	11	3	6	50
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital 1	Chicago	F. W. Preston	2,280	99	3	9	...
Evanston Hospital 1-3	Evanston, Ill.	(See Listing of Evanston Hospital in Following Section.)					
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Chicago	E. J. Beattie, Jr.	2,818	41	4	12	125
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Chicago	B. C. Kilbourne	2,193	45	4	12	125
University of Chicago Clinics 1-3	Chicago	L. R. Dragstedt	3,075	127	4	16	200
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals 1-3	Chicago	W. H. Cole	1,899	84	4	13	125
St. Francis Hospital 1	Evanston, Ill.	D. P. Slaughter	3,404	37	2	8	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-121-122	Hines, Ill.	C. B. Puestow	3,065	74	11	48	...
Indianapolis General Hospital 1	Indianapolis	J. L. Lefel	1,565	30	4	16	205
Indiana University Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals							
Indiana University Medical Center Hospital 1	Indianapolis	H. B. Shumacker, Jr.	1,127	70	5	14	165
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Indianapolis	L. R. Radigan	1,185	75	1	3	...
Iowa Methodist Hospital 1-3-128	Des Moines, Iowa	R. A. Dornier	5,071	44	2	8	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-130	Des Moines, Iowa	L. T. Palumbo	2,936	39	4	16	...
State University of Iowa Hospitals 1-3	Iowa City	R. T. Tidrick	3,909	165	8	22	140
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Iowa City	E. S. Brintnall	1,871	58	6	12	...
University of Kansas Medical Center 1-3	Kansas City, Kan.	F. Albritten, Jr.	1,987	53	6	20	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1	Kansas City, Mo.	G. A. Higgins	1,523	27	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-133	Wadsworth, Kan.	J. E. Hirsch	582	29	3	8	...
Louisville General Hospital 1-3-139	Louisville, Ky.	R. J. Noer	1,573	41	6	19	88
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-144	Louisville, Ky.	J. E. Hamilton	1,161	55	4	14	...
St. Joseph Infirmary 1-3	Louisville, Ky.	R. Moore, Jr.	7,077	150	4	10	210
Charity Hospital of Louisiana							
Independent Unit 1	New Orleans	L. J. O'Neil	2,232	28	3	11	100
Louisiana State University Unit 1-14	New Orleans	J. D. Rives	3,780	80	6	22	100
Tulane University Unit 1	New Orleans	O. Crech	3,456	56	6	22	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	L. K. Richardson	1,610	59	6	12	...
Confederate Memorial Medical Center 1	Shreveport, La.	P. D. Abranson	3,353	55	6	16	125
Maine Medical Center 1	Portland, Maine	J. M. Parker	1,907	37	2	8	125
Baltimore City Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	M. M. Ravitch	1,061	53	6	19	50
Church Home and Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	O. C. Brantigan	3,478	44	3	10	200
Franklin Square Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	H. E. Wilgis	2,825	24	2	5	225
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	A. Blalock	4,177	80	3	11	150
Maryland General Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	W. M. Firor	3,579	58	3	9	225
Mersey Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	D. J. Pessagno	3,228	37	2	6	275
Sinal Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	A. M. Seligman	2,784	39	6	13	110
Union Memorial Hospital 1	Baltimore	E. S. Stafford	5,379	67	4	8	215
University Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	R. W. Buxton	3,302	39	8	21	75
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-159	Fort Howard, Md.	J. M. Miller	1,156	20	4	10	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Perry Point, Md.	R. T. Shackelford	1,076	21	1	4	...
Beth Israel Hospital 1-3-168	Boston	J. Fine	2,479	31	6	14	58
Boston City Hospital 1-3	Boston				24	69	112
I Surgical Service		C. G. Child, III	2,350	48	...	...	...
III Surgical Service		J. J. Byrne	2,373	64	...	...	...
V Surgical Service		J. E. Dunphy	2,314	60	...	...	...
Carney Hospital 3-160	Boston	J. J. Todd	5,844	61	5	14	150
Massachusetts General Hospital 1-3	Boston	E. D. Churchill	7,914	...	3	26	67
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals 1-3-171	Boston	R. H. Smithwick	1,791	27	6	20	100
New England Center Hospital 1-3-386	Boston	A. A. Thibodeau	1,685	22	5	14	100
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 1-3-186-386	Boston	F. D. Moore	3,357	95	6	25	25
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 1-3-186	Boston	J. W. Spellman	5,358	42	2	8	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-179	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	H. H. Faxon	2,788	64	8	24	...
Cambridge City Hospital 1-3	Cambridge, Mass.	J. B. Vernaglia	2,008	51	1	4	160
Springfield Hospital 1-3	Springfield, Mass.	W. F. Hoyt	6,684	79	6	14	100
Memorial Hospital 1-3	Worcester, Mass.	B. C. Wheeler	5,716	38	2	6	200
St. Vincent Hospital 1-3	Worcester, Mass.	J. C. McCann	7,056	56	4	9	...
Worcester City Hospital 1-3	Worcester, Mass.	J. Maroney	2,058	46	2	6	215
St. Joseph Mersey Hospital	Ann Arbor, Mich.	E. T. Thieme	1,612	13	4	7	275
University Hospital 1-3	Ann Arbor, Mich.	F. A. Collier	2,764	93	23	51	154
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-191	Dearborn, Mich.	C. G. Johnston	2,136	81	8	24	...
Detroit Memorial Hospital 1-3	Detroit	J. Mark	4,740	32	1	4	275
Grace Hospital 1-3	Detroit	R. P. Reynolds	8,116	44	4	16	275
Harper Hospital 1-3-198	Detroit	E. A. Osius	3,499	37	12	21	225
Henry Ford Hospital 1-3	Detroit	L. S. Fallis	7,367	195	22	64	225
Receiving Hospital 1-3	Detroit	C. G. Johnston	4,816	156	10	42	289
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary 1-3	Eloise, Mich.	L. E. Lee, Jr.	3,321	99	4	14	316
Hurley Hospital 1-3	Flint, Mich.	G. J. Curry	5,144	68	2	6	325
Blodgett Memorial Hospital	Grand Rapids, Mich.	W. R. Torgerson	1,849	31	1	4	275
Butterworth Hospital 1-3	Grand Rapids, Mich.	W. McDougal	3,059	39	2	7	300

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

26. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Highland Park General Hospital ¹	Highland Park, Mich.	J. A. Witter	1,610	9	2	8	808
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	C. R. Hitchcock	1,093	77	6	14	209
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²⁰⁵	Minneapolis	O. H. Wangersten	1,854	98	9	29	185
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²¹²	Minneapolis	D. J. Ferguson	1,753	62	9	22	175
Mayo Foundation and Clinic ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	J. M. Waugh	11,287	143	36	123	185
Ancker Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul, Minn.	J. M. Culligan	2,082	81	2	8	250
University Hospital ¹	Jackson, Miss.	J. D. Hardy	997	31	6	20	200
University of Missouri Medical Center	Columbia, Mo.	H. E. Stephenson, Jr.	472	17	8	20	200
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1	Kansas City, Mo.	R. R. Coffey	997	30	2	8	50
Barnes Hospital	St. Louis	C. A. Moyer	3,076	76	27	30	201
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	C. A. Moyer	3,166	53	8	22	100
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	M. D. Pereira	3,655	26	3	10	200
Missouri Pacific Hospital ³	St. Louis	R. A. Weir	1,923	32	6	12	92
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	C. A. McAfee-L. V. Mulligan	2,774	85	4	15	250
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis	C. E. Lischer	3,048	39	2	13	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	C. R. Hanlon	3,094	58	4	13	100
St. Louis University School of Medicine Service	St. Louis	W. J. Burdette	1,328	49	2	8	100
Washington University School of Medicine Service	St. Louis	F. B. Hershey	1,136	43	2	8	210
Crelighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Hospital	Omaha	H. H. McCarthy	5,463	46	3	12	175
University of Nebraska Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²²	Omaha	M. M. Musselman	678	31	2	8	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Omaha	W. P. Kleitsch	1,694	43	2	8	218
Dartmouth Medical School Affiliated Hospitals	Omaha	R. E. Weismann	3,808	43	5	18	100
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Hanover, N. H.	W. B. Crandall	1,591	26	4	14	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	White River Jet., Vt.	W. A. Childs	6,373	41	1	4	160
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²²⁹	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	H. Reich	3,396	81	4	14	100
Newark Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	C. Eckert	2,003	41	4	14	175
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	J. A. Nelson	4,039	31	4	10	105
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	K. H. MacGregor	2,441	51	2	8	100
Brooklyn Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. E. Hammett	3,165	28	4	10	104
Coney Island Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. F. Rayeroff	4,093	78	5	14	104
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	C. Dennis	3,827	86	5	15	156
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	E. J. Browder	2,400	22	2	9	175
Division I ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. Hurwitz	2,703	29	5	9	100
Division II ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. J. Vosseler	2,052	19	2	5	100
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. H. Le Veon	1,410	31	6	17	200
Malmonides Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	P. Zoller	2,686	30	3	12	235
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³⁵	Brooklyn, N. Y.	F. Zaeffel	10,866	101	2	8	175
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. R. Paine	3,346	70	3	14	248
Wyckoff Heights Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²³⁴	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. D. Stewart	1,843	60	3	11	285
Allied Hospitals of the Sisters of Charity ¹⁻³	Buffalo	H. N. Kenwell	4,614	56	5	14	150
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁸	Buffalo	W. M. Chardack	1,731	56	2	5	225
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	J. H. Powers	1,224	69	3	12	71
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	J. N. Shell	1,705	69	3	10	318
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵⁰	Buffalo	L. J. Morse	3,353	134	3	8	75
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁵⁰	Cooperstown, N. Y.	W. C. Freese	2,734	33	2	8	105
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹⁻³	Hempstead, N. Y.	P. E. Lear	3,248	43	1	4	105
Queens Hospital Center ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	K. M. Lewis, Sr.	1,679	16	6	13	105
Nassau Hospital ¹⁻³	Mineola, N. Y.	C. W. Holman	1,601	27	4	14	105
Long Island Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	New Hyde Park, N. Y.	J. H. Mulholland	2,710	28	8	18	105
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	J. W. Hinton	2,054	31	13	64	140
Div. I—Columbia University ¹⁻³⁻²⁵⁰	New York City	L. Ginzburg	2,664	21	1	4	60
Div. II—Cornell University ¹⁻³⁻²⁵³	New York City	R. Friedlander	2,763	14	4	10	105
Div. III—New York University College of Medicine ²⁰⁴	New York City	C. B. Ripstein	901	55	6	20	71
Div. IV—New York University	New York City	A. D. Maynard	1,105	15	4	12	125
Post-Graduate Medical School ²⁰⁸	New York City	P. D. Allen	2,413	22	3	7	180
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁴	New York City	H. C. Maier	3,279	42	2	8	105
Bronx Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. H. Amendola	2,901	16	4	11	187
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center ¹⁻³	New York City	E. S. Hurwitz	3,579	69	4	17	75
Harlem Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	I. D. Baronofsky	4,431	80	10	30	164
Knickerbocker Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. Glenn	4,118	89	7	17	104
Lenox Hill Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. M. Winfield	4,500	35	6	7	104
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. M. Winfield	1,544	37	2	8	125
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	R. E. Brennenan	3,678	32	3	12	250
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	G. H. Humphreys	4,604	41	8	29	133
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. L. Madden	3,746	58	6	18	200
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	H. A. Zintel	3,798	82	6	15	125
New York Medical College-Metropolitan Medical Center	New York City	L. M. Rousselot	6,822	87	6	17	240
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals	New York City	P. Cooper	1,709	42	4	13	125
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. F. MacFee	2,026	66	6	24	240
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	E. Douglas	3,644	53	2	7	125
Presbyterian Hospital ¹	New York City	G. R. Bodon	3,697	44	3	10	200
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	N. J. Pfaff	5,296	39	1	2	117
St. Clare's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. J. M. Scott	3,172	134	8	25	233
St. Luke's Hospital	New York City	C. B. Mueller	10,665	172	10	24	175
St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	L. S. Roxers	1,352	42	3	7	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁷⁸	New York City (Bronx)	G. C. Adie	707	44	1	5	156
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Manhattan)	N. A. Womack	1,010	29	7	20	127
Genesee Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	D. Hart	1,980	16	12	27	125
Rochester General Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	H. H. Bradshaw	2,191	28	5	18	250
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	S. A. Schlueter	4,180	59	4	14	250
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²⁸⁰	Rochester, N. Y.	R. T. Allison	5,720	38	4	14	250
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center Hospitals ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	A. H. Kyriakides	3,383	36	3	8	75
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	W. A. Altemeyer	2,525	86	8	30	250
Grasslands Hospital ¹⁻³	Valhalla, N. Y.	J. D. Mansfield	1,301	11	1	4	175
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chapel Hill, N. C.	F. A. Simeone	1,667	54	9	21	162.50
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰⁰	Durham, N. C.	G. Crile, Jr.	1,149	19	10	21	210
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	L. A. Steinhilber	4,614	39	2	7	215
Akron City Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰¹	Akron, Ohio	S. O. Freedlander	2,516	33	4	11	140
Akron General Hospital ¹⁻³⁰¹	Akron, Ohio	C. R. Lulenski	6,080	76	4	11	210
St. Thomas Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	F. S. Cross	4,079	43	2	8	210
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine Hospital Group	Cincinnati	F. Vecchio	6,711	88	4	12	125
Cincinnati General Hospital	Cincinnati	W. D. Holden	4,773	60	9	26	125
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	C. L. Cogbill	1,891	39	8	16	100
City Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland						
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland						
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland						
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland						
St. Alexis Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland						
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland						
St. Vincent Charity Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland						
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland						
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland						

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

26. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Ohio State University Hospitals							
University Hospital 1-3-312	Columbus, Ohio	R. M. Zollinger	3,527	102	6	18	177
White Cross Hospital 1-3-315	Columbus, Ohio	R. Patton	2,971	25	2	5	290
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	C. C. Burton	2,098	73	6	24	...
St. Elizabeth Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	J. K. Herald	1,886	14	4	9	300
Youngstown Hospital 1-3	Youngstown, Ohio	W. K. Allsop	10,720	79	2	6	175
University of Oklahoma Hospitals 1-3-322	Oklahoma City	J. A. Schilling	1,281	21	4	16	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-324	Oklahoma City	F. A. Quenzer	1,733	68	4	11	...
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3-329	Portland, Ore.	A. M. Boyden	6,747	45	2	8	275
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics 1-3	Portland, Ore.	W. K. Livingston	1,483	65	2	8	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	R. A. Wise	1,501	21	5	15	...
Abington Memorial Hospital 1-3	Abington, Pa.	C. M. Smyth	2,375	40	1	4	150
Allentown Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	R. L. Schaeffer	2,872	54	1	3	225
Bryn Mawr Hospital 1-3	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	E. R. Robbins	3,726	50	2	5	200
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital 1-3	Danville, Pa.	H. L. Foss	1,991	38	1	4	175
Hamot Hospital 1-3	Erie, Pa.	B. Goldman	5,792	52	1	4	225
Harrisburg Hospital 1-3	Harrisburg, Pa.	C. E. Moore	5,260	34	2	5	250
Germantown Dispensary and Hospital 1-3-333	Philadelphia	S. D. Weeder	2,443	51	1	4	175
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	H. R. Hawthorne	1,308	17	4	8	...
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	W. L. Martin	2,337	102	3	12	75
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	I. S. Ravdin	4,824	117	10	29	150
Hospital of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	L. K. Ferguson	1,719	16	2	5	110
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. H. Gibbon, Jr.	3,115	48	8	19	100
Lankenau Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	R. M. Deaver-G. C. Engel	2,216	17	2	8	200
Misericordia Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	W. D. O'Sullivan	2,161	59	1	4	250
Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	J. W. Raker	1,848	67	12	12	95
Temple University Hospital 1-3-334	Philadelphia	W. E. Burnett	2,227	54	3	12	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	W. G. Nichols, Jr.	3,436	66	3	12	...
Allegheny General Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	J. A. Heberling	1,744	14	1	4	200
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	H. G. Kuehner	3,532	29	4	16	235
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine 1-3	Pittsburgh		3,570	51	4	12	125
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	S. P. Harbison	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	F. C. Jackson	1,784	60	7	19	...
Western Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	G. V. Foster	9,591	92	3	11	225
Robert Packer Hospital 1-3	Sayre, Pa.	D. Guthrie	3,755	38	2	6	200
York Hospital 1-3	York, Pa.	F. M. Weaver	6,233	50	1	4	225
Rhode Island Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	J. M. Beardsley	4,748	68	2	8	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-343	Providence, R. I.	H. W. Harrower	2,332	31	4	12	...
Medical College of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals 1-3	Charleston, S. C.						
Greenville General Hospital 1-3	Greenville, S. C.	F. E. Kredel	2,435	86	4	14	137
Baptist Memorial Hospital 1-3-344	Memphis, Tenn.	R. Thomason	5,797	75	1	4	250
City of Memphis Hospitals 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	R. M. Miles	9,510	59	2	7	260
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	H. Wilson	2,221	42	3	13	125
George W. Hubbard Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	R. F. Bowers	3,264	49	11	23	...
Nashville General Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	M. Walker	1,797	30	3	13	125
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	O. F. Noel	1,584	27	3	9	200
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	H. W. Scott, Jr.	2,921	31	4	14	50
Baylor University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	R. I. Carlson	2,823	44	3	19	...
Parkland Memorial Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	J. W. Duckett	3,496	24	3	9	160
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-350	Dallas, Texas	B. Wilson	2,330	65	9	25	125
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Dallas, Texas	J. P. North	1,360	22	5	14	...
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Galveston, Texas	R. M. Moore	1,445	16	6	18	160
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	M. E. DeBakey	1,903	49	6	20	75
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	L. L. D. Tuttle	2,045	49	1	4	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	G. L. Jordan, Jr.	1,213	63	6	15	...
Hermann Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	G. W. Waldron	5,549	53	2	8	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	McKinney, Texas	J. P. North	1,184	18	3	...	...
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	V. L. Rees	5,665	37	2	8	225
Salt Lake County General Hospital 1-3	Salt Lake City	R. C. Richards	1,068	16	3	12	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-359	Salt Lake City	J. A. Gubler	376	14	2	9	...
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals							
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital 1-3	Burlington, Vt.	A. A. Gladstone	959	17	1	3	180
Mary Fletcher Hospital 1-3	Burlington, Vt.	A. G. Mackay	2,219	37	2	8	167
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	W. H. Muller, Jr.	2,116	33	7	17	50
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital 1-3	Clifton Forge, Va.	J. M. Emmett	3,030	24	4	10	200
Norfolk General Hospital 1-3	Norfolk, Va.	R. L. Payne, Jr.	2,855	29	4	8	125
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division 1-3-373	Richmond, Va.	D. M. Hume	4,901	76	7	23	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	R. F. MacDonald	2,067	31	2	8	...
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 1-3	Seattle	H. N. Harkins	1,750	33	4	12	125
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Seattle	J. W. Bell	1,311	66	4	13	...
Virginia Mason Hospital 1-3	Seattle	J. W. Baker	4,833	60	3	11	150
University Hospitals 1-3	Madison, Wis.	E. R. Schmidt	2,434	94	4	16	100
Milwaukee County Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	J. M. King	2,564	93	8	20	207
Milwaukee Hospital 1-3-375-379	Milwaukee	I. Schulz	4,293	37	1	6	245
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	M. B. Smith	2,594	36	3	15	...
San Juan City Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	J. N. Benitez	2,371	37	2	8	300

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council, the American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons, through the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery, for THREE years of training, designed to qualify the trainees for examination by the American Board of Surgery as a Group II candidate.

Hospitals, 202; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 1219

UNITED STATES ARMY							
William Beaumont Army Hospital	El Paso, Texas	R. T. Gants	2,192	10	2	6	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital 1-3	Great Lakes, Ill.	H. H. Eighthy	2,025	3	1	3	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE							
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	New Orleans	J. L. Elliott	3,412	15	1	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	Baltimore	H. D. Fishburn	2,929	55	2	6	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	Boston	F. W. Love	3,782	12	1	3	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	J. D. Lane	2,556	32	4	10	...
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital 1-3	Seattle	J. D. Lane, Jr.	2,387	14	1	4	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Carraway Methodist Hospital 1-3	Birmingham, Ala.	C. N. Carraway-B. M. Carraway	1,002	10	2	6	250
Mobile County Hospital 1-3	Mobile, Ala.	E. B. Frazier	2,219	51	2	4	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3-51	Tuskegee, Ala.	A. G. Yancy	1,053	23	3	8	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

26. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Kern County General Hospital ¹	Bakersfield, Calif.	C. P. Marvin	1,309	70	4	9	325
Herrick Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Berkeley, Calif.	L. E. Brown	2,769	25	1	3	175
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital ¹	Glendale, Calif.	J. Janzen	3,916	28	1	3	...
California Hospital ¹⁻²⁻³⁻⁴⁻⁵⁻⁶⁻⁷⁻⁸⁻⁹⁻¹⁰⁻¹¹⁻¹²⁻¹³⁻¹⁴⁻¹⁵⁻¹⁶⁻¹⁷⁻¹⁸⁻¹⁹⁻²⁰⁻²¹⁻²²⁻²³⁻²⁴⁻²⁵⁻²⁶⁻²⁷⁻²⁸⁻²⁹⁻³⁰⁻³¹⁻³²⁻³³⁻³⁴⁻³⁵⁻³⁶⁻³⁷⁻³⁸⁻³⁹⁻⁴⁰⁻⁴¹⁻⁴²⁻⁴³⁻⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰⁻⁵¹⁻⁵²⁻⁵³⁻⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸⁻⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰⁻⁶¹⁻⁶²⁻⁶³⁻⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸⁻⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰⁻⁷¹⁻⁷²⁻⁷³⁻⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵⁻⁷⁶⁻⁷⁷⁻⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹⁻⁸⁰⁻⁸¹⁻⁸²⁻⁸³⁻⁸⁴⁻⁸⁵⁻⁸⁶⁻⁸⁷⁻⁸⁸⁻⁸⁹⁻⁹⁰⁻⁹¹⁻⁹²⁻⁹³⁻⁹⁴⁻⁹⁵⁻⁹⁶⁻⁹⁷⁻⁹⁸⁻⁹⁹⁻¹⁰⁰⁻¹⁰¹⁻¹⁰²⁻¹⁰³⁻¹⁰⁴⁻¹⁰⁵⁻¹⁰⁶⁻¹⁰⁷⁻¹⁰⁸⁻¹⁰⁹⁻¹¹⁰⁻¹¹¹⁻¹¹²⁻¹¹³⁻¹¹⁴⁻¹¹⁵⁻¹¹⁶⁻¹¹⁷⁻¹¹⁸⁻¹¹⁹⁻¹²⁰⁻¹²¹⁻¹²²⁻¹²³⁻¹²⁴⁻¹²⁵⁻¹²⁶⁻¹²⁷⁻¹²⁸⁻¹²⁹⁻¹³⁰⁻¹³¹⁻¹³²⁻¹³³⁻¹³⁴⁻¹³⁵⁻¹³⁶⁻¹³⁷⁻¹³⁸⁻¹³⁹⁻¹⁴⁰⁻¹⁴¹⁻¹⁴²⁻¹⁴³⁻¹⁴⁴⁻¹⁴⁵⁻¹⁴⁶⁻¹⁴⁷⁻¹⁴⁸⁻¹⁴⁹⁻¹⁵⁰⁻¹⁵¹⁻¹⁵²⁻¹⁵³⁻¹⁵⁴⁻¹⁵⁵⁻¹⁵⁶⁻¹⁵⁷⁻¹⁵⁸⁻¹⁵⁹⁻¹⁶⁰⁻¹⁶¹⁻¹⁶²⁻¹⁶³⁻¹⁶⁴⁻¹⁶⁵⁻¹⁶⁶⁻¹⁶⁷⁻¹⁶⁸⁻¹⁶⁹⁻¹⁷⁰⁻¹⁷¹⁻¹⁷²⁻¹⁷³⁻¹⁷⁴⁻¹⁷⁵⁻¹⁷⁶⁻¹⁷⁷⁻¹⁷⁸⁻¹⁷⁹⁻¹⁸⁰⁻¹⁸¹⁻¹⁸²⁻¹⁸³⁻¹⁸⁴⁻¹⁸⁵⁻¹⁸⁶⁻¹⁸⁷⁻¹⁸⁸⁻¹⁸⁹⁻¹⁹⁰⁻¹⁹¹⁻¹⁹²⁻¹⁹³⁻¹⁹⁴⁻¹⁹⁵⁻¹⁹⁶⁻¹⁹⁷⁻¹⁹⁸⁻¹⁹⁹⁻²⁰⁰⁻²⁰¹⁻²⁰²⁻²⁰³⁻²⁰⁴⁻²⁰⁵⁻²⁰⁶⁻²⁰⁷⁻²⁰⁸⁻²⁰⁹⁻²¹⁰⁻²¹¹⁻²¹²⁻²¹³⁻²¹⁴⁻²¹⁵⁻²¹⁶⁻²¹⁷⁻²¹⁸⁻²¹⁹⁻²²⁰⁻²²¹⁻²²²⁻²²³⁻²²⁴⁻²²⁵⁻²²⁶⁻²²⁷⁻²²⁸⁻²²⁹⁻²³⁰⁻²³¹⁻²³²⁻²³³⁻²³⁴⁻²³⁵⁻²³⁶⁻²³⁷⁻²³⁸⁻²³⁹⁻²⁴⁰⁻²⁴¹⁻²⁴²⁻²⁴³⁻²⁴⁴⁻²⁴⁵⁻²⁴⁶⁻²⁴⁷⁻²⁴⁸⁻²⁴⁹⁻²⁵⁰⁻²⁵¹⁻²⁵²⁻²⁵³⁻²⁵⁴⁻²⁵⁵⁻²⁵⁶⁻²⁵⁷⁻²⁵⁸⁻²⁵⁹⁻²⁶⁰⁻²⁶¹⁻²⁶²⁻²⁶³⁻²⁶⁴⁻²⁶⁵⁻²⁶⁶⁻²⁶⁷⁻²⁶⁸⁻²⁶⁹⁻²⁷⁰⁻²⁷¹⁻²⁷²⁻²⁷³⁻²⁷⁴⁻²⁷⁵⁻²⁷⁶⁻²⁷⁷⁻²⁷⁸⁻²⁷⁹⁻²⁸⁰⁻²⁸¹⁻²⁸²⁻²⁸³⁻²⁸⁴⁻²⁸⁵⁻²⁸⁶⁻²⁸⁷⁻²⁸⁸⁻²⁸⁹⁻²⁹⁰⁻²⁹¹⁻²⁹²⁻²⁹³⁻²⁹⁴⁻²⁹⁵⁻²⁹⁶⁻²⁹⁷⁻²⁹⁸⁻²⁹⁹⁻³⁰⁰⁻³⁰¹⁻³⁰²⁻³⁰³⁻³⁰⁴⁻³⁰⁵⁻³⁰⁶⁻³⁰⁷⁻³⁰⁸⁻³⁰⁹⁻³¹⁰⁻³¹¹⁻³¹²⁻³¹³⁻³¹⁴⁻³¹⁵⁻³¹⁶⁻³¹⁷⁻³¹⁸⁻³¹⁹⁻³²⁰⁻³²¹⁻³²²⁻³²³⁻³²⁴⁻³²⁵⁻³²⁶⁻³²⁷⁻³²⁸⁻³²⁹⁻³³⁰⁻³³¹⁻³³²⁻³³³⁻³³⁴⁻³³⁵⁻³³⁶⁻³³⁷⁻³³⁸⁻³³⁹⁻³⁴⁰⁻³⁴¹⁻³⁴²⁻³⁴³⁻³⁴⁴⁻³⁴⁵⁻³⁴⁶⁻³⁴⁷⁻³⁴⁸⁻³⁴⁹⁻³⁵⁰⁻³⁵¹⁻³⁵²⁻³⁵³⁻³⁵⁴⁻³⁵⁵⁻³⁵⁶⁻³⁵⁷⁻³⁵⁸⁻³⁵⁹⁻³⁶⁰⁻³⁶¹⁻³⁶²⁻³⁶³⁻³⁶⁴⁻³⁶⁵⁻³⁶⁶⁻³⁶⁷⁻³⁶⁸⁻³⁶⁹⁻³⁷⁰⁻³⁷¹⁻³⁷²⁻³⁷³⁻³⁷⁴⁻³⁷⁵⁻³⁷⁶⁻³⁷⁷⁻³⁷⁸⁻³⁷⁹⁻³⁸⁰⁻³⁸¹⁻³⁸²⁻³⁸³⁻³⁸⁴⁻³⁸⁵⁻³⁸⁶⁻³⁸⁷⁻³⁸⁸⁻³⁸⁹⁻³⁹⁰⁻³⁹¹⁻³⁹²⁻³⁹³⁻³⁹⁴⁻³⁹⁵⁻³⁹⁶⁻³⁹⁷⁻³⁹⁸⁻³⁹⁹⁻⁴⁰⁰⁻⁴⁰¹⁻⁴⁰²⁻⁴⁰³⁻⁴⁰⁴⁻⁴⁰⁵⁻⁴⁰⁶⁻⁴⁰⁷⁻⁴⁰⁸⁻⁴⁰⁹⁻⁴¹⁰⁻⁴¹¹⁻⁴¹²⁻⁴¹³⁻⁴¹⁴⁻⁴¹⁵⁻⁴¹⁶⁻⁴¹⁷⁻⁴¹⁸⁻⁴¹⁹⁻⁴²⁰⁻⁴²¹⁻⁴²²⁻⁴²³⁻⁴²⁴⁻⁴²⁵⁻⁴²⁶⁻⁴²⁷⁻⁴²⁸⁻⁴²⁹⁻⁴³⁰⁻⁴³¹⁻⁴³²⁻⁴³³⁻⁴³⁴⁻⁴³⁵⁻⁴³⁶⁻⁴³⁷⁻⁴³⁸⁻⁴³⁹⁻⁴⁴⁰⁻⁴⁴¹⁻⁴⁴²⁻⁴⁴³⁻⁴⁴⁴⁻⁴⁴⁵⁻⁴⁴⁶⁻⁴⁴⁷⁻⁴⁴⁸⁻⁴⁴⁹⁻⁴⁵⁰⁻⁴⁵¹⁻⁴⁵²⁻⁴⁵³⁻⁴⁵⁴⁻⁴⁵⁵⁻⁴⁵⁶⁻⁴⁵⁷⁻⁴⁵⁸⁻⁴⁵⁹⁻⁴⁶⁰⁻⁴⁶¹⁻⁴⁶²⁻⁴⁶³⁻⁴⁶⁴⁻⁴⁶⁵⁻⁴⁶⁶⁻⁴⁶⁷⁻⁴⁶⁸⁻⁴⁶⁹⁻⁴⁷⁰⁻⁴⁷¹⁻⁴⁷²⁻⁴⁷³⁻⁴⁷⁴⁻⁴⁷⁵⁻⁴⁷⁶⁻⁴⁷⁷⁻⁴⁷⁸⁻⁴⁷⁹⁻⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸¹⁻⁴⁸²⁻⁴⁸³⁻⁴⁸⁴⁻⁴⁸⁵⁻⁴⁸⁶⁻⁴⁸⁷⁻⁴⁸⁸⁻⁴⁸⁹⁻⁴⁹⁰⁻⁴⁹¹⁻⁴⁹²⁻⁴⁹³⁻⁴⁹⁴⁻⁴⁹⁵⁻⁴⁹⁶⁻⁴⁹⁷⁻⁴⁹⁸⁻⁴⁹⁹⁻⁵⁰⁰⁻⁵⁰¹⁻⁵⁰²⁻⁵⁰³⁻⁵⁰⁴⁻⁵⁰⁵⁻⁵⁰⁶⁻⁵⁰⁷⁻⁵⁰⁸⁻⁵⁰⁹⁻⁵¹⁰⁻⁵¹¹⁻⁵¹²⁻⁵¹³⁻⁵¹⁴⁻⁵¹⁵⁻⁵¹⁶⁻⁵¹⁷⁻⁵¹⁸⁻⁵¹⁹⁻⁵²⁰⁻⁵²¹⁻⁵²²⁻⁵²³⁻⁵²⁴⁻⁵²⁵⁻⁵²⁶⁻⁵²⁷⁻⁵²⁸⁻⁵²⁹⁻⁵³⁰⁻⁵³¹⁻⁵³²⁻⁵³³⁻⁵³⁴⁻⁵³⁵⁻⁵³⁶⁻⁵³⁷⁻⁵³⁸⁻⁵³⁹⁻⁵⁴⁰⁻⁵⁴¹⁻⁵⁴²⁻⁵⁴³⁻⁵⁴⁴⁻⁵⁴⁵⁻⁵⁴⁶⁻⁵⁴⁷⁻⁵⁴⁸⁻⁵⁴⁹⁻⁵⁵⁰⁻⁵⁵¹⁻⁵⁵²⁻⁵⁵³⁻⁵⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵⁵⁻⁵⁵⁶⁻⁵⁵⁷⁻⁵⁵⁸⁻⁵⁵⁹⁻⁵⁶⁰⁻⁵⁶¹⁻⁵⁶²⁻⁵⁶³⁻⁵⁶⁴⁻⁵⁶⁵⁻⁵⁶⁶⁻⁵⁶⁷⁻⁵⁶⁸⁻⁵⁶⁹⁻⁵⁷⁰⁻⁵⁷¹⁻⁵⁷²⁻⁵⁷³⁻⁵⁷⁴⁻⁵⁷⁵⁻⁵⁷⁶⁻⁵⁷⁷⁻⁵⁷⁸⁻⁵⁷⁹⁻⁵⁸⁰⁻⁵⁸¹⁻⁵⁸²⁻⁵⁸³⁻⁵⁸⁴⁻⁵⁸⁵⁻⁵⁸⁶⁻⁵⁸⁷⁻⁵⁸⁸⁻⁵⁸⁹⁻⁵⁹⁰⁻⁵⁹¹⁻⁵⁹²⁻⁵⁹³⁻⁵⁹⁴⁻⁵⁹⁵⁻⁵⁹⁶⁻⁵⁹⁷⁻⁵⁹⁸⁻⁵⁹⁹⁻⁶⁰⁰⁻⁶⁰¹⁻⁶⁰²⁻⁶⁰³⁻⁶⁰⁴⁻⁶⁰⁵⁻⁶⁰⁶⁻⁶⁰⁷⁻⁶⁰⁸⁻⁶⁰⁹⁻⁶¹⁰⁻⁶¹¹⁻⁶¹²⁻⁶¹³⁻⁶¹⁴⁻⁶¹⁵⁻⁶¹⁶⁻⁶¹⁷⁻⁶¹⁸⁻⁶¹⁹⁻⁶²⁰⁻⁶²¹⁻⁶²²⁻⁶²³⁻⁶²⁴⁻⁶²⁵⁻⁶²⁶⁻⁶²⁷⁻⁶²⁸⁻⁶²⁹⁻⁶³⁰⁻⁶³¹⁻⁶³²⁻⁶³³⁻⁶³⁴⁻⁶³⁵⁻⁶³⁶⁻⁶³⁷⁻⁶³⁸⁻⁶³⁹⁻⁶⁴⁰⁻⁶⁴¹⁻⁶⁴²⁻⁶⁴³⁻⁶⁴⁴⁻⁶⁴⁵⁻⁶⁴⁶⁻⁶⁴⁷⁻⁶⁴⁸⁻⁶⁴⁹⁻⁶⁵⁰⁻⁶⁵¹⁻⁶⁵²⁻⁶⁵³⁻⁶⁵⁴⁻⁶⁵⁵⁻⁶⁵⁶⁻⁶⁵⁷⁻⁶⁵⁸⁻⁶⁵⁹⁻⁶⁶⁰⁻⁶⁶¹⁻⁶⁶²⁻⁶⁶³⁻⁶⁶⁴⁻⁶⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶⁶⁻⁶⁶⁷⁻⁶⁶⁸⁻⁶⁶⁹⁻⁶⁷⁰⁻⁶⁷¹⁻⁶⁷²⁻⁶⁷³⁻⁶⁷⁴⁻⁶⁷⁵⁻⁶⁷⁶⁻⁶⁷⁷⁻⁶⁷⁸⁻⁶⁷⁹⁻⁶⁸⁰⁻⁶⁸¹⁻⁶⁸²⁻⁶⁸³⁻⁶⁸⁴⁻⁶⁸⁵⁻⁶⁸⁶⁻⁶⁸⁷⁻⁶⁸⁸⁻⁶⁸⁹⁻⁶⁹⁰⁻⁶⁹¹⁻⁶⁹²⁻⁶⁹³⁻⁶⁹⁴⁻⁶⁹⁵⁻⁶⁹⁶⁻⁶⁹⁷⁻⁶⁹⁸⁻⁶⁹⁹⁻⁷⁰⁰⁻⁷⁰¹⁻⁷⁰²⁻⁷⁰³⁻⁷⁰⁴⁻⁷⁰⁵⁻⁷⁰⁶⁻⁷⁰⁷⁻⁷⁰⁸⁻⁷⁰⁹⁻⁷¹⁰⁻⁷¹¹⁻⁷¹²⁻⁷¹³⁻⁷¹⁴⁻⁷¹⁵⁻⁷¹⁶⁻⁷¹⁷⁻⁷¹⁸⁻⁷¹⁹⁻⁷²⁰⁻⁷²¹⁻⁷²²⁻⁷²³⁻⁷²⁴⁻⁷²⁵⁻⁷²⁶⁻⁷²⁷⁻⁷²⁸⁻⁷²⁹⁻⁷³⁰⁻⁷³¹⁻⁷³²⁻⁷³³⁻⁷³⁴⁻⁷³⁵⁻⁷³⁶⁻⁷³⁷⁻⁷³⁸⁻⁷³⁹⁻⁷⁴⁰⁻⁷⁴¹⁻⁷⁴²⁻⁷⁴³⁻⁷⁴⁴⁻⁷⁴⁵⁻⁷⁴⁶⁻⁷⁴⁷⁻⁷⁴⁸⁻⁷⁴⁹⁻⁷⁵⁰⁻⁷⁵¹⁻⁷⁵²⁻⁷⁵³⁻⁷⁵⁴⁻⁷⁵⁵⁻⁷⁵⁶⁻⁷⁵⁷⁻⁷⁵⁸⁻⁷⁵⁹⁻⁷⁶⁰⁻⁷⁶¹⁻⁷⁶²⁻⁷⁶³⁻⁷⁶⁴⁻⁷⁶⁵⁻⁷⁶⁶⁻⁷⁶⁷⁻⁷⁶⁸⁻⁷⁶⁹⁻⁷⁷⁰⁻⁷⁷¹⁻⁷⁷²⁻⁷⁷³⁻⁷⁷⁴⁻⁷⁷⁵⁻⁷⁷⁶⁻⁷⁷⁷⁻⁷⁷⁸⁻⁷⁷⁹⁻⁷⁸⁰⁻⁷⁸¹⁻⁷⁸²⁻⁷⁸³⁻⁷⁸⁴⁻⁷⁸⁵⁻⁷⁸⁶⁻⁷⁸⁷⁻⁷⁸⁸⁻⁷⁸⁹⁻⁷⁹⁰⁻⁷⁹¹⁻⁷⁹²⁻⁷⁹³⁻⁷⁹⁴⁻⁷⁹⁵⁻⁷⁹⁶⁻⁷⁹⁷⁻⁷⁹⁸⁻⁷⁹⁹⁻⁸⁰⁰⁻⁸⁰¹⁻⁸⁰²⁻⁸⁰³⁻⁸⁰⁴⁻⁸⁰⁵⁻⁸⁰⁶⁻⁸⁰⁷⁻⁸⁰⁸⁻⁸⁰⁹⁻⁸¹⁰⁻⁸¹¹⁻⁸¹²⁻⁸¹³⁻⁸¹⁴⁻⁸¹⁵⁻⁸¹⁶⁻⁸¹⁷⁻⁸¹⁸⁻⁸¹⁹⁻⁸²⁰⁻⁸²¹⁻⁸²²⁻⁸²³⁻⁸²⁴⁻⁸²⁵⁻⁸²⁶⁻⁸²⁷⁻⁸²⁸⁻⁸²⁹⁻⁸³⁰⁻⁸³¹⁻⁸³²⁻⁸³³⁻⁸³⁴⁻⁸³⁵⁻⁸³⁶⁻⁸³⁷⁻⁸³⁸⁻⁸³⁹⁻⁸⁴⁰⁻⁸⁴¹⁻⁸⁴²⁻⁸⁴³⁻⁸⁴⁴⁻⁸⁴⁵⁻⁸⁴⁶⁻⁸⁴⁷⁻⁸⁴⁸⁻⁸⁴⁹⁻⁸⁵⁰⁻⁸⁵¹⁻⁸⁵²⁻⁸⁵³⁻⁸⁵⁴⁻⁸⁵⁵⁻⁸⁵⁶⁻⁸⁵⁷⁻⁸⁵⁸⁻⁸⁵⁹⁻⁸⁶⁰⁻⁸⁶¹⁻⁸⁶²⁻⁸⁶³⁻⁸⁶⁴⁻⁸⁶⁵⁻⁸⁶⁶⁻⁸⁶⁷⁻⁸⁶⁸⁻⁸⁶⁹⁻⁸⁷⁰⁻⁸⁷¹⁻⁸⁷²⁻⁸⁷³⁻⁸⁷⁴⁻⁸⁷⁵⁻⁸⁷⁶⁻⁸⁷⁷⁻⁸⁷⁸⁻⁸⁷⁹⁻⁸⁸⁰⁻⁸⁸¹⁻⁸⁸²⁻⁸⁸³⁻⁸⁸⁴⁻⁸⁸⁵⁻⁸⁸⁶⁻⁸⁸⁷⁻⁸⁸⁸⁻⁸⁸⁹⁻⁸⁹⁰⁻⁸⁹¹⁻⁸⁹²⁻⁸⁹³⁻⁸⁹⁴⁻⁸⁹⁵⁻⁸⁹⁶⁻⁸⁹⁷⁻⁸⁹⁸⁻⁸⁹⁹⁻⁹⁰⁰⁻⁹⁰¹⁻⁹⁰²⁻⁹⁰³⁻⁹⁰⁴⁻⁹⁰⁵⁻⁹⁰⁶⁻⁹⁰⁷⁻⁹⁰⁸⁻⁹⁰⁹⁻⁹¹⁰⁻⁹¹¹⁻⁹¹²⁻⁹¹³⁻⁹¹⁴⁻⁹¹⁵⁻⁹¹⁶⁻⁹¹⁷⁻⁹¹⁸⁻⁹¹⁹⁻⁹²⁰⁻⁹²¹⁻⁹²²⁻⁹²³⁻⁹²⁴⁻⁹²⁵⁻⁹²⁶⁻⁹²⁷⁻⁹²⁸⁻⁹²⁹⁻⁹³⁰⁻⁹³¹⁻⁹³²⁻⁹³³⁻⁹³⁴⁻⁹³⁵⁻⁹³⁶⁻⁹³⁷⁻⁹³⁸⁻⁹³⁹⁻⁹⁴⁰⁻⁹⁴¹⁻⁹⁴²⁻⁹⁴³⁻⁹⁴⁴⁻⁹⁴⁵⁻⁹⁴⁶⁻⁹⁴⁷⁻⁹⁴⁸⁻⁹⁴⁹⁻⁹⁵⁰⁻⁹⁵¹⁻⁹⁵²⁻⁹⁵³⁻⁹⁵⁴⁻⁹⁵⁵⁻⁹⁵⁶⁻⁹⁵⁷⁻⁹⁵⁸⁻⁹⁵⁹⁻⁹⁶⁰⁻⁹⁶¹⁻⁹⁶²⁻⁹⁶³⁻⁹⁶⁴⁻⁹⁶⁵⁻⁹⁶⁶⁻⁹⁶⁷⁻⁹⁶⁸⁻⁹⁶⁹⁻⁹⁷⁰⁻⁹⁷¹⁻⁹⁷²⁻⁹⁷³⁻⁹⁷⁴⁻⁹⁷⁵⁻⁹⁷⁶⁻⁹⁷⁷⁻⁹⁷⁸⁻⁹⁷⁹⁻⁹⁸⁰⁻⁹⁸¹⁻⁹⁸²⁻⁹⁸³⁻⁹⁸⁴⁻⁹⁸⁵⁻⁹⁸⁶⁻⁹⁸⁷⁻⁹⁸⁸⁻⁹⁸⁹⁻⁹⁹⁰⁻⁹⁹¹⁻⁹⁹²⁻⁹⁹³⁻⁹⁹⁴⁻⁹⁹⁵⁻⁹⁹⁶⁻⁹⁹⁷⁻⁹⁹⁸⁻⁹⁹⁹⁻¹⁰⁰⁰⁻¹⁰⁰¹⁻¹⁰⁰²⁻¹⁰⁰³⁻¹⁰⁰⁴⁻¹⁰⁰⁵⁻¹⁰⁰⁶⁻¹⁰⁰⁷⁻¹⁰⁰⁸⁻¹⁰⁰⁹⁻¹⁰¹⁰⁻¹⁰¹¹⁻¹⁰¹²⁻¹⁰¹³⁻¹⁰¹⁴⁻¹⁰¹⁵⁻¹⁰¹⁶⁻¹⁰¹⁷⁻¹⁰¹⁸⁻¹⁰¹⁹⁻¹⁰²⁰⁻¹⁰²¹⁻¹⁰²²⁻¹⁰²³⁻¹⁰²⁴⁻¹⁰²⁵⁻¹⁰²⁶⁻¹⁰²⁷⁻¹⁰²⁸⁻¹⁰²⁹⁻¹⁰³⁰⁻¹⁰³¹⁻¹⁰³²⁻¹⁰³³⁻¹⁰³⁴⁻¹⁰³⁵⁻¹⁰³⁶⁻¹⁰³⁷⁻¹⁰³⁸⁻¹⁰³⁹⁻¹⁰⁴⁰⁻¹⁰⁴¹⁻¹⁰⁴²⁻¹⁰⁴³⁻¹⁰⁴⁴⁻¹⁰⁴⁵⁻¹⁰⁴⁶⁻¹⁰⁴⁷⁻¹⁰⁴⁸⁻¹⁰⁴⁹⁻¹⁰⁵⁰⁻¹⁰⁵¹⁻¹⁰⁵²⁻¹⁰⁵³⁻¹⁰⁵⁴⁻¹⁰⁵⁵⁻¹⁰⁵⁶⁻¹⁰⁵⁷⁻¹⁰⁵⁸⁻¹⁰⁵⁹⁻¹⁰⁶⁰⁻¹⁰⁶¹⁻¹⁰⁶²⁻¹⁰⁶³⁻¹⁰⁶⁴⁻¹⁰⁶⁵⁻¹⁰⁶⁶⁻¹⁰⁶⁷⁻¹⁰⁶⁸⁻¹⁰⁶⁹⁻¹⁰⁷⁰⁻¹⁰⁷¹⁻¹⁰⁷²⁻¹⁰⁷³⁻¹⁰⁷⁴⁻¹⁰⁷⁵⁻¹⁰⁷⁶⁻¹⁰⁷⁷⁻¹⁰⁷⁸⁻¹⁰⁷⁹⁻¹⁰⁸⁰⁻¹⁰⁸¹⁻¹⁰⁸²⁻¹⁰⁸³⁻¹⁰⁸⁴⁻¹⁰⁸⁵⁻¹⁰⁸⁶⁻¹⁰⁸⁷⁻¹⁰⁸⁸⁻¹⁰⁸⁹⁻¹⁰⁹⁰⁻¹⁰⁹¹⁻¹⁰⁹²⁻¹⁰⁹³⁻¹⁰⁹⁴⁻¹⁰⁹⁵⁻¹⁰⁹⁶⁻¹⁰⁹⁷⁻¹⁰⁹⁸⁻¹⁰⁹⁹⁻¹¹⁰⁰⁻¹¹⁰¹⁻¹¹⁰²⁻¹¹⁰³⁻¹¹⁰⁴⁻¹¹⁰⁵⁻¹¹⁰⁶⁻¹¹⁰⁷⁻¹¹⁰⁸⁻¹¹⁰⁹⁻¹¹¹⁰⁻¹¹¹¹⁻¹¹¹²⁻¹¹¹³⁻¹¹¹⁴⁻¹¹¹⁵⁻¹¹¹⁶⁻¹¹¹⁷⁻¹¹¹⁸⁻¹¹¹⁹⁻¹¹²⁰⁻¹¹²¹⁻¹¹²²⁻¹¹²³⁻¹¹²⁴⁻¹¹²⁵⁻¹¹²⁶⁻¹¹²⁷⁻¹¹²⁸⁻¹¹²⁹⁻¹¹³⁰⁻¹¹³¹⁻¹¹³²⁻¹¹³³⁻¹¹³⁴⁻¹¹³⁵⁻¹¹³⁶⁻¹¹³⁷⁻¹¹³⁸⁻¹¹³⁹⁻¹¹⁴⁰⁻¹¹⁴¹⁻¹¹⁴²⁻¹¹⁴³⁻¹¹⁴⁴⁻¹¹⁴⁵⁻¹¹⁴⁶⁻¹¹⁴⁷⁻¹¹⁴⁸⁻¹¹⁴⁹⁻¹¹⁵⁰⁻¹¹⁵¹⁻¹¹⁵²⁻¹¹⁵³⁻¹¹⁵⁴⁻¹¹⁵⁵⁻¹¹⁵⁶⁻¹¹⁵⁷⁻¹¹⁵⁸⁻¹¹⁵⁹⁻¹¹⁶⁰⁻¹¹⁶¹⁻¹¹⁶²⁻¹¹⁶³⁻¹¹⁶⁴⁻¹¹⁶⁵⁻¹¹⁶⁶⁻¹¹⁶⁷⁻¹¹⁶⁸⁻¹¹⁶⁹⁻¹¹⁷⁰⁻¹¹⁷¹⁻¹¹⁷²⁻¹¹⁷³⁻¹¹⁷⁴⁻¹¹⁷⁵⁻¹¹⁷⁶⁻¹¹⁷⁷⁻¹¹⁷⁸⁻¹¹⁷⁹⁻¹¹⁸⁰⁻¹¹⁸¹⁻¹¹⁸²⁻¹¹⁸³⁻¹¹⁸⁴⁻¹¹⁸⁵⁻¹¹⁸⁶⁻¹¹⁸⁷⁻¹¹⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁸⁹⁻¹¹⁹⁰⁻¹¹⁹¹⁻¹¹⁹²⁻¹¹⁹³⁻¹¹⁹⁴⁻¹¹⁹⁵⁻¹¹⁹⁶⁻¹¹⁹⁷⁻¹¹⁹⁸⁻¹¹⁹⁹⁻¹²⁰⁰⁻¹²⁰¹⁻¹²⁰²⁻¹²⁰³⁻¹²⁰⁴⁻¹²⁰⁵⁻¹²⁰⁶⁻¹²⁰⁷⁻¹²⁰⁸⁻¹²⁰⁹⁻¹²¹⁰⁻¹²¹¹⁻¹²¹²⁻¹²¹³⁻¹²¹⁴⁻¹²¹⁵⁻¹²¹⁶⁻¹²¹⁷⁻¹²¹⁸⁻¹²¹⁹⁻¹²²⁰⁻¹²²¹⁻¹²²²⁻¹²²³⁻¹²²⁴⁻¹²²⁵⁻¹²²⁶⁻¹²²⁷⁻¹²²⁸⁻¹²²⁹⁻¹²³⁰⁻¹²³¹⁻¹²³²⁻¹²³³⁻¹²³⁴⁻¹²³⁵⁻¹²³⁶⁻¹²³⁷⁻¹²³⁸⁻¹²³⁹⁻¹²⁴⁰⁻¹²⁴¹⁻¹²⁴²⁻¹²⁴³⁻¹²⁴⁴⁻¹²⁴⁵⁻¹²⁴⁶⁻¹²⁴⁷⁻¹²⁴⁸⁻¹²⁴⁹⁻¹²⁵⁰⁻¹²⁵¹⁻¹²⁵²⁻¹²⁵³⁻¹²⁵⁴⁻¹²⁵⁵⁻¹²⁵⁶⁻¹²⁵⁷⁻¹²⁵⁸⁻¹²⁵⁹⁻¹²⁶⁰⁻¹²⁶¹⁻¹²⁶²⁻¹²⁶³⁻¹²⁶⁴⁻¹²⁶⁵⁻¹²⁶⁶⁻¹²⁶⁷⁻¹²⁶⁸⁻¹²⁶⁹⁻¹²⁷⁰⁻¹²⁷¹⁻¹²⁷²⁻¹²⁷³⁻¹²⁷⁴⁻¹²⁷⁵⁻¹²⁷⁶⁻¹²⁷⁷⁻¹²⁷⁸⁻¹²⁷⁹⁻¹²⁸⁰⁻¹²⁸¹⁻¹²⁸²⁻¹²⁸³⁻¹²⁸⁴⁻¹²⁸⁵⁻¹²⁸⁶⁻¹²⁸⁷⁻¹²⁸⁸⁻¹²⁸⁹⁻¹²⁹⁰⁻¹²⁹¹⁻¹²⁹²⁻¹²⁹³⁻¹²⁹⁴⁻¹²⁹⁵⁻¹²⁹⁶⁻¹²⁹⁷⁻¹²⁹⁸⁻¹²⁹⁹⁻¹³⁰⁰⁻¹³⁰¹⁻¹³⁰²⁻¹³⁰³⁻¹³⁰⁴⁻¹³⁰⁵⁻¹³⁰⁶⁻¹³⁰⁷⁻¹³⁰⁸⁻¹³⁰⁹⁻¹³¹⁰⁻¹³¹¹⁻¹³¹²⁻¹³¹³⁻¹³¹⁴⁻¹³¹⁵⁻¹³¹⁶⁻¹³¹⁷⁻¹³¹⁸⁻¹³¹⁹⁻¹³²⁰⁻¹³²¹⁻¹³²²⁻¹³²³⁻¹³²⁴⁻¹³²⁵⁻¹³²⁶⁻¹³²⁷⁻¹³²⁸⁻¹³²⁹⁻¹³³⁰⁻¹³³¹⁻¹³³²⁻¹³³³⁻¹³³⁴⁻¹³³⁵⁻¹³³⁶⁻¹³³⁷⁻¹³³⁸⁻¹³³⁹⁻¹³⁴⁰⁻¹³⁴¹⁻¹³⁴²⁻¹³⁴³⁻¹³⁴⁴⁻¹³⁴⁵⁻¹³⁴⁶⁻¹³⁴⁷⁻¹³⁴⁸⁻¹³⁴⁹⁻¹³⁵⁰⁻¹³⁵¹⁻¹³⁵²⁻¹³⁵³⁻¹³⁵⁴⁻¹³⁵⁵⁻¹³⁵⁶⁻¹³⁵⁷⁻¹³⁵⁸⁻¹³⁵⁹⁻¹³⁶⁰⁻¹³⁶¹⁻¹³⁶²⁻¹³⁶³⁻¹³⁶⁴⁻¹³⁶⁵⁻¹³⁶⁶⁻¹³⁶⁷⁻¹³⁶⁸⁻¹³⁶⁹⁻¹³⁷⁰⁻¹³⁷¹⁻¹³⁷²⁻¹³⁷³⁻¹³⁷⁴⁻¹³⁷⁵⁻¹³⁷⁶⁻¹³⁷⁷⁻¹³⁷⁸⁻¹³⁷⁹⁻¹³⁸⁰⁻¹³⁸¹⁻¹³⁸²⁻¹³⁸³⁻¹³⁸⁴⁻¹³⁸⁵⁻¹³⁸⁶⁻¹³⁸⁷⁻¹³⁸⁸⁻¹³⁸⁹⁻¹³⁹⁰⁻¹³⁹¹⁻¹³⁹²⁻¹³⁹³⁻¹³⁹⁴⁻¹³⁹⁵⁻¹³⁹⁶⁻¹³⁹⁷⁻¹³⁹⁸⁻¹³⁹⁹⁻¹⁴⁰⁰⁻¹⁴⁰¹⁻¹⁴⁰²⁻¹⁴⁰³⁻¹⁴⁰⁴⁻¹⁴⁰⁵⁻¹⁴⁰⁶⁻¹⁴⁰⁷⁻¹⁴⁰⁸⁻¹⁴⁰⁹⁻¹⁴¹⁰⁻¹⁴¹¹⁻¹⁴¹²⁻¹⁴¹³⁻¹⁴¹⁴⁻¹⁴¹⁵⁻¹⁴¹⁶⁻¹⁴¹⁷⁻¹⁴¹⁸⁻¹⁴¹⁹⁻¹⁴²⁰⁻¹⁴²¹⁻¹⁴²²⁻¹⁴²³⁻¹⁴²⁴⁻¹⁴²⁵⁻¹⁴²⁶⁻¹⁴²⁷⁻¹⁴²⁸⁻¹⁴²⁹⁻¹⁴³⁰⁻¹⁴³¹⁻¹⁴³²⁻¹⁴³³⁻¹⁴³⁴⁻¹⁴³⁵⁻¹⁴³⁶⁻¹⁴³⁷⁻¹⁴³⁸⁻¹⁴³⁹⁻¹⁴⁴⁰⁻¹⁴⁴¹⁻¹⁴⁴²⁻¹⁴⁴³⁻¹⁴⁴⁴⁻¹⁴⁴⁵⁻¹⁴⁴⁶⁻¹⁴⁴⁷⁻¹⁴⁴⁸⁻¹⁴⁴⁹⁻¹⁴⁵⁰⁻¹⁴⁵¹⁻¹⁴⁵²⁻¹⁴⁵³⁻¹⁴⁵⁴⁻¹⁴⁵⁵⁻¹⁴⁵⁶⁻¹⁴⁵⁷⁻¹⁴⁵⁸⁻¹⁴⁵⁹⁻¹⁴⁶⁰⁻¹⁴⁶¹⁻¹⁴⁶²⁻¹⁴⁶³⁻¹⁴⁶⁴⁻¹⁴⁶⁵⁻¹⁴⁶⁶⁻¹⁴⁶⁷⁻¹⁴⁶⁸⁻¹⁴⁶⁹⁻¹⁴⁷⁰⁻¹⁴⁷¹⁻¹⁴⁷²⁻¹⁴⁷³⁻¹⁴⁷⁴⁻¹⁴⁷⁵⁻¹⁴⁷⁶⁻¹⁴⁷⁷⁻¹⁴⁷⁸⁻¹⁴⁷⁹⁻¹⁴⁸⁰⁻¹⁴⁸¹⁻¹⁴⁸²⁻¹⁴⁸³⁻¹⁴⁸⁴⁻¹⁴⁸⁵⁻¹⁴⁸⁶⁻¹⁴⁸⁷⁻¹⁴⁸⁸⁻¹⁴⁸⁹⁻¹⁴⁹⁰⁻¹⁴⁹¹⁻¹⁴⁹²⁻¹⁴⁹³⁻¹⁴⁹⁴⁻¹⁴⁹⁵⁻¹⁴⁹⁶⁻¹⁴⁹⁷⁻¹⁴⁹⁸⁻¹⁴⁹⁹⁻¹⁵⁰⁰⁻¹⁵⁰¹⁻¹⁵⁰²⁻¹⁵⁰³⁻¹⁵⁰⁴⁻¹⁵⁰⁵⁻¹⁵⁰⁶⁻¹⁵⁰⁷⁻¹⁵⁰⁸⁻¹⁵⁰⁹⁻¹⁵¹⁰⁻¹⁵¹¹⁻¹⁵¹²⁻¹⁵¹³⁻¹⁵¹⁴⁻¹⁵¹⁵⁻¹⁵¹⁶⁻¹⁵¹⁷⁻¹⁵¹⁸⁻¹⁵¹⁹⁻¹⁵²⁰⁻¹⁵²¹⁻¹⁵²²⁻¹⁵²³⁻¹⁵²⁴⁻¹⁵²⁵⁻¹⁵²⁶⁻¹⁵²⁷⁻¹⁵²⁸⁻¹⁵²⁹⁻¹⁵³⁰⁻¹⁵³¹⁻¹⁵³²⁻¹⁵³³⁻¹⁵³⁴⁻¹⁵³⁵⁻¹⁵³⁶⁻¹⁵³⁷⁻¹⁵³⁸⁻¹⁵³⁹⁻¹⁵⁴⁰⁻¹⁵⁴¹⁻¹⁵⁴²⁻¹⁵⁴³⁻¹⁵⁴⁴⁻¹⁵⁴⁵⁻¹⁵⁴⁶⁻¹⁵⁴⁷⁻¹⁵⁴⁸⁻¹⁵⁴⁹⁻¹⁵⁵⁰⁻¹⁵⁵¹⁻¹⁵⁵²⁻¹⁵⁵³⁻¹⁵⁵⁴⁻¹⁵⁵⁵⁻¹⁵⁵⁶⁻¹⁵⁵⁷⁻¹⁵⁵⁸⁻¹⁵⁵⁹⁻¹⁵⁶⁰⁻¹⁵⁶¹⁻¹⁵⁶²⁻¹⁵⁶³⁻¹⁵⁶⁴⁻¹⁵⁶⁵⁻¹⁵⁶⁶⁻¹⁵⁶⁷⁻¹⁵⁶⁸⁻¹⁵⁶⁹⁻¹⁵⁷⁰⁻¹⁵⁷¹⁻¹⁵⁷²⁻¹⁵⁷³⁻¹⁵⁷⁴⁻¹⁵⁷⁵⁻¹⁵⁷⁶⁻¹⁵⁷⁷⁻¹⁵⁷⁸⁻¹⁵⁷⁹⁻¹⁵⁸⁰⁻¹⁵⁸¹⁻¹⁵⁸²⁻¹⁵⁸³⁻¹⁵⁸⁴⁻¹⁵⁸⁵⁻¹⁵⁸⁶⁻¹⁵⁸⁷⁻¹⁵⁸⁸⁻¹⁵⁸⁹⁻¹⁵⁹⁰⁻¹⁵⁹¹⁻¹⁵⁹²⁻¹⁵⁹³⁻¹⁵⁹⁴⁻¹⁵⁹⁵⁻¹⁵⁹⁶⁻¹⁵⁹⁷⁻¹⁵⁹⁸⁻¹⁵⁹⁹⁻¹⁶⁰⁰⁻¹⁶⁰¹⁻¹⁶⁰²⁻¹⁶⁰³⁻¹⁶⁰⁴⁻¹⁶⁰⁵⁻¹⁶⁰⁶⁻¹⁶⁰⁷⁻¹⁶⁰⁸⁻¹⁶⁰⁹⁻¹⁶¹⁰⁻¹⁶¹¹⁻¹⁶¹²⁻¹⁶¹³⁻¹⁶¹⁴⁻¹⁶¹⁵⁻¹⁶¹⁶⁻¹⁶¹⁷⁻¹⁶¹⁸⁻¹⁶¹⁹⁻¹⁶²⁰⁻¹⁶²¹⁻¹⁶²²⁻¹⁶²³⁻¹⁶²⁴⁻¹⁶²⁵⁻¹⁶²⁶⁻¹⁶²⁷⁻¹⁶²⁸⁻¹⁶²⁹⁻¹⁶³⁰⁻¹⁶³¹⁻¹⁶³²⁻¹⁶³³⁻¹⁶³⁴⁻¹⁶³⁵⁻¹⁶³⁶⁻¹⁶³⁷⁻¹⁶³⁸⁻¹⁶³⁹⁻¹⁶⁴⁰⁻¹⁶⁴¹⁻¹⁶⁴²⁻¹⁶⁴³⁻¹⁶⁴⁴⁻¹⁶⁴⁵⁻¹⁶⁴⁶⁻¹⁶⁴⁷⁻¹⁶⁴⁸⁻¹⁶⁴⁹⁻¹⁶⁵⁰⁻¹⁶⁵¹⁻¹⁶⁵²⁻¹⁶⁵³⁻¹⁶⁵⁴⁻¹⁶⁵⁵⁻¹⁶⁵⁶⁻¹⁶⁵⁷⁻¹⁶⁵⁸⁻¹⁶⁵⁹⁻¹⁶⁶⁰⁻¹⁶⁶¹⁻¹⁶⁶²⁻¹⁶⁶³⁻¹⁶⁶⁴⁻¹⁶⁶⁵⁻¹⁶⁶⁶⁻¹⁶⁶⁷⁻¹⁶⁶⁸⁻¹⁶⁶⁹⁻¹⁶⁷⁰⁻¹⁶⁷¹⁻¹⁶⁷²⁻¹⁶⁷³⁻¹⁶⁷⁴⁻¹⁶⁷⁵⁻¹⁶⁷⁶⁻¹⁶⁷⁷⁻¹⁶⁷⁸⁻¹⁶⁷⁹⁻¹⁶⁸⁰⁻¹⁶⁸¹⁻¹⁶⁸²⁻¹⁶⁸³⁻¹⁶⁸⁴⁻¹⁶⁸⁵⁻¹⁶⁸⁶⁻¹⁶⁸⁷⁻¹⁶⁸⁸⁻¹⁶⁸⁹⁻¹⁶⁹⁰⁻¹⁶⁹¹⁻¹⁶⁹²⁻¹⁶⁹³⁻¹⁶⁹⁴⁻¹⁶⁹⁵⁻¹⁶⁹⁶⁻¹⁶⁹⁷⁻¹⁶⁹⁸⁻¹⁶⁹⁹⁻¹⁷⁰⁰⁻¹⁷⁰¹⁻¹⁷⁰²⁻¹⁷⁰³⁻¹⁷⁰⁴⁻¹⁷⁰⁵⁻¹⁷⁰⁶⁻¹⁷⁰⁷⁻¹⁷⁰⁸⁻¹⁷⁰⁹⁻¹⁷¹⁰⁻¹⁷¹¹⁻¹⁷¹²⁻¹⁷¹³⁻¹⁷¹⁴⁻¹⁷¹⁵⁻¹⁷¹⁶⁻¹⁷¹⁷⁻¹⁷¹⁸⁻¹⁷¹⁹⁻¹⁷²⁰⁻¹⁷²¹⁻¹⁷²²⁻¹⁷²³⁻¹⁷²⁴⁻¹⁷²⁵⁻¹⁷²⁶⁻¹⁷²⁷⁻¹⁷²⁸⁻¹⁷²⁹⁻¹⁷³⁰⁻¹⁷³¹⁻¹⁷³²⁻¹⁷³³⁻¹⁷³⁴⁻¹⁷³⁵⁻¹⁷³⁶⁻¹⁷³⁷⁻¹⁷³⁸⁻¹⁷³⁹⁻¹⁷⁴⁰⁻¹⁷⁴¹⁻¹⁷⁴²⁻¹⁷⁴³⁻¹⁷⁴⁴⁻¹⁷⁴⁵⁻¹⁷⁴⁶⁻¹⁷⁴⁷⁻¹⁷⁴⁸⁻¹⁷⁴⁹⁻¹⁷⁵⁰⁻¹⁷⁵¹⁻¹⁷⁵²⁻¹⁷⁵³⁻¹⁷⁵⁴⁻¹⁷⁵⁵⁻¹⁷⁵⁶⁻¹⁷⁵⁷⁻¹⁷⁵⁸⁻¹⁷⁵⁹⁻¹⁷⁶⁰⁻¹⁷⁶¹⁻¹⁷⁶²⁻¹⁷⁶³⁻¹⁷⁶⁴⁻¹⁷⁶⁵⁻¹⁷⁶⁶⁻¹⁷⁶⁷⁻¹⁷⁶⁸⁻¹⁷⁶⁹⁻¹⁷⁷⁰⁻¹⁷⁷¹⁻¹⁷⁷²⁻¹⁷⁷³⁻¹⁷⁷⁴⁻¹⁷⁷⁵⁻¹⁷⁷⁶⁻¹⁷⁷⁷⁻¹⁷⁷⁸⁻¹⁷⁷⁹⁻¹⁷⁸⁰⁻¹⁷⁸¹⁻¹⁷⁸²⁻¹⁷⁸³⁻¹⁷⁸⁴⁻¹⁷⁸⁵⁻¹⁷⁸⁶⁻¹⁷⁸⁷⁻¹⁷⁸⁸⁻¹⁷⁸⁹⁻¹⁷⁹⁰⁻¹⁷⁹¹⁻¹⁷⁹²⁻¹⁷⁹³⁻¹⁷⁹⁴⁻¹⁷⁹⁵⁻¹⁷⁹⁶⁻¹⁷⁹⁷⁻¹⁷⁹⁸⁻¹⁷⁹⁹⁻¹⁸⁰⁰⁻¹⁸⁰¹⁻¹⁸⁰²⁻¹⁸⁰³⁻¹⁸⁰⁴⁻¹⁸⁰⁵⁻¹⁸⁰⁶⁻¹⁸⁰⁷⁻¹⁸⁰⁸⁻¹⁸⁰⁹⁻¹⁸¹⁰⁻¹⁸¹¹⁻¹⁸¹²⁻¹⁸¹³⁻¹⁸¹⁴⁻¹⁸¹⁵⁻¹⁸¹⁶⁻¹⁸¹⁷⁻¹⁸¹⁸⁻¹⁸¹⁹⁻¹⁸²⁰⁻¹⁸²¹⁻¹⁸²²⁻¹⁸²³⁻¹⁸²⁴⁻¹⁸²⁵⁻¹⁸²⁶⁻¹⁸²⁷⁻¹⁸²⁸⁻¹⁸²⁹⁻¹⁸³⁰⁻¹⁸³¹⁻¹⁸³²⁻¹⁸³³⁻¹⁸³⁴⁻¹⁸³⁵⁻¹⁸³⁶⁻¹⁸³⁷⁻¹⁸³⁸⁻¹⁸³⁹⁻¹⁸⁴⁰⁻¹⁸⁴¹⁻¹⁸⁴²⁻¹⁸⁴³⁻¹⁸⁴⁴⁻¹⁸⁴⁵⁻¹⁸⁴⁶⁻¹⁸⁴⁷⁻¹⁸⁴⁸⁻¹⁸⁴⁹⁻¹⁸⁵⁰⁻¹⁸⁵¹⁻¹⁸⁵²⁻¹⁸⁵³⁻¹⁸⁵⁴⁻¹⁸⁵⁵⁻¹⁸⁵⁶⁻¹⁸⁵⁷⁻¹⁸⁵⁸⁻¹⁸⁵⁹⁻¹⁸⁶⁰⁻¹⁸⁶¹⁻¹⁸⁶²⁻¹⁸⁶³⁻¹⁸⁶⁴⁻¹⁸⁶⁵⁻¹⁸⁶⁶⁻¹⁸⁶⁷⁻¹⁸⁶⁸⁻¹⁸⁶⁹⁻¹⁸⁷⁰⁻¹⁸⁷¹⁻¹⁸⁷²⁻¹⁸⁷³⁻¹⁸⁷⁴⁻¹⁸⁷⁵⁻¹⁸⁷⁶⁻¹⁸⁷⁷⁻¹⁸⁷⁸⁻¹⁸⁷⁹⁻¹⁸⁸⁰⁻¹⁸⁸¹⁻¹⁸⁸²⁻¹⁸⁸³⁻¹⁸⁸⁴⁻¹⁸⁸⁵⁻¹⁸⁸⁶⁻¹⁸⁸⁷⁻¹⁸⁸⁸⁻¹⁸⁸⁹⁻¹⁸⁹⁰⁻¹⁸⁹¹⁻¹⁸⁹²⁻¹⁸⁹³⁻¹⁸⁹⁴⁻¹⁸⁹⁵⁻¹⁸⁹⁶⁻¹⁸⁹⁷⁻¹⁸⁹⁸⁻¹⁸⁹⁹⁻¹⁹⁰⁰⁻¹⁹⁰¹⁻¹⁹⁰²⁻¹⁹⁰³⁻¹⁹⁰⁴⁻¹⁹⁰⁵⁻¹⁹⁰⁶⁻¹⁹⁰⁷⁻¹⁹⁰⁸⁻¹⁹⁰⁹⁻¹⁹¹⁰⁻¹⁹¹¹⁻¹⁹¹²⁻¹⁹¹³⁻¹⁹¹⁴⁻¹⁹¹⁵⁻¹⁹¹⁶⁻¹⁹¹⁷⁻¹⁹¹⁸⁻¹⁹¹⁹⁻¹⁹²⁰⁻¹⁹²¹⁻¹⁹²²⁻¹⁹²³⁻¹⁹²⁴⁻¹⁹²⁵⁻¹⁹²⁶⁻¹⁹²⁷⁻¹⁹²⁸⁻¹⁹²⁹⁻¹⁹³⁰⁻¹⁹³¹⁻¹⁹³²⁻¹⁹³³⁻¹⁹³⁴⁻¹⁹³⁵⁻¹⁹³⁶⁻¹⁹³⁷⁻¹⁹³⁸⁻¹⁹³⁹⁻¹⁹⁴⁰⁻¹⁹⁴¹⁻¹⁹⁴²⁻¹⁹⁴³⁻¹⁹⁴⁴⁻¹⁹⁴⁵⁻¹⁹⁴⁶⁻¹⁹⁴⁷⁻¹⁹⁴⁸⁻¹⁹⁴⁹⁻¹⁹⁵⁰⁻¹⁹⁵¹⁻¹⁹⁵²⁻¹⁹⁵³⁻¹⁹⁵⁴⁻¹⁹⁵⁵⁻¹⁹⁵⁶⁻¹⁹⁵⁷⁻¹⁹⁵⁸⁻¹⁹⁵⁹⁻¹⁹⁶⁰⁻¹⁹⁶¹⁻¹⁹⁶²⁻¹⁹⁶³⁻¹⁹⁶⁴⁻¹⁹⁶⁵⁻¹⁹⁶⁶⁻¹⁹⁶⁷⁻¹⁹⁶⁸⁻¹⁹⁶⁹⁻¹⁹⁷⁰⁻¹⁹⁷¹⁻¹⁹⁷²⁻¹⁹⁷³⁻¹⁹⁷⁴⁻¹⁹⁷⁵⁻¹⁹⁷⁶⁻¹⁹⁷⁷⁻¹⁹⁷⁸⁻¹⁹⁷⁹⁻¹⁹⁸⁰⁻¹⁹⁸¹⁻¹⁹⁸²⁻¹⁹⁸³⁻¹⁹⁸⁴⁻¹⁹⁸⁵⁻¹⁹⁸⁶⁻¹⁹⁸⁷⁻¹⁹⁸⁸⁻¹⁹⁸⁹⁻¹⁹⁹⁰⁻¹⁹⁹¹⁻¹⁹⁹²⁻¹⁹⁹³⁻¹⁹⁹⁴⁻¹⁹⁹⁵⁻¹⁹⁹⁶⁻¹⁹⁹⁷⁻¹⁹⁹⁸⁻¹⁹⁹⁹⁻²⁰⁰⁰⁻²⁰⁰¹⁻²⁰⁰²⁻²⁰⁰³⁻²⁰⁰⁴⁻²⁰⁰⁵⁻²⁰⁰⁶⁻²⁰⁰⁷⁻²⁰⁰⁸⁻²⁰⁰⁹⁻²⁰¹⁰⁻²⁰¹¹⁻²⁰¹²⁻²⁰¹³⁻²⁰¹⁴⁻²⁰¹⁵⁻²⁰¹⁶⁻²⁰¹⁷⁻²⁰¹⁸⁻²⁰¹⁹⁻²⁰²⁰⁻²⁰²¹⁻²⁰²²⁻²⁰²³⁻²⁰²⁴⁻²⁰²⁵⁻²⁰²⁶⁻²⁰²⁷⁻²⁰²⁸⁻²⁰²⁹⁻²⁰³⁰⁻²⁰³¹⁻²⁰³²⁻²⁰³³⁻²⁰³⁴⁻²⁰³⁵⁻²⁰³⁶⁻²⁰³⁷⁻²⁰³⁸⁻²⁰³⁹⁻²⁰⁴⁰⁻²⁰⁴¹⁻²⁰⁴²⁻²⁰⁴³⁻²⁰⁴⁴⁻²⁰⁴⁵⁻²⁰⁴⁶⁻²⁰⁴⁷⁻²⁰⁴⁸⁻²⁰⁴⁹⁻²⁰⁵⁰⁻²⁰⁵¹⁻²⁰⁵²⁻²⁰⁵³⁻²⁰⁵⁴⁻²⁰⁵⁵⁻²⁰⁵⁶⁻²⁰⁵⁷⁻²⁰⁵⁸⁻²⁰⁵⁹⁻²⁰⁶⁰⁻²⁰⁶¹⁻²⁰⁶²⁻²⁰⁶³⁻²⁰⁶⁴⁻²⁰⁶⁵⁻²⁰⁶⁶⁻²⁰⁶⁷⁻²⁰⁶⁸⁻²⁰⁶⁹⁻²⁰⁷⁰⁻²⁰⁷¹⁻²⁰⁷²⁻²⁰⁷³⁻²⁰⁷⁴⁻²⁰⁷⁵⁻²⁰⁷⁶⁻²⁰⁷⁷⁻²⁰⁷⁸⁻²⁰⁷⁹⁻²⁰⁸⁰⁻²⁰⁸¹⁻²⁰⁸²⁻²⁰⁸³⁻²⁰⁸⁴⁻²⁰⁸⁵⁻²⁰⁸⁶⁻²⁰⁸⁷⁻²⁰⁸⁸⁻²⁰⁸⁹⁻²⁰⁹⁰⁻²⁰⁹¹⁻²⁰⁹²⁻²⁰⁹³⁻²⁰⁹⁴⁻²⁰⁹⁵⁻²⁰⁹⁶⁻²⁰⁹⁷⁻²⁰⁹⁸⁻²⁰⁹⁹⁻²¹⁰⁰⁻²¹⁰¹⁻²¹⁰²⁻²¹⁰³⁻²¹⁰⁴⁻²¹⁰⁵⁻²¹⁰⁶⁻²¹⁰⁷⁻²¹⁰⁸⁻²¹⁰⁹⁻²¹¹⁰⁻²¹¹¹⁻²¹¹²⁻²¹¹³⁻²¹¹⁴⁻²¹¹⁵⁻²¹¹⁶⁻²¹¹⁷⁻²¹¹⁸⁻²¹¹⁹⁻²¹²⁰⁻²¹²¹⁻²¹²²⁻²¹²³⁻²¹²⁴⁻²¹²⁵⁻²¹²⁶⁻²¹²⁷⁻²¹²⁸⁻²¹²⁹⁻²¹³⁰⁻²¹³¹⁻²¹³²⁻²¹³³⁻²¹³⁴⁻²¹³⁵⁻²¹³⁶⁻²¹³⁷⁻²¹³⁸⁻²¹³⁹⁻²¹⁴⁰⁻²¹⁴¹⁻²¹⁴²⁻²¹⁴³⁻²¹⁴⁴⁻²¹⁴⁵⁻²¹⁴⁶⁻²¹⁴⁷⁻²¹⁴⁸⁻²¹⁴⁹⁻²¹⁵⁰⁻²¹⁵¹⁻²¹⁵²⁻²¹⁵³⁻²¹⁵⁴⁻²¹⁵⁵⁻²¹⁵⁶⁻²¹⁵⁷⁻²¹⁵⁸⁻²¹⁵⁹⁻²¹⁶⁰⁻²¹⁶¹⁻²¹⁶²⁻²¹⁶³⁻²¹⁶⁴⁻²¹⁶⁵⁻²¹⁶⁶⁻²¹⁶⁷⁻²¹⁶⁸⁻²¹⁶⁹⁻²¹⁷⁰⁻²¹⁷¹⁻²¹⁷²⁻²¹⁷³⁻²¹⁷⁴⁻²¹⁷⁵⁻²¹⁷⁶⁻²¹⁷⁷⁻²¹⁷⁸⁻²¹⁷⁹⁻²¹⁸⁰⁻²¹⁸¹⁻²¹⁸²⁻²¹⁸³⁻²¹⁸⁴⁻²¹⁸⁵⁻²¹⁸⁶⁻²¹⁸⁷⁻²¹⁸⁸⁻²¹⁸⁹⁻²¹⁹⁰⁻²¹⁹¹⁻²¹⁹²⁻²¹⁹³⁻²¹⁹⁴⁻²¹⁹⁵⁻²¹⁹⁶⁻²¹⁹⁷⁻²¹⁹⁸⁻²¹⁹⁹⁻²²⁰⁰⁻²²⁰¹⁻²²⁰²⁻²²⁰³⁻²²⁰⁴⁻²²⁰⁵⁻²²⁰⁶⁻²²⁰⁷⁻²²⁰⁸⁻²²⁰⁹⁻²²¹⁰⁻²²¹¹⁻²²¹²⁻²²¹³⁻²²¹⁴⁻²²¹⁵⁻²²¹⁶⁻²²¹⁷⁻²²¹⁸⁻²²¹⁹⁻²²²⁰⁻²²²¹⁻²²²²⁻²²²³⁻²²²⁴⁻²²²⁵⁻²²²⁶⁻²²²⁷⁻²²²⁸⁻²²²⁹⁻²²³⁰⁻²²³¹⁻²²³²⁻²²³³⁻²²³⁴⁻²²³⁵⁻²²³⁶⁻²²³⁷⁻²²³⁸⁻²²³⁹⁻²²⁴⁰⁻²²⁴¹⁻²²⁴²⁻²²⁴³⁻²²⁴⁴⁻²²⁴⁵⁻²²⁴⁶⁻²²⁴⁷⁻²²⁴⁸⁻²²⁴⁹⁻²²⁵⁰⁻²²⁵¹⁻²²⁵²⁻²²⁵³⁻²²⁵⁴⁻²²⁵⁵⁻²²⁵⁶⁻²²⁵⁷⁻²²⁵⁸⁻²²⁵⁹⁻²²⁶⁰⁻²²⁶¹⁻²²⁶²⁻²²⁶³⁻²²⁶⁴⁻²²⁶⁵⁻²²⁶⁶⁻²²⁶⁷⁻²²⁶⁸⁻²²⁶⁹⁻²²⁷⁰⁻²²⁷¹⁻²²⁷²⁻²²⁷³⁻²²⁷⁴⁻²²⁷⁵⁻²²⁷⁶⁻²²⁷⁷⁻²²⁷⁸⁻²²⁷⁹⁻²²⁸⁰⁻²²⁸¹⁻²²⁸²⁻²²⁸³⁻²²⁸⁴⁻²²⁸⁵⁻²²⁸⁶⁻²²⁸⁷⁻²²⁸⁸⁻²²⁸⁹⁻²²⁹⁰⁻²²⁹¹⁻²²⁹²⁻²²⁹³⁻²²⁹⁴⁻²²⁹⁵⁻²²⁹⁶⁻²²⁹⁷⁻²²⁹⁸⁻²²⁹⁹⁻²³⁰⁰⁻²³⁰¹⁻²³⁰²⁻²³⁰³⁻²³⁰⁴⁻²³⁰⁵⁻²³⁰⁶⁻²³⁰⁷⁻²³⁰⁸⁻²³⁰⁹⁻²³¹⁰⁻²³¹¹⁻²³¹²⁻²³¹³⁻²³¹⁴⁻²³¹⁵⁻²³¹⁶⁻²³¹⁷⁻²³¹⁸⁻²³¹⁹⁻²³²⁰⁻²³²¹⁻²³²²⁻²³²³⁻²³²⁴⁻²³²⁵⁻²³²⁶⁻²³²⁷⁻²³²⁸⁻²³²⁹⁻²³³⁰⁻²³³¹⁻²³³²⁻²³³³⁻²³³⁴⁻²³³⁵⁻²³³⁶⁻²³³⁷⁻²³³⁸⁻²³³⁹⁻²³⁴⁰⁻²³⁴¹⁻²³⁴²⁻²³⁴³⁻²³⁴⁴⁻²³⁴⁵⁻²³⁴⁶⁻²³⁴⁷⁻²³⁴⁸⁻²³⁴⁹⁻²³⁵⁰⁻²³⁵¹⁻²³⁵²⁻²³⁵³⁻²³⁵⁴⁻²³⁵⁵⁻²³⁵⁶⁻²³⁵⁷⁻²³⁵⁸⁻²³⁵⁹⁻²³⁶⁰⁻²³⁶¹⁻²³⁶²⁻²³⁶³⁻²³⁶⁴⁻²³⁶⁵⁻²³⁶⁶⁻²³⁶⁷⁻²³⁶⁸⁻²³⁶⁹⁻²³⁷⁰⁻²³⁷¹⁻²³⁷²⁻²³⁷³⁻²³⁷⁴⁻²³⁷⁵⁻²³⁷⁶⁻²³⁷⁷⁻²³⁷⁸⁻²³⁷⁹⁻²³⁸⁰⁻²³⁸¹⁻²³⁸²⁻²³⁸³⁻²³⁸⁴⁻²³⁸⁵⁻²³⁸⁶⁻²³⁸⁷⁻²³⁸⁸⁻²³⁸⁹⁻²³⁹⁰⁻²³⁹¹⁻²³⁹²⁻²³⁹³⁻²³⁹⁴⁻²³⁹⁵⁻²³⁹⁶⁻²³⁹⁷⁻²³⁹⁸⁻²³⁹⁹⁻²⁴⁰⁰⁻²⁴⁰¹⁻²⁴⁰²⁻²⁴⁰³⁻²⁴⁰⁴⁻²⁴⁰⁵⁻²⁴⁰⁶⁻²⁴⁰⁷⁻²⁴⁰⁸⁻²⁴⁰⁹⁻²⁴¹⁰⁻²⁴¹¹⁻²⁴¹²⁻²⁴¹³⁻²⁴¹⁴⁻²⁴¹⁵⁻²⁴¹⁶⁻²⁴¹⁷⁻²⁴¹⁸⁻²⁴¹⁹⁻²⁴²⁰⁻²⁴²¹⁻²⁴²²⁻²⁴²³⁻²⁴²⁴⁻²⁴²⁵⁻²⁴²⁶⁻²⁴²⁷⁻²⁴²⁸⁻²⁴²⁹⁻²⁴³⁰⁻²⁴³¹⁻²⁴³²⁻²⁴³³⁻²⁴³⁴⁻²⁴³⁵⁻²⁴³⁶⁻²⁴³⁷⁻²⁴³⁸⁻²⁴³⁹⁻²⁴⁴⁰⁻²⁴⁴¹⁻²⁴⁴²⁻²⁴⁴³⁻²⁴⁴⁴⁻²⁴⁴⁵⁻²⁴⁴⁶⁻²⁴⁴⁷⁻²⁴⁴⁸⁻²⁴⁴⁹⁻²⁴⁵⁰⁻²⁴⁵¹⁻²⁴⁵²⁻²⁴⁵³⁻²⁴⁵⁴⁻²⁴⁵⁵⁻²⁴⁵⁶⁻²⁴⁵⁷⁻²⁴⁵⁸⁻²⁴⁵⁹⁻²⁴⁶⁰⁻²⁴⁶¹⁻²⁴⁶²⁻²⁴⁶³⁻²⁴⁶⁴⁻²⁴⁶⁵⁻²⁴⁶⁶⁻²⁴⁶⁷⁻²⁴⁶⁸⁻²⁴⁶⁹⁻²⁴⁷⁰⁻²⁴⁷¹⁻²⁴⁷²⁻²⁴⁷³⁻²⁴⁷⁴⁻²⁴⁷⁵⁻²⁴⁷⁶⁻²⁴⁷⁷⁻²⁴⁷⁸⁻²⁴⁷⁹⁻²⁴⁸⁰⁻²⁴⁸¹⁻²⁴⁸²⁻²⁴⁸³⁻²⁴⁸⁴⁻²⁴⁸⁵⁻²⁴⁸⁶⁻²⁴⁸⁷⁻²⁴⁸⁸⁻²⁴⁸⁹⁻²⁴⁹⁰⁻²⁴⁹¹⁻²⁴⁹²⁻²⁴⁹³⁻²⁴⁹⁴⁻²⁴⁹⁵⁻²⁴⁹⁶⁻²⁴⁹⁷⁻²⁴⁹⁸⁻²⁴⁹⁹⁻²⁵⁰⁰⁻²⁵⁰¹⁻²⁵⁰²⁻²⁵⁰³⁻²⁵⁰⁴⁻²⁵⁰⁵⁻²⁵⁰⁶⁻²⁵⁰⁷⁻²⁵⁰⁸⁻²⁵⁰⁹⁻²⁵¹⁰⁻²⁵¹¹⁻²⁵¹²⁻²⁵¹³⁻²⁵¹⁴⁻²⁵¹⁵⁻²⁵¹⁶⁻²⁵¹⁷⁻²⁵¹⁸⁻²⁵¹⁹⁻²⁵²⁰⁻²⁵²¹⁻²⁵²²⁻²⁵²³⁻²⁵²⁴⁻²⁵²⁵⁻²⁵²⁶⁻²⁵²⁷⁻²⁵²⁸⁻²⁵²⁹⁻²⁵³⁰⁻²⁵³¹⁻²⁵³²⁻²⁵³³⁻²⁵³⁴⁻²⁵³⁵⁻²⁵³⁶⁻²⁵³⁷⁻²⁵³⁸⁻²⁵³⁹⁻²⁵⁴⁰⁻²⁵⁴¹⁻²⁵⁴²⁻²⁵⁴³⁻²⁵⁴⁴⁻²⁵⁴⁵⁻²⁵⁴⁶⁻²⁵⁴⁷⁻²⁵⁴⁸⁻²⁵⁴⁹⁻²⁵⁵⁰⁻²⁵⁵¹⁻²⁵⁵²⁻²⁵⁵³⁻²⁵⁵⁴⁻²⁵⁵⁵⁻²⁵⁵⁶⁻²⁵⁵⁷⁻²⁵⁵⁸⁻²⁵⁵⁹⁻²⁵⁶⁰⁻²⁵⁶¹⁻²⁵⁶²⁻²⁵⁶³⁻²⁵⁶⁴⁻²⁵⁶⁵⁻²⁵⁶⁶⁻²⁵⁶⁷⁻²⁵⁶⁸⁻²⁵⁶⁹⁻²⁵⁷⁰⁻²⁵⁷¹⁻²⁵⁷²⁻²⁵⁷³⁻²⁵⁷⁴⁻²⁵⁷⁵⁻²⁵⁷⁶⁻²⁵⁷⁷⁻²⁵⁷⁸⁻²⁵⁷⁹⁻²⁵⁸⁰⁻²⁵⁸¹⁻²⁵⁸²⁻²⁵⁸³							

26. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residents Offered ^s	Total Residents Offered ^s	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary 1-3-258	Flushing, N. Y.	C. N. Baker	4,689	22	1	4	175
Jamaica Hospital 1-3-258	Jamaica, N. Y.	E. J. Patterson	2,073	13	4	10	200
Mary Immaculate Hospital 1-3-258	Jamaica, N. Y.	V. Juster	2,715	25	3	9	160
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital 1-3	Johnson City, N. Y.	D. D. Smith	3,715	19	1	3	225
Mount Vernon Hospital 1-3	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	J. Bagg	2,162	23	1	3	125
New Rochelle Hospital 1-3	New Rochelle, N. Y.	G. C. Adie	6,835	45	2	6	225
Fordham Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. H. Jones	2,467	20	1	3	104
42nd Street Beth David Hospital	New York City	L. Breidenbach	2,654	32	1	4	125
French Hospital 1-3	New York City	H. B. Keyes	2,041	25	2	6	50
Morrisania City Hospital 1-3	New York City	R. J. Azzari	1,191	14	2	4	104
St. Francis Hospital 1-3	New York City	C. R. Ackerman-T. McCarthy	2,173	2	3	4	125
Sydenham Hospital 1-3	New York City	S. Standard	1,749	31	2	5	105
Highland Hospital	Rochester, N. Y.	T. B. Garlick	4,443	89	3	7	225
Ellis Hospital 1-3	Schenectady, N. Y.	S. F. MacMillan	6,068	42	1	3	150
White Plains Hospital 1-3	White Plains, N. Y.	E. G. Ramsdell	3,501	14	1	4	250
Charlotte Memorial Hospital 1	Charlotte, N. C.	A. G. Brenizer, Jr.	2,041	8	1	2	200
Lincoln Hospital 1-3	Durham, N. C.	H. M. Schiebel	738	21	1	3	350
Rex Hospital 1	Raleigh, N. C.	J. Rhodes	2,421	22	1	3	300
City Memorial Hospital 1-3	Winston-Salem, N. C.	H. M. Starling	4,049	53	6	12	275
Aultman Hospital 1-3	Canton, Ohio	W. R. Farrar	6,343	51	4	16	200
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Canton, Ohio	L. B. Schumaker	3,733	27	2	5	200
Christ Hospital 1	Cincinnati	E. A. Kindel	2,470	13	3	9	250
Good Samaritan Hospital 1-3-308	Cincinnati	E. J. Bender	2,210	56	5	12	145
Jewish Hospital 1-3-308	Cincinnati	A. Grollman	6,154	5	1	3	150
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	J. H. Lazzari	2,888	38	2	6	250
Lutheran Hospital 1-3	Cleveland	M. M. Driver	3,927	5	2	6	170
St. John's Hospital	Cleveland	J. E. Hannibal	1,646	48	1	3	275
Mount Carmel Hospital 1	Columbus, Ohio	W. H. Teachnor	5,919	25	2	6	200
Miami Valley Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	M. T. Hoerner	3,522	7	3	6	200
Marymount Hospital 1-3	Garfield Heights, Ohio	W. E. Mishler	2,680	28	4	9	200
Lakewood Hospital 1-3	Lakewood, Ohio	N. W. Thiessen	4,495	30	1	4	325
St. Rita's Hospital 1-3	Lima, Ohio	C. H. Leech	5,574	31	2	4	210
Maumee Valley Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	R. Hotz	655	46	1	3	275
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	H. L. Hauman	5,443	54	2	5	275
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Toledo, Ohio	B. G. Shaffer	5,789	34	1	3	250
St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City	L. J. Starry	3,500	12	1	3	150
Hillcrest Medical Center 1-3	Tulsa, Okla.	C. Allen	2,829	57	2	6	175
St. John's Hospital 1-3	Tulsa, Okla.	T. J. Hardman	2,021	58	5	4	225
Sacred Heart Hospital 1-3	Allentown, Pa.	C. A. Holland	5,132	52	1	3	275
St. Luke's Hospital 1-3	Bethlehem, Pa.	D. P. Walker	4,002	52	1	3	200
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Erie, Pa.	J. E. O'Brien	5,637	45	3	6	300
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	W. K. McBride	5,250	36	1	3	200
St. Joseph's Hospital 1	Lancaster, Pa.	J. L. Atlee, Jr.	4,592	52	4	11	150
Albert Einstein Medical Center		R. Goldsmith	3,460	8	2	4	150
Northern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	A. Ulin	1,674	29	2	6	150
Southern Division 1-3	Philadelphia	J. W. Klapp	1,914	13	1	8	150
Episcopal Hospital	Philadelphia	G. Willauer	2,219	126	3	7	121
Methodist Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	W. Erb	2,636	59	2	6	150
Philadelphia General Hospital	Philadelphia	F. A. Bothe	2,476	4	1	2	175
Presbyterian Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	C. Smyth	1,308	54	1	3	225
Woman's Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	H. E. Feather	4,828	25	1	4	200
Montefiore Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	C. B. Rentschler	4,619	22	1	3	225
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute 1-3	Reading, Pa.	R. R. Impink	1,606	24	1	3	250
Reading Hospital 1-3	Reading, Pa.	F. E. Sanford	1,034	26	1	3	225
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Williamsport, Pa.	G. T. McCutchen	2,609	33	1	3	175
Williamsport Hospital 1-3	Williamsport, Pa.	K. M. Lippert	2,790	12	2	5	200
Columbia Hospital of Richland County 1-3	Columbia, S. C.	C. B. Hanna	807	3	1	3	300
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Columbia, S. C.	C. B. McVay	7,239	19	8	14	225
Spartanburg General Hospital 1	Spartanburg, S. C.	G. J. Vlasis	4,611	35	2	6	150
Sacred Heart Hospital 1	Yankton, S. Dak.	J. M. Aste	2,495	10	1	4	250
Baroness Erlanger Hospital 1-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.	W. H. Gragg, Jr.	7,169	24	4	10	175
Methodist Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	R. G. Hammonds	1,458	24	2	6	300
St. Joseph Hospital 1-3-344	Memphis, Tenn.	W. R. Cate, Jr.	1,874	19	1	4	200
Baptist Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	R. Ross	5,525	17	2	6	200
St. Thomas Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	B. E. Park	1,747	10	2	5	220
Brackenridge Hospital 1	Austin, Texas	J. P. Barnes	3,102	57	4	10	150
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	A. W. Hartman	1,876	28	3	9	250
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3-355	Houston, Texas	T. Speed	2,493	31	2	5	200
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital 1-3	San Antonio, Texas	J. Vann	4,264	15	1	3	250
Scott and White Memorial Hospital 1-3	Temple, Texas	H. H. Trout, Jr.	3,616	29	1	3	200
De Paul Hospital 1-3	Norfolk, Va.	E. B. Speir	3,490	11	2	4	250
Johnston-Willis Hospital 1	Richmond, Va.	H. F. Cooper	1,913	14	2	8	225
Jefferson Hospital 1-3-372	Roanoke, Va.	V. Skaff	7,133	2	5	200	
Swedish Hospital 1-3	Seattle	J. C. Condry	2,525	13	2	5	250
Beckley Hospital 1-3	Beckley, W. Va.	B. Bradford, Jr.	2,902	18	2	4	275
Charleston General Hospital 1-3	Charleston, W. Va.	F. L. Coffey	1,023	37	4	7	200
Kanawha Valley Hospital 1-3	Charleston, W. Va.	H. C. Myers	1,719	25	1	3	200
Memorial Hospital 1-3	Charleston, W. Va.	J. O. Rankin	2,703	31	3	9	300
St. Mary's Hospital 1-3	Huntington, W. Va.	R. P. Sinaiko	1,719	10	1	4	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	Martinsburg, W. Va.	C. M. Schroeder	1,734	6	1	3	245
Broadus Hospital 1-3	Philippi, W. Va.	J. J. Gramling	1,248	18	2	6	280
Ohio Valley General Hospital 1-3	Wheeling, W. Va.	E. P. Shirokov	4,138	26	2	6	345
Madison General Hospital 1-3	Madison, Wis.	J. E. Strode	1,689	86	1	3	150
Columbia Hospital 1-3-376	Milwaukee	L. A. Passalacqua	1,095	20	2	6	250
St. Joseph's Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee		5,802	18	2	6	245
Gorgas Hospital 1	Ancon, Canal Zone		2,354	26	2	7	150
Queen's Hospital 1-3	Honolulu, T. H.		2,743	86	1	3	250
Bavamon District Hospital 1-3	Bayamon, P. R.		1,687	20	2	6	250
Veterans Admin. Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.		2,075				...

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council, the American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons, through the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery, for one year of training as an integral part of an approved program of four or more years' duration.

Hospitals, 24; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 109

NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

Samuel Merritt Hospital 1-74	Oakland, Calif.	A. J. Hunnicutt	3,109	22	1	2	195
Children's Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	F. C. Bost	955	7	1	1	150
French Hospital 1-3	San Francisco	W. L. Rogers	865	3	3	4	150
Community Hospital of San Mateo County 1	San Mateo, Calif.	K. H. Prindle	402	12	1	4	300
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital 1-3-81	Santa Barbara, Calif.	L. G. Fiske	1,088	12	4	9	200
Henrotin Hospital 1-3-152	Chicago	C. B. Puestow	1,321	3	1	1	200
Broadlawn-Polk County Hospital 1	Des Moines, Iowa	W. H. Myerly	1,301	45	2	2	150

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

26. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ³	Total Residencies Offered ³	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻²	Wichita, Kan.	A. H. Hinshaw	1,575	39	1	4	...
Lafayette Charity Hospital ¹	Lafayette, La.	J. D. Rives	1,197	19	...	3	450
Lawrence F. Quigley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Chelsea, Mass.	A. L. Davis	914	41	...	4	255
Truesdale Hospital ¹⁻²	Fall River, Mass.	C. H. Hawes	2,190	18	4	4	150
Lynn Hospital ¹⁻²	Lynn, Mass.	C. F. Twomey	1,545	34	2	2	150
Salem Hospital ¹	Salem, Mass.	W. G. Phippen	1,278	9	...	...	200
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital ¹⁻²	Columbia, Mo.	N. D. Rodes	1,533	50	...	6	200
Francis Delafield Hospital ¹⁻²	New York City	G. H. Humphreys, II.	696	79	4	13	105
Goldwater Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²⁻²⁷⁸	New York City	B. Shafroff	470	10	2	8	104
Gouverneur Hospital ¹⁻²	New York City	L. R. Slattery	1,003	9	9	9	105
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases	New York City	H. T. Randall	6,008	85	...	22	200
James Ewing Hospital ¹⁻²	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻²	Durham, N. C.	R. W. Postlethwait	824	25	...	1	...
Children's Hospital ¹	Cincinnati	W. A. Altemeler	...	...	...	...	...
Children's Hospital ¹⁻²	Columbus, Ohio	H. W. Clatworthy, Jr.	1,470	29	...	2	250
Easton Hospital ¹⁻²	Easton, Pa.	T. C. Zulick, Jr.	2,006	27	2	2	250
Lynchburg General Hospital ¹⁻²	Lynchburg, Va.	W. T. Pugh	1,476	16	...	2	200
Chesapeake and Ohio Hospital ¹⁻²	Huntington, W. Va.	J. R. Parsons	2,389	19	1	4	200

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council, the American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons, through the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery, for additional training following the completion of an approved residency. The American Board of Surgery will give credit for time spent in these services toward fulfillment of the practice requirements for Group II candidates.

Hospitals, 14; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 68

Children's Hospital ¹⁻²	Denver	H. C. Fisher	1,322	33	3	3	200
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Chicago	W. J. Potts	1,689	37	...	2	125
Children's Medical Center ¹⁻²	Boston	R. E. Gross	1,583	66	...	5	...
Pondville Hospital ¹	Walpole, Mass.	F. M. Daland	1,648	138	...	4	490
Westfield State Sanatorium ¹⁻²	Westfield, Mass.	F. S. Hopkins	776	27	...	3	490
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital ¹⁻²	Columbia, Mo.	N. D. Rodes	1,533	50	...	6	200
Francis Delafield Hospital ¹⁻²	New York City	G. H. Humphreys, II.	696	79	4	13	105
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases	New York City	H. T. Randall	8,072	172	...	16	300
James Ewing Hospital ¹⁻²	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Children's Hospital ¹⁻²	Columbus, Ohio	H. W. Clatworthy, Jr.	1,470	29	...	2	250
Children's Hospital ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	C. E. Koop	2,629	26	2	4	67
Children's Hospital ¹⁻²	Pittsburgh	W. B. Klesewetter	1,301	29	...	2	125
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute ¹⁻²	Houston, Texas	E. C. White	591	14	...	8	300
Children's Orthopedic Hospital ¹⁻²	Seattle	H. Coc	2,420	29	...	...	160

Residency programs in the following hospitals are approved by the Council as offering satisfactory training of ONE or TWO years' duration in preparation for residency training in the surgical specialties only. Applicants intending to qualify for examination by the American Board of Surgery should refer to the lists of approved services on pages 545 through 551 (Surgical Residencies, J. A. M. A. 156-432, Sept. 23, 1954).

Hospitals, 122; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 302

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE							
U. S. Air Force Hospital ¹⁻²	Rantoul, Ill.	J. A. Henderson	611	1	1	1	...
U. S. Air Force Hospital ¹⁻²	Wichita Falls, Texas	H. M. Thomas	1,078	8	2	2	...
UNITED STATES ARMY							
U. S. Army Hospital ¹	Fort Benning, Ga.	R. L. Rhea, Jr.	4,563	32	8	3	...
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Campbell, Ky.	H. J. Grossman	5,529	8	4	4	...
Ireland Army Hospital	Fort Knox, Ky.	C. A. Owen	4,739	7	2	2	...
U. S. Army Hospital ¹	Fort Bragg, N. C.	F. E. Hagman	9,038	79	3	3	...
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Belvoir, Va.	F. Van Wagener	5,445	...	3	3	...
Madigan Army Hospital	Tacoma, Wash.	E. J. Doyle	1,867	2	2	2	...
NONFEDERAL							
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹	Phoenix, Ariz.	D. W. Melick	3,907	27	2	2	250
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻²	Phoenix, Ariz.	W. A. Brewer	2,433	9	1	3	300
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium ¹⁻²	Tucson, Ariz.	D. J. Helm	6,478	36	4	4	200
Tucson Medical Center ¹⁻²⁻²⁴	Tucson, Ariz.	F. J. Lesemann, Jr.	969	10	3	3	200
Arkansas Baptist Hospital ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	G. W. Reagan	7,876	46	1	1	250
General Hospital of Riverside County ¹	Arlington, Calif.	E. C. Todd	429	13	1	1	444
Seaside Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Long Beach, Calif.	M. C. Todd	7,261	67	5	5	235
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmstead Memorial ¹⁻²	Los Angeles	W. H. Snyder	6,339	40	...	1	200
Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital	Los Angeles	L. Chaffin	5,164	112	3	3	350
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Pasadena, Calif.	E. B. Dewey	3,517	10	3	3	240
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital	San Bernardino, Calif.	R. Seavers	738	33	4	5	225
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻²	San Francisco	E. Carlson	1,308	10	1	2	200
St. John's Hospital ¹	Santa Monica, Calif.	J. F. Roberts	5,784	14	1	1	200
Colorado State Hospital ²⁰	Pueblo, Colo.	H. H. Kerr	769	61	4	7	415
Greenwich Hospital ¹⁻²	Greenwich, Conn.	H. P. Serrell	3,399	26	1	1	150
Hartford Municipal Hospital and Health Center ¹⁻²	Hartford, Conn.	C. Kelly	399	17	1	2	250
Meriden Hospital ¹⁻²	Meriden, Conn.	F. Guffrida	2,091	22	2	2	200
Lawrence and Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻²	New London, Conn.	F. B. Hartman	4,521	22	3	3	250
Norwalk Hospital ¹⁻²	Norwalk, Conn.	E. C. Beck	1,614	11	2	2	195
Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital ²	Washington, D. C.	J. R. Young	3,123	...	1	1	350
Riverside Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	T. M. Mosley	696	7	1	1	150
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻²	Jacksonville, Fla.	R. P. Thompson	4,937	16	2	2	300
St. Francis Hospital ¹⁻²	Miami Beach, Fla.	J. T. Jana	753	7	2	2	200
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Orlando, Fla.	F. D. Gray	1,967	25	1	3	325
Mound Park Hospital ¹⁻²	St. Petersburg, Fla.	C. S. Franekle	1,795	25	1	1	290
Memorial Hospital of Chatham County ¹⁻²	Savannah, Ga.	R. B. Gottschalk	439	12	1	3	350
MacNeal Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Berwyn, Ill.	W. J. Vynalek	2,141	5	2	2	350
Englewood Hospital ²	Chicago	J. Levenson	3,206	8	1	1	200
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua ¹⁻²	Chicago	W. R. Sladek	3,750	17	2	2	250
Norwegian-American Hospital ¹⁻²	Chicago	I. Isoe	3,040	24	3	3	225
Ravenswood Hospital	Chicago	C. Nogle	2,854	53	2	2	100
St. Anne's Hospital ¹	Chicago	P. F. Fox	4,974	24	2	2	250
Woodlawn Hospital ¹⁻²	Chicago	H. P. Jenkins	1,112	6	1	1	200
Little Company of Mary Hospital	Evergreen Park, Ill.	R. Bennett	5,264	5	2	8	175
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois ²	Peoria, Ill.	W. H. Eastman	6,818	5	4	4	200
St. Anthony Hospital ¹⁻²	Rockford, Ill.	R. G. Smith	4,110	14	1	3	200
Ball Memorial Hospital ¹	Muncie, Ind.	R. C. Peacock	4,786	45	1	1	250
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻²	Iowa City	G. Seanlon	3,683	58	2	2	200
Wesley Hospital ¹⁻²	Wichita, Kan.	W. C. Bartlett	4,697	27	1	1	225

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

26. SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Ap- proved Pro- gram (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Good Samaritan Hospital ²	Lexington, Ky.	A. E. Grimes.....	2,091	13	1	1	225	
Hotel Dieu ¹	New Orleans	M. Salatch.....	2,351	29	1	1	225	
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹	New Orleans	A. Ochsner.....	1,261	19	7	7	225	
Central Maine General Hospital ¹	Lewiston, Maine	W. V. Cox.....	3,329	40	1	1	225	
Bon Secours Hospital ²	Baltimore	S. G. Sullivan.....	1,214	7	1	2	260	
New England Hospital ¹⁻²	Boston	A. Brown.....	1,620	5	2	2	75	
Burbank Hospital ¹	Fitchburg, Mass.	F. P. Ross.....	3,247	46	2	3	200	
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻²	Detroit	T. H. Hunt.....	2,056	14	1	1	307	
Jennings Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Detroit	J. B. Hartzell.....	530	3	2	2	350	
Woman's Hospital ¹⁻²	Detroit	J. R. Brown.....	3,616	20	1	3	475	
Bon Secours Hospital.....	Grosse Pointe, Mich.	J. Blain.....	1,523	9	1	2	415	
Borgess Hospital ¹	Kalamazoo, Mich.	J. Hammer.....	3,520	114	1	1	225	
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital.....	Lansing, Mich.	S. H. Rutledge.....	7,168	25	1	1	425	
Swedish Hospital ¹⁻²	Minneapolis	V. J. P. Lundquist.....	8,736	44	3	6	200	
Menorah Medical Center ¹⁻²	Kansas City, Mo.	P. H. Halperin.....	4,426	43	3	6	200	
Missouri Methodist Hospital ¹	St. Joseph, Mo.	S. C. Benson.....	4,672	34	3	3	225	
St. Anthony's Hospital ¹⁻²	St. Louis	A. Repetto.....	3,503	19	1	1	150	
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹	Lincoln, Neb.	R. F. Mueller.....	4,065	25	3	3	350	
Hackensack Hospital ¹⁻²	Hackensack, N. J.	A. I. Mader, Jr.....	4,026	32	1	3	150	
Monmouth Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Long Branch, N. J.	H. Kazmann.....	2,882	48	1	2	200	
Mountainside Hospital ¹⁻²	Montclair, N. J.	H. Wesson.....	5,219	2	2	2	250	
Morristown Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Morristown, N. J.	G. H. Laudig.....	4,414	35	1	1	250	
Fitkin Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Neptune N. J.	M. Q. Hancock.....	2,389	16	2	2	200	
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻²	Newark, N. J.	H. Hantman.....	4,683	45	3	3	175	
Columbus Hospital ²	New York City	V. Carabba.....	1,688	24	1	2	125	
Hospital for Joint Diseases ¹⁻²	New York City	P. Klingenstein.....	896	10	4	4	80	
Jewish Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	New York City	B. Sherwin.....	1,680	16	1	1	150	
Lebanon Hospital ¹⁻²	New York City	B. Sherwin-C. B. Ripstein.....	3,199	12	1	1	100	
Misericordia Hospital.....	New York City	M. J. Healy.....	2,063	26	1	2	100	
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	New York City	J. P. Alvich.....	1,404	4	1	2	125	
New York Infirmary ¹⁻²	New York City	L. Loseke.....	1,217	4	1	2	175	
United Hospital ¹	Port Chester, N. Y.	G. O. Tremble.....	2,617	...	2	2	200	
St. Agnes Hospital ¹	Raleigh, N. C.	G. W. Paschal.....	632	...	1	1	250	
Kate Biting Reynolds Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Winston-Salem, N. C.	J. M. Walker, Jr.....	2,165	16	1	3	300	
Bismarck Hospital ²	Bismarck, N. Dak.	R. H. Waldschmidt.....	722	2	3	3	300	
St. Luke's Hospital ²	Fargo, N. Dak.	V. G. Borland.....	1,046	8	2	2	300	
Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻²	Cincinnati	R. W. Good-J. Payne.....	3,174	10	3	3	175	
Fairview Park Hospital ¹⁻²	Cleveland	R. J. McNamee.....	1,764	41	2	7	200	
St. Elizabeth Hospital ¹⁻²	Dayton, Ohio	T. P. Rab.....	9,254	221	1	1	225	
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻²	Hamilton, Ohio	W. F. Hume.....	2,695	24	6	6	250	
Lima Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Lima, Ohio	R. R. Snowball.....	5,199	29	1	3	275	
Mansfield General Hospital ¹⁻²	Mansfield, Ohio	M. S. Reed.....	3,368	14	4	4	200	
Flower Hospital ¹	Toledo, Ohio	W. H. Meffley.....	3,770	24	1	1	300	
Wesley Hospital ¹	Oklahoma City	J. H. Robinson.....	1,384	11	2	2	250	
Emanuel Hospital ¹⁻²	Portland, Ore.	J. W. Bassett.....	8,487	44	1	2	275	
Good Samaritan Hospital ¹⁻²	Portland, Ore.	J. Raaf.....	9,411	...	3	3	275	
Providence Hospital ¹⁻²	Portland, Ore.	J. C. Adams.....	6,703	79	1	4	275	
Bradford Hospital ¹⁻²	Bradford, Pa.	S. A. McCutcheon.....	888	5	...	2	250	
Hazleton State Hospital ¹⁻²	Hazleton, Pa.	J. P. H. Ketrick.....	2,627	14	3	4	417	
Frankford Hospital ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	O. P. Large.....	1,954	15	1	3	250	
St. Joseph's Hospital ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	J. A. Lehman.....	3,044	15	2	2	300	
St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻²	Philadelphia	P. McCarthy.....	989	13	2	2	250	
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Pittsburgh	J. R. Watson.....	1,297	12	1	1	300	
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻²	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	M. Sindaco.....	2,406	7	1	1	250	
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital.....	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	P. J. Morgan.....	2,732	15	2	2	225	
Columbia Hospital ¹⁻²	Wilksburg, Pa.	W. B. Hetzel.....	3,915	29	2	2	500	
Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Chattanooga, Tenn.	F. B. Graham, III.....	1,599	6	4	4	250	
Newell Hospital ²	Chattanooga, Tenn.	E. T. Newell, Jr.....	2,076	27	3	3	400	
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Knoxville, Tenn.	C. L. Chumley.....	3,329	22	2	2	250	
Harris Hospital ¹⁻²	Fort Worth, Texas	A. F. Kauffmann.....	6,487	31	2	4	300	
Southern Pacific Hospital ²	Houston, Texas	J. R. Gandy.....	482	5	2	2	...	
Baptist Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	San Antonio, Texas	R. F. Gossett.....	5,441	25	1	1	150	
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Ogden, Utah	J. A. McMurrin.....	3,551	17	3	3	300	
St. Mark's Hospital ¹	Salt Lake City	G. L. Wright.....	...	...	1	1	200
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.....	Richmond, Va.	G. W. Horsley.....	949	2	1	1	200	
Lewis-Gale Hospital ¹⁻²	Roanoke, Va.	W. L. Sibley.....	2,879	12	2	2	350	
Doctors' Hospital ¹⁻²	Seattle	A. W. Lobb.....	4,087	31	1	2	250	
Providence Hospital ¹⁻²	Seattle	L. J. Rosellini.....	5,212	74	1	2	250	
Sacred Heart Hospital ²	Spokane, Wash.	D. G. Corbett.....	10,981	78	1	1	250	
Laird Memorial Hospital ¹⁻²	Montgomery, W. Va.	W. R. Laird.....	2,101	17	...	...	250
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻²	Janesville, Wis.	E. Reinardy.....	3,643	5	3	3	250	
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital ¹⁻²	La Crosse, Wis.	S. B. Gundersen.....	2,332	17	2	2	300	
Methodist Hospital.....	Madison, Wis.	L. E. Holmgren.....	5,076	50	1	1	200	
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻²	Milwaukee	H. B. Benjamins.....	1,484	15	3	4	250	
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻²	Milwaukee	R. G. Galasinski.....	3,056	45	3	3	275	

27. THORACIC SURGERY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the Board of Thoracic Surgery, as offering acceptable training in the specialty. Hospitals, 95; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 204

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Length of Ap- proved Pro- gram (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY								
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻²	San Francisco	.....	150	7	...	...	2	...
Fitzsimons Army Hospital ¹	Denver	J. M. Salyer.....	939	9	2	2	2	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻²	Washington, D. C.	E. J. Jahnke, Jr.....	143	4	2	4	2	...
UNITED STATES NAVY								
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	San Diego, Calif.	J. M. Hanner.....	180	13	1	2	2	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	St. Albans, N. Y.	R. N. Grant.....	184	1	1	2	2	...
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION								
City of Hope Medical Center ¹⁻²	Duarte, Calif.	A. Goldman.....	464	25	1	1	1	400
Veterans Admn. Hospital ¹⁻²	Los Angeles	F. X. Byron.....	374	87	1	2	2	...
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹⁻²	Oakland, Calif.	P. Samson.....	321	7	2	3	2	200

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

27. THORACIC SURGERY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Length of Approved Program (Years)	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Harbor General Hospital ¹	Torrance, Calif.	B. H. Ramsay	119	6	1	2	2	248
National Jewish Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Denver	J. B. Grow	430	2	1	2	2	260
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New Haven, Conn.	G. E. Lindskog	565	21	1	1	1	150
Cedarcrest Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Newington, Conn.	R. L. Kemler	301	4	1	1	1	335
Uncas on Thames ¹⁻⁸	Norwich, Conn.	W. O. Kelley	491	6	2	2	1	335
George Washington University Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Washington, D. C.	B. Blades	485	18	1	2	2	250
University Hospital ¹	Augusta, Ga.	R. Major	199	11	2	2	2	200
Chicago State Tuberculosis Sanitarium ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	H. T. Langston	278	8	2	2	1	300
Children's Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	W. J. Potts	.....	..	..	1	1	75
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium ¹⁻⁸	Chicago	W. M. Lees	1,500	12	..	9	1	185
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	F. W. Preston	180	2	..	1	2	..
Veterans Adm'n. Research Hospital ¹	Hines, Ill.	H. T. Langston	362	14	1	4	2	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹	Iowa City	J. H. Ehrenhaft	Incl. in Surgery	..	..	2	2	200
State University of Iowa Hospitals ¹⁻²	Iowa City	F. Allbritten, Jr.	199	..	..	1	2	200
University of Kansas Medical Center ¹⁻⁸	Kansas City, Kan.	L. H. Strug	162	6	1	2	2	200
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	O. Creech	193	6	1	2	2	200
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	W. W. McCook	242	4	..	1	2	200
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	W. W. McCook	171	7	3	5	2	75
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	J. W. Strieder	287	16	..	2	2	162
University Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Baltimore	J. W. Strieder	140	..	1	3	1	202
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Boston	R. H. Overholt	Incl. in Surgery	..	2	5	2	200
Boston Sanatorium ¹⁻⁸	Boston	W. W. Wilson	754	38	1	1	1	..
New England Deaconess Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Boston	C. Haight	743	33	2	6	2	186
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Rutland Heights, Mass.	C. R. Lam	Incl. in Surgery	..	1	2	2	225
University Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Ann Arbor, Mich.	W. M. Tuttle	937	5	4	7	2	526
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Detroit	C. J. Stringer	641	9	1	2	2	400
Herman Kiefer Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Detroit	D. J. Ferguson	117	19	1	1	2	..
Ingham Chest Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Lansing, Mich.	O. T. Clagett	Incl. in Surgery	..	..	2	2	175
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Minneapolis	J. D. Hardy	24	..	..	2	1	..
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻⁸	Rochester, Minn.	W. R. Webb	173	2	1	1	1	300
University Hospital ¹	Jackson, Miss.	J. W. Polk	627	29	2	3	1	500
Mississippi State Sanatorium	Sanatorium, Miss.	T. H. Burford	803	40	3	3	2	..
Missouri State Sanatorium ¹⁻⁸	Mount Vernon, Mo.	T. H. Burford	264	22	1	2	2	..
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	F. Bortone	111	..	..	2	2	167
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	St. Louis	E. H. Griffin	218	4	1	2	2	104
B. S. Pollak Hospital for Chest Diseases	Jersey City, N. J.	M. Newinan	192	16	1	2	2	104
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	R. Klopstock	458	3	..	1	2	..
Division I	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. R. Paine	690	40	2	4	2	300
Division II ¹⁻⁸	Brooklyn, N. Y.	J. D. Stewart	94	4	..	2	2	248
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻²⁸⁷	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. M. Chardack	150	5	1	2	2	..
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻²⁴⁴	Buffalo	R. Douglass	127	3	..	2	1	..
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Buffalo	L. Miscall	199	17	3	5	2	157
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Castle Point, N. Y.	J. M. Judd	139	2	1	1	1	630
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Castle Point, N. Y.	R. H. Wylle	Incl. in Pul. Diseases	2	4	2	2	105
Triboro Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Jamaica, N. Y.	C. B. Ripstein	103	3	2	4	2	157
Mount Morris Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Mount Morris, N. Y.	A. H. Aufses	176	5	..	1	1	187
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	S. A. Thompson	74	6	1	2	1	104
Div. I—Columbia University ¹⁻⁸⁻²⁶⁸	New York City	W. W. Fischer	643	7	1	2	1	250
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center ¹⁻⁸	New York City	A. Himmelstein	125	7	..	2	..	..
Montefiore Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	A. M. Skinner	197	5	2	2	1	495
New York Medical College-Metropolitan Medical Center	Oneonta, N. Y.	D. V. Pecora	242	..	2	2	1	495
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	L. R. Davidson	260	4	2	4	2	157
St. Joseph's Hospital for Chest Diseases ¹⁻⁸	New York City	L. R. Davidson	367	..	..	1	1	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	New York City	A. M. Decker, Jr.	232	5	..	1	1	239
Homer Folks Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Oneonta, N. Y.	R. M. Peters	195	7	1	2	2	250
Ray Brook State Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Ray Brook, N. Y.	A. G. Brenizer, Jr.	518	5	..	2	..	..
Sea View Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻²⁸⁹	Staten Island, N. Y.	W. C. Sealy	595	34	..	5	2	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Sunmount, N. Y.	H. E. Walkup	267	12	..	2	2	..
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Chapel Hill, N. C.	G. H. A. Clowes, Jr.	191	16	..	2	2	150
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹	Charlotte, N. C.	D. B. Effer	373	14	2	3	2	250
Duke University Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Durham, N. C.	H. J. Mendelsohn	138	4	1	1	1	458
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Oteen, N. C.	M. G. Buckles	110	14	1	2	2	..
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Winston-Salem, N. C.	N. C. Andrews	290	7	..	2	2	152
City Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Cleveland	K. P. Klassen	679	20	..	2	2	252
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Cleveland	W. S. Conklin	277	7	1	2	2	100
Sunny Acres-Cuyahoga County Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Cleveland	R. P. Glover-T. J. E. O'Neill	102	4	1	2	1	150
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻³⁰⁸	Cleveland	C. P. Bailey	1,219	73	5	5	2	75
Benjamin Franklin-Mount Carmel Hospitals ¹⁻⁸	Columbus, Ohio	F. G. Harrison, Sr.	332	6	1	1	1	150
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	E. M. Kent	690	14	1	4	3	175
Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Columbus, Ohio	F. A. Hughes	516	39	..	1	2	..
University of Oregon Medical School	Portland, Ore.	F. H. Cole	365	2	2	4	2	200
Hospitals and Clinics ¹	Portland, Ore.	R. A. Daniel	260	10	..	1	2	50
Episcopal Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Philadelphia	R. Shaw	492	6	2	2	2	215
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Philadelphia	R. H. Holland	210	7	1	2	2	..
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Philadelphia	A. W. Harrison	Incl. in Surgery	..	1	2	2	160
Health Center Hospitals of the	Pittsburgh	M. E. DeBakey	..	..	1	2	..	..
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine	Pittsburgh	L. L. D. Tuttle	627	8	..	..	..	100
Allegheny General Hospital	Pittsburgh	M. E. DeBakey	201	15	1	2	..	..
Children's Hospital	Pittsburgh	W. R. Rumel	801	8	..	1	2	275
Presbyterian Hospital	Pittsburgh	E. C. Drash	691	12	..	2	2	50
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Memphis, Tenn.	L. H. Boshier, Jr.	337	13	1	2	2	..
West Tennessee Tuberculosis Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	F. J. Jarvis	195	8	1	1	1	300
Vanderbilt University Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Nashville, Tenn.	F. Raine	226	9	1	1	2	..
Baylor University Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻⁸⁷	Dallas, Texas	P. W. Gebauer	..	1	1	1	1	400
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Dallas, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals ¹⁻⁸	Galveston, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals	Galveston, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jefferson Davis Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Houston, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Houston, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Houston, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Salt Lake City	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University of Virginia Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Charlottesville, Va.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻⁸⁻⁸⁷⁴	Richmond, Va.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Firland Sanatorium ¹⁻⁸	Seattle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Leahi Hospital ¹⁻⁸	Honolulu, T. H.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

28. UROLOGY

Residency programs in the following hospitals have been approved by the Council and the American Board of Urology, through the Residency Review Committee for Urology. These programs are approved for THREE years of training. All hospitals listed offer three years of training intramurally or on an integrated basis through affiliation with another approved institution.

Hospitals, 233; Assistant Residencies and Residencies, 708

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
UNITED STATES ARMY							
Letterman Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	E. Lewis	333	5	1	3	...
Army Medical Center ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	J. F. Patton	482	8	2	6	...
Brooke Army Hospital ¹⁻³	San Antonio, Texas	L. K. Mantell	1,019	9	2	6	...
Tripler Army Hospital ¹	Honolulu, T. H.	R. T. Artman	1,249	4	1	3	...
UNITED STATES NAVY							
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Oakland, Calif.	M. S. Curtis	685	6	1	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	J. R. Dillon, Jr.	1,404	12	1	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	Bethesda, Md.	J. S. Hanten	2,265	1	1	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Albans, N. Y.	J. F. Richardson	532	1	1	3	...
U. S. Naval Hospital ¹	Philadelphia	R. P. Black	623	3	1	3	...
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE							
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital ¹⁻³	Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.	C. D. Miller	764	7	1	4	...
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE							
Freedmen's Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	R. F. Jones	273	7	..	1	218
NONFEDERAL AND VETERANS ADMINISTRATION							
Carraway Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	H. C. Hudson	529	2	..	1	250
University of Alabama Medical Center	Birmingham, Ala.	B. Bareare	398	8	2	3	108
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic ¹⁻³	Birmingham, Ala.	F. D. Howard	308	10	1	1	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Little Rock, Ark.	J. Headstream	260	3	1	4	150
University Hospital ¹	Bakersfield, Calif.	S. G. Kearney	324	7	1	2	325
Kern County General Hospital ¹	Long Beach, Calif.	A. J. Bischoff	641	15	1	3	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. F. Cooper	900	..	1	2	225
Kaiser Foundation Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	J. J. Crane	3,101	84	2	8	246
Los Angeles County Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	W. E. Goodwin	289	..	1	4	198
University of California Medical Center	Los Angeles	W. E. Goodwin	1,283	46	3	9	...
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Los Angeles	E. Belt	520	20	1	4	246
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Torrance, Calif.	R. T. Bergman	491	2	1	2	150
White Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁶⁷	Los Angeles	T. Powell	1,050	2	1	1	200
Presbyterian Hospital-Ormssted Memorial ¹⁻³⁻³⁶⁷	Los Angeles	H. Kay	475	14	1	1	200
Highland-Alameda County Hospital ¹	Oakland, Calif.	E. Le Duc	333	7	1	3	175
San Diego County General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Diego, Calif.	T. E. Gibson	392	4	1	3	175
Southern Pacific General Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	W. A. Summer	279	7	..	2	195
Stanford University Hospitals	San Francisco	H. Weyrauch	501	5	1	2	80
Stanford University Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	J. W. Schulte	331	5	1	1	200
University of California Hospitals	San Francisco	S. Olsen	278	13	2	2	195
Franklin Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	D. R. Smith	649	4	1	3	210
San Francisco Hospital— (University of California Service) ¹⁻³	San Francisco	L. J. Pingree	282	9	..	1	260
University of California Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	H. M. Weyrauch-D. R. Smith	300	10	1	3	...
Santa Clara County Hospital ¹⁻³	San Jose, Calif.	D. E. Newland	245	8	1	3	180
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	San Francisco	D. E. Newland	219	8	..	..	157
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	O. G. Stonington	537	15	..	..	...
Colorado General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	B. M. Harvard	908	10	1	3	50
Denver General Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	L. L. Manrer	596	6	1	3	150
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Denver	C. H. Neuswanger	590	7	1	2	225
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital ¹⁻³	New Haven, Conn.	B. S. Vallett	537	12	1	3	220
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	West Haven, Conn.	R. Baker-L. Culbertson	347	2	1	3	233
Hospital of St. Raphael ³	New Haven, Conn.	J. G. Lee	303	5	..	3	...
Waterbury Hospital ¹	Waterbury, Conn.	R. B. Melver	948	15	1	5	175
Delaware Hospital ¹⁻³	Wilmington, Del.	M. M. Coplan-W. L. Fitzgerald	944	16	2	6	75
District of Columbia General Hospital ¹⁻³	Washington, D. C.	L. M. Orr-F. J. Pyle	1,245	18	1	3	325
Veterans Admin. Hospital ^{1-3-104-Georgetown}	Washington, D. C.	M. K. Bailey	641	11	2	6	100
University Hospital	Washington, D. C.	H. P. McDonald	976	3	1	3	270
Duval Medical Center-St. Vincent's Hospital ¹⁻³	Jacksonville, Fla.	M. K. Bailey	383	8	2	3	...
Jackson Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Miami, Fla.	J. R. Rinker	..	..	..	..	...
Orange Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Orlando, Fla.	T. Everett	531	3	..	6	200
Grady Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	C. L. Prince	433	5	1	3	350
St. Joseph's Infirmary ¹⁻³	Atlanta, Ga.	W. J. Baker	1,165	46	1	4	100
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹¹⁴	Atlanta, Ga.	H. E. Landes	811	5	1	3	200
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals	Augusta, Ga.	I. Shapiro	956	19	1	3	100
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital ¹	Augusta, Ga.	L. A. Maslow	502	5	1	3	125
University Hospital ¹	Augusta, Ga.	V. J. O'Connor	897	6	1	2	125
Memorial Hospital of Chatham County ¹⁻³	Savannah, Ga.	F. W. Preston-V. J. O'Connor	333	11	1	2	...
Cook County Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	N. J. Heckel	595	2	1	3	125
Mercy Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	W. J. Baker	642	7	1	1	125
Michael Reese Hospital	Chicago	C. W. Vermeulen	553	13	1	4	200
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	J. H. Kiefer	530	5	..	1	175
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	F. Lloyd	1,144	25	2	6	...
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. D. Howell	323	8	1	3	205
Veterans Admin. Research Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. Garrett	297	10	1	4	165
Presbyterian Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	E. Ruppel	257	..	1	1	...
St. Luke's Hospital ¹⁻³	Chicago	M. Nourse	2,030	17	..	2	278
University of Chicago Clinics ¹⁻³	Chicago	L. J. Arduino	724	12	1	3	...
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals ¹⁻³	Chicago	R. H. Flocks	2,007	26	3	8	140
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻¹²³	Hines, Ill.	W. L. Valk	..	..	..	..	...
Indiana University Medical Center	Indianapolis	I. S. Brown	157	8	1	3	...
Indianapolis General Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	E. H. Ray	596	6	1	1	230
Indiana University Hospitals ¹⁻¹²⁷	Indianapolis	R. Lich, Jr.	309	4	..	3	105
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁸	Indianapolis	H. I. Berman	288	13	1	2	...
Methodist Hospital ¹	Indianapolis	..	..	..	..	..	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁷	Des Moines, Iowa	..	..	..	..	..	...
State University of Iowa Hospitals ¹⁻³	Iowa City	..	..	..	..	..	...
University of Kansas Medical Center	Kansas City, Kan.	..	..	..	..	..	...
University Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	..	..	..	..	..	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹	Wadsworth, Kan.	..	..	..	..	..	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Wadsworth, Kan.	..	..	..	..	..	...
University of Louisville Medical Center	Lexington, Ky.	..	..	..	..	..	...
St. Joseph Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	..	..	..	..	..	...
Louisville General Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	..	..	..	..	..	...
Veterans Admin. Hospital ¹⁻³	Louisville, Ky.	..	..	..	..	..	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

28. UROLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered	Total Residencies Offered	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	New Orleans	R. J. Mailhes	493	9	1	3	100
Independent Unit ¹	New Orleans	H. T. Beacham	968	5	2	6	100
Louisiana State University Unit ¹	New Orleans	E. Burns	1,175	13	2	7	100
Tulane University Unit ¹	New Orleans	E. Burns	466	3	1	3	225
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ¹⁻¹⁶¹	New Orleans	E. Burns	408	11	1	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁸⁹⁸	New Orleans	E. Burns	945	3	...	...	...
Touro Infirmary ¹⁻³⁹⁸	New Orleans	G. C. Tomskey	1,053	5	1	4	125
Confederate Memorial Medical Center ¹	Shreveport, La.	R. K. Womack	989	13	2	6	150
Johns Hopkins Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁶⁵	Baltimore	W. W. Scott	692	11	2	5	110
Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	B. S. Abeshouse	738	6	1	3	75
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Baltimore	J. D. Young	182	9	1	1	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁵⁰	Fort Howard, Md.	H. J. Meisel	462	...	1	1	58
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	F. G. Prather	539	9	...	5	162
Boston City Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	G. F. Sheddan, Jr.	1,524	...	1	3	67
Massachusetts General Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	W. F. Leadbetter	456	1	1	3	100
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷⁴	Boston	S. N. Vose	214	2	...	1	100
New England Center Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston	J. H. Harrison	Incl. in Surgery	...	...	3	42
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁹⁹	Boston	H. S. Talbot	257	7	1	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁸¹	West Roxbury, Mass.	R. S. Chute	786	16	1	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	R. M. Nesbit	1,509	10	3	9	186
University Hospital ¹⁻³	Ann Arbor, Mich.	C. G. Weltman	848	8	1	2	275
Grace Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	F. B. Bicknell	1,600	13	1	3	250
Harper Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	A. W. Bohne	844	5	2	6	225
Henry Ford Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	D. J. Jaffar	741	17	2	8	289
Receiving Hospital ¹⁻³	Detroit	W. L. Sherman	437	21	1	4	316
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary ¹⁻³	Eloise, Mich.	T. H. Sweetser, Sr.	1,275	22	1	5	200
Minneapolis General Hospital ¹⁻³ —St. Mary's Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	C. D. Creevy	835	8	1	4	185
University of Minnesota Hospitals ¹⁻³⁻²⁰²	Minneapolis	C. D. Creevy	512	15	...	2	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Minneapolis	G. J. Thompson	3,412	15	5	20	175
Mayo Foundation ¹⁻³	Rochester, Minn.	F. E. B. Foley	985	20	1	4	185
Ancker Hospital ¹⁻³ —Charles T. Miller Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Paul	T. Ainsworth	170	4	...	1	250
University of Mississippi Medical Center	Jackson, Miss.	S. A. Sabatini	303	14	...	1	...
University Hospital ¹	Jackson, Miss.	A. L. Stockwell	374	2	1	3	200
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Jackson, Miss.	J. J. Cordonnier	1,086	19	2	6	75
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1	Kansas City, Mo.	M. Abrams	422	9	2	7	227
Barnes Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²¹⁷	St. Louis	A. E. Vitt	583	5	...	1	200
Homer G. Phillips Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	C. A. Wattenberg-W. P. Melick	355	10	1	3	92
Missouri Pacific Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	C. E. Burford	702	11	1	3	100
St. Louis City Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	J. P. Altheide	320	6	1	3	...
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals ¹⁻³	St. Louis	W. L. McLaughlin	869	11	1	3	218
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	St. Louis	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dartmouth Medical School Affiliated Hospitals	Hanover, N. H.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	White River Jct., Vt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	East Orange, N. J.	M. Malament	470	12	1	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	East Orange, N. J.	E. J. Daly	450	4	1	3	146
Jersey City Medical Center	Jersey City, N. J.	E. J. Daly	370	7	1	3	162
Harrison S. Marland Medical Center ¹⁻³	Newark, N. J.	E. Swidman	950	13	1	3	160
Albany Hospital ¹⁻³	Albany, N. Y.	W. A. Milner	752	7	1	3	100
Jewish Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	A. Segal-P. Katzen	...	...	...	...	...
Kings County Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.	G. Horton	496	10	1	3	104
Division I ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	F. C. Hamm	592	14	1	3	104
Division II ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. C. Harlin	695	4	1	3	166
Long Island College Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. C. Harlin	1,038	9	1	3	75
Maimonides Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	O. P. Schoenemann	748	3	1	1	175
Methodist Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	F. L. Senger	554	16	1	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Brooklyn, N. Y.	O. J. Oberkircher	937	6	1	3	175
Buffalo General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²¹⁵⁻⁴⁰⁵	Buffalo	W. Staubitz	321	17	...	2	300
Roswell Park Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁶	Buffalo	E. L. Brodie	447	10	1	3	248
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻²⁴⁵	Buffalo	P. A. Greco	971	3	1	3	285
Millard Fillmore Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	W. M. Chardack	416	10	1	3	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Buffalo	G. A. Fiedler	290	5	1	3	104
Elmhurst General Hospital ¹⁻³⁻¹⁷	Elmhurst, N. Y.	R. M. Bowles	549	29	1	3	225
Meadowbrook Hospital ¹⁻³	Hempstead, N. Y.	E. Rubin	550	15	1	3	105
Queens General Hospital ¹⁻³	Jamaica, N. Y.	J. Draper	480	9	1	4	71
Bellevue Hospital Center	New York City	R. Hotchkiss	384	6	...	4	71
Div. II—Cornell University ¹⁻³	New York City	S. F. Wilhelm	745	7	1	3	140
Div. IV—New York University	New York City	H. R. Newman	234	13	2	4	105
Post-Graduate Medical School ⁻²¹⁴	New York City	J. K. Lattimer	291	30	3	7	106
Beth Israel Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. D. Cooney	516	5	1	3	83
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center ¹⁻³	New York City	F. P. Twinem	158	2	...	2	105
Francis Delafield Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	F. P. Twinem	470	6	1	1	150
French Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. J. Roth	588	8	2	4	104
Lincoln Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁰	New York City	G. D. Oppenheimer	1,355	11	3	5	75
Hackensack Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰⁰	Hackensack, N. J.	V. Marshall	1,120	...	2	6	185
Morrisania City Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	T. J. Kirwin	495	7	1	3	104
Mount Sinai Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. S. Ritter	625	9	1	3	125
New York Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. K. Lattimer	1,032	6	4	8	250
New York Medical College—Metropolitan Medical Center	New York City	S. A. Beisler	546	8	1	3	133
Metropolitan Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	G. A. Fiedler	320	1	1	3	200
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	J. A. Taylor	601	8	1	3	100
Presbyterian Hospital	New York City	A. L. Dean	990	26	2	5	...
Roosevelt Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	A. H. Uhm	431	6	1	3	...
St. Clare's Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City	W. W. Scott	880	...	1	3	117
St. Luke's Hospital	New York City	F. O. Harbach	903	15	...	3	233
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Bronx)	W. L. Parry	354	8	...	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	New York City (Manhattan)	P. L. Bunce	315	2	...	1	239
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals ¹⁻³	Rochester, N. Y.	L. C. Roberts	648	2	1	3	175
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center Hospitals ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	H. W. McKay	1,413	10	1	4	250
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Syracuse, N. Y.	E. P. Alyea	650	3	2	6	127
North Carolina Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³⁻⁴⁰¹	Chapel Hill, N. C.	...	373	5	...	...	...
Watts Hospital	Durham, N. C.	F. K. Garvey	1,014	4	1	3	125
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	R. G. McCready	1,006	20	1	3	250
Charlotte Memorial Hospital ¹⁻³	Charlotte, N. C.	J. B. Wayman	721	16	2	6	50
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals	Durham, N. C.	H. R. Trattner	307	5	1	3	162.50
Duke Hospital	Durham, N. C.	C. C. Higgins	1,377	7	8	8	175
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³	Durham, N. C.	V. C. Laughlin	671	8	1	2	210
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	L. Persky	750	2	...	3	125
North Carolina Baptist Hospital ¹⁻³	Winston-Salem, N. C.	G. Austen, Jr.	385	21	1	3	...
Akron City Hospital ¹⁻³	Akron, Ohio	...	...	...	...	...	...
University of Cincinnati School of Medicine Hospital Group	Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cincinnati General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cleveland General Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cleveland Clinic Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...
Huron Road Hospital ¹⁻³	Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western Reserve University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals	Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Hospitals ¹⁻³	Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterans Adm. Hospital ¹⁻³⁻³⁰⁷	Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...

Numerical and other references will be found on pages 556 through 559.

28. UROLOGY—Continued

Name of Hospital	Location	Chief of Service	Inpatients Treated	Autopsies	First Year Residencies Offered ^a	Total Residencies Offered ^a	Beginning Stipend (Month)
Ohio State University Hospitals							
University Hospital 1-3-312	Columbus, Ohio	W. N. Taylor	770	18	..	5	202
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Dayton, Ohio	E. F. Kelly	247	9	1	2	..
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3-402	Toledo, Ohio	E. A. Ockuly	1,099	9	1	4	275
Maumee Valley Hospital 1-3-402	Toledo, Ohio	A. S. Avery	206	7	..	..	..
University of Oklahoma Medical Center		D. W. Branham	..	..	..	..	..
University Hospital 1-3	Oklahoma City	..	321	7	1	2	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Oklahoma City	..	233	9	..	1	..
University of Oregon Medical School							
Hospitals and Clinics 1-327	Portland, Ore.	C. V. Hodges	457	10	1	4	100
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Portland, Ore.	D. P. Paull	680	6	..	1	..
Geo. F. Geisinger Memorial Hospital 1-3	Danville, Pa.	W. I. Buchert	1,149	8	1	3	175
Hamot Hospital 1-3	Erie, Pa.	R. C. Lyons	498	7	1	3	225
St. Vincent's Hospital 1-3	Erie, Pa.	E. Hess	1,022	15	1	4	200
Harrisburg Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	J. L. Lanshe-R. E. Allyn	681	11	1	1	250
Albert Einstein Medical Center 1-3	Philadelphia	M. Muschat	1,283	11	1	3	150
Episcopal Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	G. D. Shoup	444	5	1	2	150
Graduate Hospital of the							
University of Pennsylvania 1-3-408	Philadelphia	H. M. Burros	281	3	2	2	..
Mercy Hospital 1-3-408	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	P. P. Mayock	391	3	1	1	250
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	E. W. Campbell	..	..	1	3	75
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 1-3	Philadelphia	B. Hughes	1,023	10	1	4	125
Jefferson Medical College Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	T. R. Fetter	1,381	13	..	3	100
Pennsylvania Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	L. B. Greene	599	5	2	2	20
Philadelphia General Hospital ^a	Philadelphia	L. McCrea	357	21	1	4	121
Temple University Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	K. B. Conger	648	5	1	2	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Philadelphia	P. B. Hughes	529	12	..	2	..
Allegheny General Hospital 1	Pittsburgh	J. L. Hamilton	731	3	1	2	200
Mercy Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	C. C. Altman	657	1	1	3	235
Health Center Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh							
School of Medicine	Pittsburgh	J. J. Lee	463	2	1	3	150
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Pittsburgh	C. A. Kuehn	508	8	1	4	..
Robert Packer Hospital 1-3	Sayre, Pa.	W. Baurys	567	5	1	1	200
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	W. J. Daw	635	10	1	1	225
Rhode Island Hospital 1-3	Providence, R. I.	E. K. Landsteiner	760	15	1	2	100
Medical College of South Carolina							
Teaching Hospitals 1	Charleston, S. C.	P. W. Sanders, Jr.	597	7	1	3	137
Orangeburg Regional Hospital ^a	Orangeburg, S. C.	L. P. Thackston	1,231	10	1	2	200
City of Memphis Hospitals 1-3-404	Memphis, Tenn.	S. Raines	755	9	3	6	125
Baptist Memorial Hospital 1-3-40-404	Memphis, Tenn.	H. D. Woodson	1,877	10	..	1	335
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Memphis, Tenn.	W. S. Bradley, Jr.	1,114	14	1	3	..
George W. Hubbard Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	..	..	..	..	..	125
Vanderbilt University Hospital 1-3	Nashville, Tenn.	C. E. Haines	289	1	1	1	50
Parkland Memorial Hospital 1-3-347	Dallas, Texas	H. M. Spence	4	6	1	4	125
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Dallas, Texas	P. A. Duff	547	9	1	2	..
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals 1-3	Galveston, Texas	C. A. Hooks	536	6	1	3	160
Baylor University College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals							
Jefferson Davis Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	A. J. Leader	346	10	1	3	75
Methodist Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	M. K. O'Heeron	222	2	..	..	100
St. Joseph's Hospital	Houston, Texas	M. K. O'Heeron	737	6	1	1	220
St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital	Houston, Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..
Texas Children's Hospital	Houston, Texas	T. H. Guthrie	501	2	..	..	..
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Houston, Texas	P. P. Deming	604	17	..	3	..
Hermann Hospital 1-3-351	Houston, Texas	C. M. Crigler	1,917	9	1	4	100
University of Vermont Affiliated Hospitals							
De Goesbriand Memorial Hospital 1-3	Burlington, Vt.	P. Powell	320	5	1	3	180
Mary Fletcher Hospital 1-3	Burlington, Vt.	P. Powell	381	5	1	4	167
University of Virginia Hospital 1-3	Charlottesville, Va.	S. A. Vest	673	6	1	4	50
Medical College of Virginia-Hospital Division 1-3-373	Richmond, Va.	A. I. Dodson	942	8	1	3	100
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Richmond, Va.	R. C. Bunts	1,435	13	1	4	..
King County Hospital Unit No. 1 (Harborview) 1	Seattle	D. P. McDonald	416	16	1	2	125
Madison General Hospital 1-3	Madison, Wis.	A. P. Schoenberger	816	10	1	1	150
University Hospitals 1-3	Madison, Wis.	J. B. Wear	572	8	1	4	100
Milwaukee County Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee	R. S. Irwin	588	18	..	2	207
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital 1-3	Milwaukee (Wood), Wis.	R. S. Irwin	907	25	1	4	..
San Juan City Hospital 1-3	San Juan, P. R.	L. A. Sanjurjo	331	..	1	2	300

NUMERICAL AND OTHER REFERENCES

- Appointments available to women applicants.
- Appointments available to women applicants only.
- Appointments available to graduates of foreign medical schools.
- Includes fellowships.
- Training at the third year level only.
- May include one year fellowships in the Department of Cardiology.
- May include one year of training at Cook County Hospital, Chicago, by special arrangement.
- May include one year of surgical research at Louisiana State University School of Medicine.
- Training limited to Contagious Diseases.
- Approved for affiliate training only.
- Formerly New York City Hospital, New York, N. Y.
- Combined integrated program—Bellevue, Div. II (Cornell and Memorial Cancer Center)
- Training in pediatric psychiatry (third year level)
- To include one year of affiliate training at the second year level at the University Hospitals (Lakeside) Cleveland.
- This one year of training is equivalent to one year of basic science as a part of an approved three year program.
- University of Texas coordinates program of three years' duration.
- An additional one year of fellowship training in cardio-pulmonary laboratory is available.
- Includes one year of training at Veterans Administration Hospital, Iowa City
- Provides training at the third year level, affiliate training with University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis, Minn.
- Approved for affiliate training only.
- Obstetrical and Gynecological pathology only.
- Special pathology as a part of pathologic anatomy. See Board requirements.
- Category P. Am. Bd. of Pathology. See Page 584.
- LaRabida Sanitarium, Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital, Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital, St. Joseph Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, Chicago.
- Methodist Hospital and St. Francis Hospital Divisions.
- Approved for one year of training in Hematology as a part of or addition to the residency training program in Internal Medicine.
- Affiliate rotation at Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Grace-New Haven Community Hospital.
- Six months of training is afforded at University Hospitals, Iowa City, Iowa.
- Offer training at the third year level only.
- Provides training at the 3rd year level, affiliated with University of Minnesota Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn.
- Includes one year of training at Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dallas, Texas.
- Approved for training at the first year level.
- One year affiliation available at Veterans Adm'n. Hospital, Iowa City, Iowa.
- Approved for one year of training equivalent to one year of basic science as a part of an approved three year program.
- Approved Category P. Residents interested should consult Page 584.
- Approved Category M. Residents interested should consult Page 584.
- Approved Category H. Residents interested should consult Page 584.
- Approved Category N-1. Residents interested should consult Page 584.
- Includes one year fellowship in the cardiopulmonary laboratory.
- Provides one year of training at third year level as part of three year program at City of Memphis Hospitals.
- Includes one year of training at State University of Iowa Hospitals, Iowa City, Iowa.
- John A. Andrew Memorial Hospital, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.;
- G. W. Hubbard Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.
- John A. Andrew Memorial Hospital, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.;
- St. Jude Hospital, Montgomery, Ala.;
- Freedmen's Hospital, Washington, D. C.

52. John A. Andrew Memorial Hospital, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.; Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary, Chicago, Ill.
53. John A. Andrew Memorial Hospital, Tuskegee Institute, Ala.
54. Pima County General Hospital, Tucson, Ariz.
55. University Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.
56. Valley Children's Hospital, Fresno, Calif.
57. Langley Porter Clinic, San Francisco, Calif.
58. Harbor General Hospital, Torrance, Calif.
59. Seaside Memorial Hospital, Long Beach, Calif.
60. Orange County General Hospital, Orange, Calif.; Donald N. Sharp Memorial Com. Hospital, San Diego, Calif.; Santa Monica Hospital, Santa Monica, Calif.
61. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles County General Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif.
62. Children's Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif.
63. Los Angeles County Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif.
64. University of California Medical Center, Los Angeles; Harbor General Hospital, Torrance, Calif.
65. Child Guidance Clinic, Los Angeles, Psychiatric Service, Reiss Davis Clinic, University of California Medical Center, Veterans Admin. Mental Hygiene Clinic, Los Angeles
66. San Joaquin General Hospital, French Camp, Calif.
67. University of Calif. Medical Center, Los Angeles; Pasadena Child Guidance Clinic, Pasadena, Calif.; Pacific State Hospital, Pomona, Calif.
68. Samuel Merritt Hospital, Oakland, Calif.
69. Fairmont Hospital of Alameda Cty., San Leandro, Calif.; Samuel Merritt Hospital, Oakland, Calif.
70. Peralta Hospital, Oakland, Calif.
71. Samuel Merritt Hospital, Oakland, Calif.
72. Cowell Hospital, State of California Mental Hygiene Clinic, Berkeley, Calif.; Children's Hospital, Langley Porter Clinic, Mount Zion Hospital, Stanford Lane Hospitals, Veteran Admin. Hospital, V. A. Regional Office Mental Hygiene Clinic, San Francisco, Calif.; San Mateo Child Guidance Clinic, San Mateo, Calif.
73. Eye and Ear Hospital, Children's Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif.
74. Children's Hospital of the East Bay, Oakland, Calif.
75. Highland-Alameda County Hospital, Oakland, Calif.
76. California Babies & Children's Hospital, California Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif.
77. San Francisco Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.
78. Stanford University Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.
79. Children's Medical Center, Boston, Mass.
80. University of California Hospital, San Francisco; University of California Students' Health Service, Berkeley; (Cowell Memorial Hospital) San Francisco City & County Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.
81. Santa Barbara General Hospital, Santa Barbara, Calif.
82. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif.
83. University of Calif. Medical Center, Los Angeles, Calif.
84. Children's Hospital, Denver, Colo.
85. Children's Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, Denver, Colo.
86. Children's Hospital, Colorado General Hospital, Denver General Hospital, Fitzsimons Army Hospital, General Rose Hospital, Denver, Colo.
87. Colorado Psychiatric Hospital, Denver General Hospital, Denver, Colo.
88. Denver General Hospital, Denver, Colo.
89. Parkview Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.
90. Corwin Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.
91. Corwin Hospital, St. Mary's Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.
92. J. J. McCook Memorial Hospital, Hartford, Conn.; Newington Home for Crippled Children, Newington, Conn.; Veterans Admin. Hospital, Newington, Conn.; Beverly Hospital, Beverly, Mass.; Holyoke Hospital, Holyoke, Mass.
93. Cedarcrest State T. B. Sanatorium, Newington, Conn.; Veterans Admin. Hospital, Newington, Conn.
94. Cedarcrest State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Newington, Conn.; Uncas-on-Thames State T. B. Sanatorium, Norwich, Conn.; Day-Kimball Hospital, Putnam, Conn.; Johnson Memorial Hospital, Stafford Springs, Conn.; Veterans Admin. Hospital, Newington, Conn.
95. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Newington, Conn.; State Veterans Home and Hospital, Rocky Hill, Conn.; Memorial Hospital, New York, N. Y.
96. Veterans Admin. Hospital, West Haven, Conn.; Windham Community Hospital, Willimantic, Conn.
97. Southbury Training School, Southbury, Conn.
98. Veterans Admin. Hospital, West Haven, Conn.
99. Hartford Hospital, New Haven, Conn.
100. Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, New Haven, Conn.; Stamford Hospital, Stamford, Conn.
101. Grace-New Haven Community Hospital, New Haven, Conn.
102. District of Columbia General Hospital, Washington, D. C.
103. Children's Hospital, Washington, D. C.
104. District of Columbia General Hospital, Washington, D. C.
105. Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, D. C. General Hospital, Georgetown University Hospital, Washington, D. C.
106. Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, George Washington University Hospital, Washington, D. C.
107. George Washington University Hospital, Walter Reed Army Hospital, Washington, D. C.
108. Columbia Hospital, Washington, D. C.
109. St. Vincent's Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.
110. Brewster Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.
111. Duval Medical Center, Jacksonville, Fla.
112. Variety Children's Hospital, Miami, Fla.
113. Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.
114. Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital, University Hospital, Augusta, Ga.
115. Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
116. Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Chicago
117. Lewis Memorial Hospital, St. Vincent's Infant Hospital, Chicago
118. Loretto Hospital, Chicago State Hospital, Chicago; Veterans Admin. Hospital, Hines, Ill.
119. Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital, Children's Memorial Hospital, Veterans Admin. Research Hospital, Chicago
120. Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
121. Veterans Admin. West Side Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
122. Methodist Hospital, Peoria, Ill.
123. Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis, Ind.
124. Cook County Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
125. Indianapolis General Hospital, Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis, Ind.
126. Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana
127. Broadlawns Polk County Hospital, Des Moines, Ia.
128. State University of Iowa Hospitals, Iowa City, Ia.; Raymond Blank Memorial Hospital, Des Moines, Ia.
129. State University of Iowa Hospitals, Iowa City, Ia.
130. Kansas Children Receiving Home, Atchison, Kansas; Larned State Hospital, Larned, Kansas; Osawatomie State Hospital, Osawatomie, Kansas; Parsons State Training School, Parsons, Kansas; Boys Industrial School, Topeka, Kansas; Winfield State Training School, Winfield, Kansas
131. Menninger Foundation, Shawnee Guidance Center, Topeka, Kansas Topeka State Hospital, Topeka, Kansas
132. Children's Mercy Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
133. Research Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
134. Louisville Child Guidance Clinic, Louisville, Ky.
135. Children's Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
136. Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
137. Children's Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
138. Children's Hospital, Jewish Hospital, Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
139. St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington, Ky.; Veterans Admin. Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
140. Children's Hospital, Norton Memorial Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
141. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
142. Louisville General Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
143. Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville, Ky.
144. Charity Hospital of Louisiana, New Orleans, La.
145. Charity Hospital (Tulane Service) New Orleans, La.
146. E. A. Conway Memorial Hospital, Monroe, La.
147. Crippled Children's Hospital, Charity Hospital (Tulane Unit), New Orleans, La.
148. Lallie E. Kemp Charity Hospital, Independence, La.; Charity Hospital, (L. S. U.) New Orleans, La.
149. Lallie E. Kemp Charity Hospital, Independence, La.; E. A. Conway Memorial Hospital, Monroe, La.; Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, La.
150. Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, La.
151. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Hines, Ill.
152. Augusta State Hospital, Augusta, Maine; Redington Memorial Hospital, Skowhegan, Maine; Thayer Hospital, Waterville, Maine
153. Baltimore City Hospitals, Baltimore, Md.
154. Inlow Clinic, Shelbyville, Indiana
155. Hospital for the Women of Maryland, Baltimore, Md.
156. Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
157. Johns Hopkins Hospital, Kanner's Clinic, Harriet Lane Home, Baltimore, Md.
158. University Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
159. Jackson Clinic, Temple Univ., Philadelphia, Pa.
160. Douglas A. Thom, Clinic for Children, Massachusetts General Hospital, Child Guidance Clinic, V. A. Hospital, V. A. H. Mental Hygiene Clinic, Boston, Mass.
161. Pondville Hospital, Walpole, Mass.
162. Boston City Hospital, Boston State Hospital, Chelsea Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass.
163. Free Hospital for Women, Brookline, Mass.
164. St. Margaret's Hospital, Boston, Mass.
165. Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass.
166. New England Baptist, New England Deaconess Hospital, Booth Memorial Hospital, Parker Hill Medical Center, Robert Breck Brigham, Boston, Mass.
167. Children's Medical Center, Boston
168. Boston Psychopathic Hospital, Boston; Taunton State Hospital, Taunton, Mass.
169. New England Deaconess Hospital, Isotope Division and M. I. T. Therapeutic X-ray, Boston
170. Boston City Hospital, Sanatorial Division (Boston City Hospital) Mattapan, Boston; Veterans Admin. Hospital, Providence, R. I.
171. Boston City Hospital, Boston
172. Beth Israel Hospital, Veterans Admin. Hospital, Boston
173. Lynn Hospital, Lynn, Mass.
174. Boston State Hospital, Boston Psychopathic Hospital, Boston; Metropolitan State Hospital, Waltham, Mass.; Worcester State Hospital, Worcester, Mass.
175. Boston City Hospital, Boston; Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass.
176. Evans Memorial Hospital, Haynes Memorial Hospital, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass.
177. Lakeville Hospital, Middleboro, Mass.
178. Faulkner Hospital, Boston, Mass.
179. Lakeville State Sanatorium, Middleboro, Mass.
180. Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass.
181. Lemuel Shattuck Hospital, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston
- 182.

183. Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston;
Walter E. Fernal State School, Waverly, Mass.
184. James Jackson Putnam Children's Center,
Douglas A. Thom Clinic,
Massachusetts General Hospital,
Children's Psychiatric Clinic,
Harvard College Student Mental Health Clinic,
V. A. Mental Hygiene Clinic, Boston
185. Newport Hospital, Newport, R. I.
186. Children's Hospital, Boston, Mass.;
Veterans Admin. Hospital, West Roxbury, Mass.
187. Children's Hospital,
New England Deaconess Hospital, Boston;
Pondville Hospital, Walpole, Mass.
188. Veterans Admin. Hospital, West Roxbury, Mass.
189. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.
190. Children's Hospital,
Detroit Receiving Hospital, Detroit;
Wayne County General Hospital, Elioise, Mich.
191. Detroit Receiving Hospital, Detroit
192. Detroit Memorial Hospital,
Detroit Receiving Hospital,
Women's Hospital, Detroit;
193. Detroit Receiving Hospital, Detroit
194. Children's Hospital,
Detroit Memorial Hospital, Detroit;
Receiving Hospital, Herman Kiefer Hospital,
Women's Hospital, Detroit
195. Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit
196. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Dearborn, Mich.;
Detroit Memorial, Oakwood Hospital,
Sinai Hospital, Woman's Hospital, Detroit
197. Lafayette Clinic, Detroit, Mich.
198. Children's Hospital, Detroit Industrial Hospital,
Detroit Receiving Hospital, Herman Kiefer Hospital, **Detroit**
199. Children's Hospital,
Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit;
200. Children's Hospital, Detroit
201. Detroit Receiving Hospital,
Herman Kiefer Hospital, Detroit
202. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn.
203. Minneapolis General Hospital, Minneapolis
204. Minneapolis General Hospital,
Elizabeth Kenny Institute,
Northwestern Hospital, Minneapolis;
Ancker Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.
205. Minneapolis General Hospital,
V. A. Hospital, Minneapolis;
Ancker Hospital, St. Paul;
206. Minneapolis General Hospital,
Veterans Administration Hospital, Minneapolis;
Ancker Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.
207. Anoka State Hospital, Anoka, Minn.;
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children,
Veterans Admin. Hospital, Minneapolis;
Ancker Hospital,
Gillette State Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.
208. Minneapolis General Hospital,
Mount Sinai Hospital,
Veterans Admin. Hospital, Minneapolis;
Ancker Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.
209. University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis;
Gillette State Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.
210. University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis;
Ancker Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.
211. University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis, Minn.
212. Minneapolis General Hospital,
University of Minnesota Hospitals, Minneapolis
213. Charles T. Miller Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.
214. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Jackson, Miss.
215. University of Kansas Medical Center, Kansas City, Kansas
216. Children's Mercy Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.
217. Veterans Admin. Hospital, St. Louis
218. University of Missouri Hospital, Columbia, Mo.
219. University of Nebraska Hospital, Omaha, Nebr.
220. Nebraska Psychiatric Institute, Omaha
221. University of Nebraska Hospital,
Veterans Admin. Hospital, Omaha, Nebr.
222. Bishop Clarkson Hospital,
Methodist Hospital, Omaha, Nebr.
223. Children's Memorial Hospital, Omaha
224. Lincoln General Hospital, Lincoln, Nebr.;
Norfolk State Hospital, Norfolk, Nebr.
U. S. Air Force Base Hospital,
Bishop Clarkson Hospital,
Immanuel Hospital, Omaha, Nebr.
225. Hastings State Hospital, Ingleside, Nebr.;
Lincoln State Hospital, Lincoln, Nebr.;
Norfolk State Hospital, Norfolk, Nebr.;
Lutheran Hospital, Omaha, Nebr.
226. Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital Center, Jersey City, N. J.
227. New Jersey Sanitorium for Chest Diseases, Glen Gardner, N. J.
228. Bataan Methodist Memorial Hospital,
Bernalillo County-Indian Hospital, Albuquerque, New Mexico
229. Bernalillo County-Indian Hospital, Albuquerque, New Mexico
230. Albany Hospital, Albany, N. Y.
231. St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City
232. Syracuse Psychopathic Hospital, Syracuse, N. Y.
233. Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
234. Sea View Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.
235. State University of New York Upstate Medical Center, Syracuse, N. Y.
236. Maimonides Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
237. Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
238. Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.;
Bellevue Medical Center, New York City
239. Children's Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.
240. E. J. Meyer Memorial Hospital,
Roswell Park Memorial Hospital, Buffalo
241. Children's Hospital,
Roswell Park Memorial Hospital, Buffalo
242. Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital, Buffalo
243. Children's Hospital,
Veterans Admin. Hospital, Buffalo;
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital, Ferrysburg, N. Y.
244. Children's Hospital,
Roswell Park Memorial Hospital, Buffalo;
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital, Ferrysburg, N. Y.
245. Roswell Park Memorial Hospital, Buffalo
246. Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo
247. Buffalo Eye & Ear Hospital,
Wettlaufer Clinic, Buffalo
248. Allied Sisters of Charity Hospital,
Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo
249. Buffalo General Hospital,
Children's Hospital, Buffalo
250. Buffalo General Hospital,
Children's Hospital, Buffalo;
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital, Ferrysburg, N. Y.
251. Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospitals, Rochester, N. Y.
252. Brooklyn Juvenile Guidance Center, Brooklyn, N. Y.;
Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City
253. Hospital for Joint Diseases, New York City
254. Queens General Hospital, Jamaica, N. Y.
255. Payne Whitney Clinic, Cornell University Medical College (New York Hospital) New York City
256. Presbyterian Hospital, New York City
257. Montefiore Hospital, New York City
258. Triboro Hospital, Jamaica, New York
259. Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, New York City
260. New York Hospital, New York City
261. Knickerbocker Hospital,
University Hospital, New York City
262. University Hospital,
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan),
Manhattan V. A. Regional Office, New York City
263. Goldwater Hospital,
Montefiore Hospital,
St. Barnabas Hospital,
St. Vincent's Hospital,
University Hospital, New York City;
Grasslands Hospital, Valhalla, N. Y.;
New York State Rehabilitation Hospital, West Haverstraw, N. Y.
264. University Hospital,
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan) New York City
265. Knickerbocker Hospital,
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan),
University Hospital, New York City
266. Central Islip State Hospital, Central Islip, N. Y.;
University Hospital,
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan) New York City
267. Meadowbrook Hospital, Hempstead, N. Y.;
University Hospital,
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan), New York City;
State Rehabilitation Center, West Haverstraw, N. Y.
268. Beekman-Downtown Hospital,
Gouverneur Hospital,
Manhattan State Hospital,
University Hospital,
Veterans Admin. Hospital (Manhattan), New York City;
Easton Hosp., Easton, Pa.
269. St. Vincent's Hospital,
University Hospital, New York City
270. Goldwater Memorial Hospital,
Gouverneur Hospital, New York City
271. French Hospital, New York City
272. Bellevue Medical Center—(NYU Division III);
Rehabilitation Institute, New York City
273. Bellevue Medical Center—(NYU Division III), New York City
274. Bellevue Hospital Center, New York City
275. Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City
276. Margaret Hague Hospital, Jersey City, N. J.
277. University Hospital, New York City
278. Bronx Municipal Hospital,
St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City
279. Francis Delafield Hospital,
Goldwater Memorial Hospital, New York City
280. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Sunmount, New York
281. N. Y. State Psychiatric Institute, New York City
282. Creedmoor Institute for Psychobiologic Studies, Queens Village, N. Y.;
New York State Psychiatric Institute,
Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City
283. Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
284. Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary, Chicago
285. N. Y. State Psychiatric Institute, New York City;
Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
286. Highland Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.;
Veterans Admin. Hospital, Batavia, N. Y.
287. Genesee Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
288. Rochester State Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
289. St. Michael's Hospital, Newark, N. J.
290. St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
291. Richmond Borough Hospital for Cont. Dis., Staten Island, N. Y.
292. Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center, New York, N. Y.
293. Ellis Hospital, Schenectady, N. Y.
294. Payne Whitney Clinic of the New York Hospital,
Neurological Institute,
Montefiore Hospital, New York City;
Grasslands Hospital, Valhalla, N. Y.
295. Flower & Fifth Avenue—New York Medical College Hospital,
New York City
296. New York University, Bellevue Medical Center, New York City
297. Lincoln Hospital,
Watts Hospital,
North Carolina Cerebral Palsy Hospital, Durham, No. Car.;
Charlotte Memorial Hospital, Charlotte, No. Car.;
Warm Springs Foundation Hospital, Warm Springs, Ga.
298. Charity Hospital of Louisiana, New Orleans, La.;
Watts Hospital, Durham, No. Car.
299. Veterans Admin. Hospital, Durham, No. Car.
300. Veterans Admin. Hospital,
Watts Hospital, Durham, No. Car.;
North Carolina Sanitarium, McCain, No. Car.
301. Children's Hospital, Akron, Ohio

302. Cincinnati General Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio
 303. Longview State Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio
 304. University Hospital,
 Veterans Adm'n. Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio
 305. Cleveland City Hospital,
 Veterans Adm'n. Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio
 306. Cleveland City Hospital, Cleveland
 307. University Hospitals, Cleveland
 308. Veterans Adm'n. Hospital, Brecksville, Ohio
 309. Cleveland City Hospital,
 University Hospitals, Cleveland
 310. Juvenile Diagnostic Center and Columbus Receiving Hospital
 for Children, Columbus, Ohio
 311. Children's Mental Health Center,
 Columbus Receiving Hospital for Children,
 Columbus Psychiatric Clinic, Columbus, Ohio
 312. Children's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio
 313. University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio
 314. Florence Crittenton Home,
 St. Ann's Hospital for Women, Columbus, Ohio
 315. James Hospital (Ohio State Penitentiary) Columbus, Ohio
 316. Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital, Columbus, Ohio
 317. Columbus Receiving Hospital, Columbus, Ohio
 318. Maumee Valley Hospital, Toledo, Ohio
 319. Central State Hospital, Norman, Okla.
 320. Mercy Hospital, Oklahoma City, Okla.
 321. Wesley Hospital, Oklahoma City, Okla.
 322. Central State Hospital, Norman, Okla.;
 Mercy Hospital, Oklahoma City, Okla.
 323. Central State Hospital, Norman, Okla.;
 Veterans Adm'n. Hospital, Oklahoma City
 324. University of Oklahoma Hospitals, Oklahoma City
 325. University Hospital,
 Wesley Hospital, Oklahoma City, Okla.
 326. St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon
 327. Veterans Adm'n. Hospital, Portland, Oregon
 328. Good Samaritan Hospital, Portland, Oregon
 329. Oregon State Hospital, Salem, Oregon
 330. Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital,
 Temple University Hospital,
 Univ. of Pennsylvania Hospital,
 Veterans Adm'n. Hospital,
 Mental Hygiene Clinic, Philadelphia
 331. Children's Service Center of Wyoming Valley, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.;
 Delaware State Hospital, Farnhurst, Del.;
 Governor Bacon Health Center, Delaware City, Delaware
 332. Norristown State Hospital, Norristown, Pa.
 333. Jefferson Medical College Hospital,
 Municipal Hospital, Philadelphia
 334. Philadelphia General Hospital—Northern Division, Philadelphia
 335. Philadelphia Psychiatric Hospital, Philadelphia
 336. St. Christopher's Hospital, Philadelphia
 337. Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children, Philadelphia
 338. University of Pittsburgh Medical Center, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 339. Allegheny General Hospital,
 St. Francis General Hospital,
 Veterans Adm'n. Hospital,
 Western Pennsylvania Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 340. Western Psychiatric Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 341. Children's Hospital,
 Boston Lying-In Hospital, Boston, Mass.
 342. Children's Hospital, Boston, Mass.;
 Providence Lying-In Hospital, Providence, R. I.;
 Emma Pendleton Bradley Home, Riverside, R. I.
 343. Boston City Hospital,
 Massachusetts Memorial Hospital, Boston, Mass.
 344. John Gaston Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
 345. Crippled Children's Hospital School,
 Hospital for Crippled Adults,
 John Gaston Hospital, Memphis
 346. West Tennessee T. B. Hospital,
 West Tennessee Cancer Clinic, Memphis
 347. Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dallas, Texas
 348. Baylor University Hospital,
 Children's Memorial Hospital, Dallas, Texas
 349. Children's Medical Center,
 Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dallas, Texas
 350. Children's Memorial Hospital,
 Gaston Hospital,
 Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dallas, Texas
 351. Southern Pacific Hospital,
 University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Cancer Institute,
 Houston, Texas
 352. University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute,
 Houston, Texas
 353. Methodist Hospital,
 University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute,
 Veterans Adm'n. Hospital, Houston, Texas
 354. Veterans Adm'n. Hospital, Houston, Texas
 355. St. Luke's Hospital,
 University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Cancer Institute,
 Houston, Texas
 356. Southern Pacific Hospital,
 University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Cancer Institute,
 Houston, Texas
 357. Hermann Hospital, Houston, Texas
 358. St. Luke's Hospital,
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Houston, Texas
 359. Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston, Texas
 360. Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston, Texas
 361. Jefferson Davis Hospital,
 Methodist Hospital,
 University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute,
 Houston, Texas
 362. Hermann Hospital,
 Jefferson Davis Hospital, Houston, Texas
 363. Jefferson Davis Hospital,
 Methodist Hospital,
 St. Luke's Hospital, Houston, Texas
 364. Baylor University Hospital,
 Texas Children's Hospital, Dallas, Texas
 365. Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children, Dallas, Texas
 366. Salt Lake County General Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah
 367. Salt Lake County General Hospital,
 Veterans Adm'n. Hospital,
 Ft. Douglas Division, Salt Lake City, Utah
 368. Holy Cross Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah
 369. City Physicians, Burlington, Vt.;
 Vermont State Hospital, Waterbury, Vt.;
 Veterans Adm'n. Hospital, Sunmount, N. Y.
 370. Boston Lying-In Hospital, Boston, Mass.
 371. Children's Medical Center, Boston, Mass.
 372. University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville, Va.
 373. Veterans Adm'n. Hospital, Richmond, Va.
 374. Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division, Richmond, Va.
 375. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
 376. Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Veterans Adm'n. Hospital, Wood, Wis.
 377. Milwaukee Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
 378. Columbia Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
 379. Veterans Adm'n. Hospital, Wood, Wis.
 380. Milwaukee County Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
 381. Mount Sinai Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
 382. Milwaukee County General Hospital, Wauwatosa, Wis.;
 Milwaukee County Dispensary Service, Milwaukee, Wis.;
 Milwaukee County Hospital for Mental Diseases;
 Muirdale (TB) Sanatorium, Milwaukee, Wis.
 383. Milwaukee County Hospital,
 Milwaukee County Dispensary, Milwaukee, Wis.
 384. St. Francis Hospital, Honolulu, T. H.
 385. Queen's Hospital, Honolulu, T. H.
 386. Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg, Mass.
 387. Albany Hospital, Albany, N. Y.;
 Psychiatric Institute, New York, N. Y.;
 Rockland State Hospital, Orangeburg, N. Y.;
 Letchworth Village, Thiells, N. Y.;
 Grasslands Hospital, Valhalla, N. Y.
 388. Veterans Adm'n. Research Hospital, Chicago;
 Veterans Adm'n. Hospital, Hines, Ill.
 389. Holy Cross Hospital,
 St. Mark's Hospital,
 Salt Lake County General Hospital,
 Veterans Administration Hospitals, Salt Lake City
 390. A two year program has been submitted and is under consideration
 by the Residency Review Committee.
 391. Veterans Adm'n. Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.
 392. Children's Medical Center, Boston, Mass.
 393. Two year program.
 394. Memphis, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
 395. LaRue D. Carter Memorial Hospital, Indianapolis
 396. Passavant Memorial Hospital,
 Veterans Administration Research Hospital, Chicago
 397. In addition to three intramural years at White Memorial Hospital,
 co-ordinated three year program: White Memorial Hospital affords
 two years, Presbyterian Hospital-Olmstead Memorial one year.
 Residents should apply to White Memorial Hospital.
 398. In addition to three intramural years at Veterans Administration
 Hospital, co-ordinated three year program: Touro Infirmary affords
 one year, Veterans Administration Hospital final two years. Resi-
 dents should apply to Veterans Administration Hospital.
 399. Co-ordinated three year program: Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
 affords two years, V. A. Hospital, West Roxbury, Mass. one year.
 Residents should apply to Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.
 400. In addition to three intramural years at Lincoln Hospital, co-ordi-
 nated three year program: Lincoln Hospital affords two years,
 Hackensack Hospital one year. Residents should apply to Lincoln
 Hospital.
 401. In addition to three intramural years at North Carolina Memorial
 Hospital, co-ordinated three year program: Watts Hospital affords
 two years, North Carolina Memorial Hospital one year. Residents
 should apply to Watts Hospital.
 402. Co-ordinated three year program: St. Vincent's Hospital affords two
 years, Maumee Valley Hospital one year. Residents should apply to
 St. Vincent's Hospital.
 403. In addition to three intramural years at Graduate Hospital of the
 University of Pennsylvania, co-ordinated three year program: Grad-
 uate Hospital affords two years, final year at Mercy Hospital. Resi-
 dents should apply to Graduate Hospital.
 404. In addition to three intramural years at City of Memphis Hospitals,
 co-ordinated three year program: City of Memphis Hospitals afford
 two years, Baptist Memorial Hospital one year. Residents should
 apply to City of Memphis Hospitals.
 405. Co-ordinated three year program: Buffalo General Hospital affords
 two years, Roswell Park Memorial one (final) year. Residents should
 apply to Buffalo General Hospital.
 406. Veterans Adm'n. Hospital, 1481 W. Tenth Street, Indianapolis
 407. Approved for two years only as of July 1, 1958.

APPROVED RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS

Number of Institutions, 1,256, Number of Programs, 5,255

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
Birmingham Baptist Hospital *	Birmingham, Ala.	Path., Rad.
Carraway Methodist Hospital *	Birmingham, Ala.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg., Urol.
Children's Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	Neur., Ped., Psych.
Crippled Children's Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	Ortho. Surg.
University Hospital and Hillman Clinic *	Birmingham, Ala.	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Birmingham, Ala.	Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Lloyd Noland Hospital *	Fairfield, Ala.	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
U. S. Air Force Hospital	Maxwell Air Force Base, Ala.	Gen'l Pract.
Mobile County Hospital *	Mobile, Ala.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Tuskegee, Ala.	Int. Med., Ophth., Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital *	Phoenix, Ariz.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Maricopa County General Hospital *	Phoenix, Ariz.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Phoenix, Ariz.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium *	Tucson, Ariz.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
Tucson Medical Center *	Tucson, Ariz.	Surg.
Arkansas Baptist Hospital *	Little Rock, Ark.	Ophth., Path., Surg.
Arkansas Children's Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	Ortho. Surg.
St. Vincent Infirmary *	Little Rock, Ark.	Anes.
University Hospital *	Little Rock, Ark.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Little Rock, Ark.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	North Little Rock, Ark.	Psych.
St. Michael's Hospital	Texarkana, Ark.	Gen'l Pract.
Agnews State Hospital	Agnew, Calif.	Psych.
General Hospital of Riverside County *	Arlington, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Surg.
Kern County General Hospital	Bakersfield, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Herrick Memorial Hospital *	Berkeley, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Psych., Surg.
State of California	Berkeley, Calif.	Pub. Health.
St. Joseph Hospital	Burbank, Calif.	Path.
Camarillo State Hospital	Camarillo, Calif.	Psych.
Compton Sanitarium	Compton, Calif.	Psych.
City of Hope Medical Center	Duarte, Calif.	Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Path., Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
San Joaquin General Hospital *	French Camp, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
General Hospital of Fresno County *	Fresno, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ped., Surg.
Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital *	Glendale, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Napa State Hospital	Imola, Calif.	Psych.
Loma Linda Sanitarium and Hospital *	Loma Linda, Calif.	Path.
St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital *	Long Beach, Calif.	Gen. Pract., Path.
Seaside Memorial Hospital *	Long Beach, Calif.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital *	Long Beach, Calif.	Allergy, Card. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Barlow Sanatorium	Los Angeles	Pul. Dis.
California Babies' and Children's Hospital	Los Angeles	Ped.
California Hospital *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Children's Hospital *	Los Angeles	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped.
Hospital of the Good Samaritan *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital	Los Angeles	Ob.-Gyn., Urol.
Los Angeles County Hospital *	Los Angeles	Anes., Derm., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Los Angeles Eye and Ear Hospital	Los Angeles	Ophth.
Orthopedic Hospital	Los Angeles	Ortho. Surg.
Presbyterian Hospital-Olmsted Memorial *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Ob.-Gyn., Surg., Urol.
Queen of Angels Hospital *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Santa Fe Coast Lines Hospital *	Los Angeles	Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Los Angeles	Ortho. Surg.
University of California Hospital *	Los Angeles	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admn. Hospital *	Los Angeles	Ortho. Surg.
White Memorial Hospital *	Los Angeles	Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Ob.-Gyn., Surg., Urol.
Contra Costa County Hospital	Martinez, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Bret Harte Sanatorium	Murphys, Calif.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Metropolitan State Hospital	Norwalk, Calif.	Psych.
Children's Hospital of the East Bay	Oakland, Calif.	Ortho. Surg., Ped.
Highland-Alameda County Hospital *	Oakland, Calif.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital *	Oakland, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Samuel Merritt Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	Anes., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Oakland, Calif.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Oakland, Calif.	Neur., Path., Phy. Med.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Palo Alto, Calif.	Psych.
Collis P. and Howard Huntington Memorial Hosp. *	Pasadena, Calif.	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Surg.
Patton State Hospital	Patton, Calif.	Psych.
Pacific State Hospital	Pomona, Calif.	Psych.
Sequoia Hospital	Redwood City, Calif.	Path.
Sacramento County Hospital *	Sacramento, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Sutter General Hospital	Sacramento, Calif.	Rad.
Monterey County Hospital	Salinas, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
San Bernardino County Charity Hospital *	San Bernardino, Calif.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	San Diego, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
San Diego County General Hospital *	San Diego, Calif.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	San Diego, Calif.	Allergy, Anes., Derm., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Children's Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Franklin Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Urol.
French Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital *	San Francisco	Allergy, Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Psych.
Langley Porter Clinic-Hospital	San Francisco	Psych.
Letterman Army Hospital *	San Francisco	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neuro., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mary's Help Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Mount Zion Hospital *	San Francisco	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. Francis Memorial Hospital	San Francisco	Anes., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Plas. Surg., Rad.
St. Joseph's Hospital	San Francisco	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
St. Luke's Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
San Francisco Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Surg., Urol.
Stanford University Service	San Francisco	Ortho. Surg.
University of California Service	San Francisco	Int. Med., Surg., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	San Francisco	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Southern Pacific General Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Surg.
Stanford University Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	San Francisco	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University of California Hospital *	San Francisco	Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	San Francisco	Path.
O'Connor Hospital	San Jose, Calif.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Santa Clara County Hospital *	San Jose, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
Fairmont Hospital of Alameda County	San Leandro, Calif.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Community Hospital of San Mateo County	San Mateo, Calif.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital *	Santa Barbara, Calif.	Surg.
Santa Barbara General Hospital	Santa Barbara, Calif.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. John's Hospital	Santa Monica, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
Sonoma County Hospital	Santa Rosa, Calif.	Psych.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Seoulveda, Calif.	Pul. Dis.
Tulare-Kings Counties Joint Tuberculosis Hospital	Springville, Calif.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Harbor General Hospital *	Torrance, Calif.	Gen'l Pract.
Tulare County General Hospital	Tulare, Calif.	Phy. Med.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital	Vallejo, Calif.	Gen'l Pract., Path., Rad.
(California Rehabilitation Center)		Gen'l Pract.
Glockner-Penrose Hospital *	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Children's Hospital	Denver	Path., Rad.
Fitzsimons Army Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
General Rose Memorial Hospital *	Denver	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Denver	Path.
National Jewish Hospital	Denver	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Porter Sanitarium and Hospital *	Denver	Path.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Anthony Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Denver	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
University of Colorado Medical Center	Denver	Anes., Derm., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Colorado General Hospital *	Denver	Psych.
Colorado Psychopathic Hospital	Denver	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Denver General Hospital *	Denver	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Denver	Path.
Weld County Hospital *	Greeley, Colo.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Colorado State Hospital	Pueblo, Colo.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Bridgeport Hospital *	Bridgeport, Conn.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Bridgeport, Conn.	Path.
Danbury Hospital *	Danbury, Conn.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Greenwich Hospital *	Greenwich, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Hartford Hospital *	Hartford, Conn.	Int. Med., Surg.
Hartford Municipal Hospital and Health Center *	Hartford, Conn.	Psych.
Institute of Living	Hartford, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital *	Hartford, Conn.	Path., Surg.
Meriden Hospital *	Meriden, Conn.	Psych.
Connecticut State Hospital	Middletown, Conn.	Path.
Middlesex Hospital *	Middletown, Conn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
New Britain General Hospital *	New Britain, Conn.	Psych.
Silver Hill Foundation	New Canaan, Conn.	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Grace-New Haven Community Hospital *	New Haven, Conn.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hospital of St. Raphael *	New Haven, Conn.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Cedarcrest Hospital	Newington, Conn.	Ortho. Surg.
Newington Home and Hospital for Crippled Children	Newington, Conn.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Newington, Conn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Lawrence and Memorial Hospitals *	New London, Conn.	Psych.
Fairfield State Hospital	Newtown, Conn.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
Norwalk Hospital *	Norwalk, Conn.	Psych.
Norwich State Hospital	Norwich, Conn.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Norwich State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Norwich, Conn.	Phy. Med.
State of Connecticut Vet. Home & Hospital	Rocky Hill, Conn.	Pul. Dis.
Laurel Heights State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Shelton, Conn.	Path.
Stanford Hospital *	Stamford, Conn.	Gen'l Pract.
Charlotte Hungerford Hospital	Torrington, Conn.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Waterbury, Conn.	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Waterbury Hospital *	Waterbury, Conn.	Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Path., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	West Haven, Conn.	Pub. Health.
State of Delaware	Dover, Del.	Psych.
Delaware State Hospital	Farnhurst, Del.	Ortho. Surg.
Alfred I. duPont Institute of Nemours Foundation	Wilmington, Del.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Delaware Hospital *	Wilmington, Del.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Memorial Hospital *	Wilmington, Del.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path.
Wilmington General Hospital *	Wilmington, Del.	Path.
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology	Washington, D. C.	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Army Medical Center * (Walter Reed Army Hospital)	Washington, D. C.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Path., Ped.
Children's Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Ob.-Gyn.
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-In Asylum	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
District of Columbia General Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Doctor's Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Ophth., Otol.
Episcopal Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Freedmen's Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Garfield Memorial Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Georgetown University Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Psych., Rad., Surg.
George Washington University Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Providence Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Elizabeths Hospital *	Washington, D. C.	Psych.
Sibley Memorial Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Path.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Glendale, Md.)	Washington, D. C.	Pul. Dis.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Washington, D. C.	Int. Med., Neur., Patb., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Coral Gables, Fla.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Halifax District Hospital	Daytona Beach, Fla.	Gen'l Pract.
Baptist Memorial Hospital *	Jacksonville, Fla.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Duval Medical Center *	Jacksonville, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Surg., Urol.
Hope Haven Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	Ortho. Surg.
Riverside Hospital	Jacksonville, Fla.	Int. Med., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Jacksonville, Fla.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Vincent Hospital *	Jacksonville, Fla.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
State of Florida	Jacksonville, Fla.	Pub. Health
Jackson Memorial Hospital *	Miami, Fla.	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Variety Children's Hospital	Miami, Fla.	Ortho. Surg., Ped.
Mount Sinai Hospital of Greater Miami	Miami Beach, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital *	Miami Beach, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Orange Memorial Hospital *	Orlando, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg., Urol.
Baptist Hospital	Pensacola, Fla.	Gen'l Pract.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Pensacola, Fla.	Gen'l Pract.
U. S. Navy School of Aviation Medicine	Pensacola, Fla.	Aviat. Med.
American Legion Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Ortho. Surg.
Mound Park Hospital *	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Tampa General Hospital *	Tampa, Fla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Surg.
Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital *	Atlanta, Ga.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Georgia Baptist Hospital *	Atlanta, Ga.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Grady Memorial Hospital *	Atlanta, Ga.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children	Atlanta, Ga.	Ped.
Piedmont Hospital *	Atlanta, Ga.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Infirmary *	Atlanta, Ga.	Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admn. Hospital *	Atlanta, Ga.	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital	Augusta, Ga.	Int. Med., Ophth., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University Hospital *	Augusta, Ga.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Augusta, Ga.	Int. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
The Medical Center *	Columbus, Ga.	Gen'l Pract.
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Decatur, Ga.	Ortho. Surg.
Emory University Hospital *	Emory University, Ga.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Benning, Ga.	Surg.
Macon Hospital *	Macon, Ga.	Gen'l Pract.
Memorial Hosp. of Chatham County*	Savannah, Ga.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg., Urol.
Georgia Warm Springs Foundation	Warm Springs, Ga.	Phys. Med.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Alton, Ill.	Gen'l Pract.
MacNeal Memorial Hospital *	Berwyn, Ill.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Alexian Brothers Hospital	Chicago	Path.
American Hospital *	Chicago	Path., Surg.
Augustana Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	Chicago	Ophth.
Chicago Maternity Center	Chicago	Obst.
Chicago State Hospital	Chicago	Psych.
Chicago State Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Chicago	Pulm. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital *	Chicago	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Children's Memorial Hospital	Chicago	Card. Dis., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
City of Chicago Dept. of Welfare Convalescent Home	Chicago	Phy. Med.
City of Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Chicago	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Columbus Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med.
Cook County Hospital *	Chicago	Con. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Edgewater Hospital *	Chicago	Path.
Englewood Hospital *	Chicago	Obst., Path., Surg.
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital	Chicago	Ob.-Gyn.
Grant Hospital *	Chicago	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Henrotin Hospital	Chicago	Surg.
Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua *	Chicago	Obst., Surg.
Illinois Central Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Surg.
Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary	Chicago	Ophth., Otol.
Illinois Masonic Hospital *	Chicago	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital	Chicago	Ob.-Gyn.
Loretto Hospital *	Chicago	Psych.
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital *	Chicago	Obst.
Mercy Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Michael Reese Hospital *	Chicago	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mount Sinai Hospital *	Chicago	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Northwestern University Medical Center	Chicago	Allergy, Derm., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Phys. Med., Psych.
Norwegian-American Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Passavant Memorial Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Provident Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Ravenswood Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Anne's Hospital	Chicago	Obst., Path., Surg.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *	Chicago	Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Chicago	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital *	Chicago	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Chicago	Ortho. Surg.
South Shore Hospital *	Chicago	Gen'l Pract.
Swedish Covenant Hospital *	Chicago	Obst.
University of Chicago Clinics *	Chicago	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University of Illinois Neuropsychiatric Institute	Chicago	Neur., Neuro. Surg., Psych.
University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals *	Chicago	Allergy, Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admn. Research Hospital	Chicago	Gastro., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admn. (West Side) Hospital	Chicago	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Surg.
Woodlawn Hospital *	Chicago	Int. Med., Surg.
Decatur and Macon County Hospital *	Decatur, Ill.	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Downey, Ill.	Psych.
Elgin State Hospital	Elgin, Ill.	Psych.
Evanston Hospital *	Evanston, Ill.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital *	Evanston, Ill.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Little Company of Mary Hospital *	Evergreen Park, Ill.	Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Galesburg State Research Hospital	Galesburg, Ill.	Psych.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Great Lakes, Ill.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Hines, Ill.	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Joliet, Ill.	Anes.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
West Suburban Hospital *	Oak Park, Ill.	Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg.
Institute of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation	Peoria, Ill.	Phy. Med.
Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois *	Peoria, Ill.	Gen'l Pract., Obst., Path., Surg.
Peoria Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium	Peoria, Ill.	Pul. Dis.
St. Francis Hospital *	Peoria, Ill.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Air Force Hospital	Rantoul, Ill.	Surg.
Rockford Memorial Hospital *	Rockford, Ill.	Path.
St. Anthony's Hospital *	Rockford, Ill.	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
State of Illinois	Springfield, Ill.	Pub. Health
Carle Memorial Hospital	Urbana, Ill.	Rad.
Lake County Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Waukegan, Ill.	Pul. Dis.
North Shore Health Resort	Winnetka, Ill.	Psych.
St. Francis Hospital	Beech Grove, Ind.	Gen'l Pract.
Clinic Hospital	Bluffton, Ind.	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Path.
Methodist Hospital *	Gary, Ind.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
St. Margaret Hospital *	Hammond, Ind.	Gen'l Pract.
Central State Hospital	Indianapolis	Psych.
Indianapolis General Hospital *	Indianapolis	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Indiana University Medical Center *	Indianapolis	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Methodist Hospital *	Indianapolis	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Indianapolis	Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Sunnyside Sanatorium	Indianapolis	Pul. Dis.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Indianapolis	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *	Lafayette, Ind.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Logansport State Hospital	Logansport, Ind.	Psych.
Ball Memorial Hospital *	Muncie, Ind.	Path., Surg.
Healthwin Hospital	South Bend, Ind.	Pul. Dis.
Memorial Hospital *	South Bend, Ind.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Path.
South Bend Medical Foundation	South Bend, Ind.	Path.
Dr. Norman M. Beatty Memorial Hospital	Westville, Ind.	Psych.
St. Luke's Methodist Hospital *	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Mental Health Institute	Cherokee, Iowa	Psych.
Broadlawn—Polk County Hospital *	Des Moines, Iowa	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Iowa Methodist Hospital *	Des Moines, Iowa	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Des Moines, Iowa	Path.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Des Moines, Iowa	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Iowa State Psychopathic Hospital	Iowa City	Psych.
Mercy Hospital *	Iowa City	Ortho. Surg., Surg.
State University of Iowa Hospitals *	Iowa City	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Iowa City	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Otol., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Margaret Hospital *	Kansas City, Kan.	Surg.
University of Kansas Medical Center *	Kansas City, Kan.	Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
C. F. Menninger Memorial Hospital	Topeka, Kan.	Psych.
State of Kansas	Topeka, Kan.	Pub. Health
Topeka State Hospital	Topeka, Kan.	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Topeka, Kan.	Int. Med., Neur., Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Wadsworth, Kan.	Ortho. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Francis Hospital *	Wichita, Kan.	Gen'l Pract., Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Wichita, Kan.	Surg.
Wesley Hospital *	Wichita, Kan.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Wichita—St. Joseph Hospital *	Wichita, Kan.	Path.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *	Covington, Ky.	Path.
William Booth Memorial Hospital	Covington, Ky.	Gen'l Pract.
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Campbell, Ky.	Surg.
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Knox, Ky.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Central State Hospital	Lakeland, Ky.	Psych.
Good Samaritan Hospital *	Lexington, Ky.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Lexington, Ky.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Lexington, Ky.	Ortho. Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	Psych.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	Psych.
Children's Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	Path., Ped.
Kosar Crippled Children's Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	Ortho. Surg.
Louisville General Hospital *	Louisville, Ky.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Norton Memorial Infirmary *	Louisville, Ky.	Psych.
St. Anthony's Hospital *	Louisville, Ky.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Joseph's Infirmary *	Louisville, Ky.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	Louisville, Ky.	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Lafayette Charity Hospital	Lafayette, La.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
St. Patrick's Hospital	Lake Charles, La.	Gen'l Pract.
Charity Hospital of Louisiana *	New Orleans	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	New Orleans	Ophth., Otol.
Hotel Dieu *	New Orleans	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Ochsner Foundation Hospital *	New Orleans	Anes., Gastro., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Proct., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Southern Baptist Hospital *	New Orleans	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Touro Infirmary *	New Orleans	Gastro., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	New Orleans	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admin. Hospital	New Orleans	Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Huey P. Long Charity Hospital	Pineville, La.	Gen'l Pract.
Confederate Memorial Hospital *	Shreveport, La.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Shreveport, La.	Ortho. Surg.
Eastern Maine General Hospital *	Bangor, Maine	Anes., Path., Rad.
Central Maine Sanatorium	Fairfield, Maine	Pul. Dis.
Central Maine General Hospital *	Lewiston, Maine	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Maine Medical Center *	Portland, Maine	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Baltimore City Hospitals *	Baltimore	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg.
Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hospital	Baltimore	Ophth., Otol.
Bon Secours Hospital *	Baltimore	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Children's Hospital School	Baltimore	Ortho. Surg.
Church Home and Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Doctors Hospital	Baltimore	Gen'l Pract.
Franklin Square Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Hospital for Women *	Baltimore	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital for Crippled Children	Baltimore	Ortho. Surg.
Johns Hopkins Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Lutheran Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Maryland General Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
Mercy Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Provident Hospital and Free Dispensary *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
St. Agnes Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Baltimore	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Selon Institute	Baltimore	Psych.
Sinal Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
South Baltimore General Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Obst., Otol., Surg.
State of Maryland	Baltimore	Pub. Health
Union Memorial Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	Baltimore	Int. Med., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.
University Hospital *	Baltimore	Anes., Derm., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
National Institutes of Health—Clinical Center	Bethesda, Md.	Int. Med., Neuro., Path., Psych., Rad.
Suburban Hospital *	Bethesda, Md.	Gen'l Pract.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Bethesda, Md.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Spring Grove State Hospital	Catonsville, Md.	Psych.
Prince George's General Hospital *	Cheverly, Md.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Crownsville State Hospital	Crownsville, Md.	Psych.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Fort Howard, Md.	Derm., Int. Med., Ophth., Surg., Urol.
Washington County Hospital *	Hagerstown, Md.	Rad.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Perry Point, Md.	Int. Med., Psych., Surg.
Chestnut Lodge Sanitarium	Rockville, Md.	Psych.
Springfield State Hospital	Sykesville, Md.	Psych.
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital	Towson, Md.	Psych.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Bedford, Mass.	Psych.
Beverly Hospital *	Beverly, Mass.	Path., Surg.
Beth Israel Hospital *	Boston	Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Obst., Otol., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Boston City Hospital *	Boston	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Boston Floating Hospital	Boston	Ped.
Boston Lyng-In Hospital	Boston	Obst., Path.
Boston Sanatorium	Boston	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Boston State Hospital	Boston	Psych.
Carney Hospital *	Boston	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Children's Medical Center *	Boston	Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Faulkner Hospital	Boston	Int. Med., Path., Rad.
Lahey Clinic	Boston	Anes., Gastro., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Rad.
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital	Boston	Int. Med., Path., Rad.
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	Boston	Ophth., Otol.
Massachusetts General Hospital *	Boston	Allergy, Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals *	Boston	Anes., Con. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Massachusetts Mental Health Center	Boston	Psych.
New England Center Hospital *	Boston	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New England Deaconess Hospital	Boston	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Thor. Surg.
New England Hospital *	Boston	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Obst., Surg.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital *	Boston	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *	Boston	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Psych., Surg.
St. Margaret's Hospital	Boston	Ob.-Gyn.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	Boston	Int. Med., Surg.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Boston (Jamaica Plain)	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Boston (West Roxbury)	Path., Rad., Urol.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Brookton, Mass.	Psych.
Booth Memorial Hospital and Home	Brookline, Mass.	Obst.
Free Hospital for Women	Brookline, Mass.	Gyn.
Cambridge City Hospital *	Cambridge, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Cambridge Sanitarium	Cambridge, Mass.	Pul. Dis.
Mount Auburn Hospital *	Cambridge, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Massachusetts Hospital School	Canton, Mass.	Ortho. Surg.
Lawrence F. Quigley Memorial Hospital	Chelsea, Mass.	Int. Med., Surg.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Chelsea, Mass.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Anne's Hospital	Fall River, Mass.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn.
Truesdale Hospital *	Fall River, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Burbank Hospital	Fitchburg, Mass.	Path., Surg.
Foxboro State Hospital	Foxboro, Mass.	Psych.
Lawrence General Hospital *	Lawrence, Mass.	Path.
Lowell General Hospital *	Lowell, Mass.	Path.
Lynn Hospital *	Lynn, Mass.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Malden Hospital	Malden, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Medfield State Hospital	Medfield, Mass.	Psych.
St. Luke's Hospital *	New Bedford, Mass.	Path.
Newton-Wellesley Hospital *	Newton, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Cooley Dickenson Hospital	Northampton, Mass.	Gen'l Pract.
Quincy City Hospital *	Quincy, Mass.	Int. Med., Ob. Gyn., Path., Surg.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Rutland Heights, Mass.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Salem Hospital *	Salem, Mass.	Int. Med., Path.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Springfield, Mass.	Ortho. Surg.
Springfield Hospital *	Springfield, Mass.	Anes., Path., Surg.
Austen Riggs Foundation	Stockbridge, Mass.	Psych.
Taunton State Hospital	Taunton, Mass.	Psych.
Pondville Hospital	Walpole, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Metropolitan State Hospital	Waltham, Mass.	Psych.
Middlesex County Sanatorium	Waltham, Mass.	Pul. Dis.
McLean Hospital	Waverly, Mass.	Psych.
Westboro State Hospital	Westboro, Mass.	Psych.
Westfield State Sanatorium	Westfield, Mass.	Pul. Dis., Surg.
Memorial Hospital *	Worcester, Mass.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Worcester, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Worcester City Hospital *	Worcester, Mass.	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Worcester State Hospital	Worcester, Mass.	Psych.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital *	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg.
University Hospital *	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Allergy, Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Lella Y. Post Montgomery Hospital *	Battle Creek, Mich.	Path., Rad., Surg.
Oakwood Hospital *	Dearborn, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Dearborn, Mich.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Alexander Blain Hospital	Detroit	Int. Med., Surg.
Brent General Hospital	Detroit	Gen'l Pract.
Children's Hospital	Detroit	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped.
Crittendon General Hospital	Detroit	Ob.-Gyn.
Detroit Memorial Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital *	Detroit	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Grace Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Harper Hospital *	Detroit	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
Henry Ford Hospital *	Detroit	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Herman Kiefer Hospital	Detroit	Con. Dis., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Pul. Dis., Rad., Thor. Surg.
Jennings Memorial Hospital	Detroit	Int. Med., Surg. Psych.
Lafayette Clinic	Detroit	Gen'l Pract.
Lynn Hospital	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital *	Detroit	Gen'l Pract.
North Detroit General Hospital	Detroit	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Providence Hospital *	Detroit	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Receiving Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. John Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital *	Detroit	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Sinai Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Woman's Hospital *	Detroit	Int. Med., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Wayne County General Hospital and Infirmary *	Eloise, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Hurley Hospital *	Flint, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
McLaren General Hospital *	Flint, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Path., Rad.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Flint, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Blodgett Memorial Hospital *	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Butterworth Hospital *	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Proct.
Ferguson-Droste-Ferguson Hospital	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Int. Med., Surg.
Bon Secours Hospital *	Grosse Pointe, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Highland Park General Hospital *	Highland Park, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Michigan State Sanatorium	Howell, Mich.	Pul. Dis.
W. A. Foote Memorial Hospital	Jackson, Mich.	Path.
Borgess Hospital *	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Bronson Methodist Hospital *	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Int. Med., Surg.
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital *	Lansing, Mich.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Ingham Chest Hospital	Lansing, Mich.	Thor. Surg.
St. Lawrence Hospital *	Lansing, Mich.	Int. Med.
State of Michigan	Lansing, Mich.	Pub. Health
Northville State Hospital	Northville, Mich.	Psych.
Pontiac General Hospital *	Pontiac, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Pontiac State Hospital	Pontiac, Mich.	Psych.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital *	Pontiac, Mich.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
William Beaumont Hospital *	Royal Oak, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Saginaw General Hospital *	Saginaw, Mich.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Saginaw, Mich.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Saginaw, Mich.	Gen'l Pract.
Traverse City State Hospital	Traverse City, Mich.	Psych.
Wyandotte General Hospital	Wyandotte, Mich.	Gen'l Pract.
Ypsilanti State Hospital	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Psych.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Duluth, Minn.	Path.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Duluth, Minn.	Path.
Asbury Methodist Hospital *	Minneapolis	Int. Med.
Fairview Hospital	Minneapolis	Gen'l Pract.
Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital	Minneapolis	Gen'l Pract.
Minneapolis General Hospital *	Minneapolis	Derm., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Surg., Urol.
Mount Sinai Hospital *	Minneapolis	Int. Med., Surg.
Northwestern Hospital *	Minneapolis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped.
St. Barnabas Hospital *	Minneapolis	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Minneapolis	Ob.-Gyn., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Minneapolis	Ortho. Surg.
State of Minnesota	Minneapolis	Pub. Health
Swedish Hospital *	Minneapolis	Path., Rad., Surg.
University of Minnesota Hospitals *	Minneapolis	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Proct., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Minneapolis	Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Nopeming Sanatorium	Nopeming, Minn.	Pul. Dis.
Glen Lake Sanatorium	Oak Terrace, Minn.	Pul. Dis.
Mayo Foundation	Rochester, Minn.	Allergy, Anes., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Proct., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Ancker Hospital *	St. Paul, Minn.	Derm., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Surg., Urol.
Charles T. Miller Hospital *	St. Paul, Minn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Gillette State Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Paul, Minn.	Ortho. Surg.
Midway Hospital	St. Paul, Minn.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	St. Paul, Minn.	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Biloxi, Miss.	Psych.
Mississippi Baptist Hospital *	Jackson, Miss.	Gen'l Pract., Ortho. Surg., Path.
University Hospital *	Jackson, Miss.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Proct., Psych. Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Jackson, Miss.	Ortho. Surg., Urol.
Mississippi State Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Sanatorium, Miss.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Mercy Hospital-Street Memorial *	Vicksburg, Miss.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Vicksburg Hospital	Vicksburg, Miss.	Surg.
Mississippi State Hospital	Whitfield, Miss.	Psych.
St. Louis County Hospital *	Clayton, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Ellis Fischel Cancer Hospital	Columbia, Mo.	Mal. Dis., Surg.
University Hospitals	Columbia, Mo.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Children's Mercy Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	Ortho. Surg., Ped.
Kansas City General Hospital No. 1 *	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Surg., Urol.
Kansas City General Hospital No. 2	Kansas City, Mo.	Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Menorah Hospital Medical Center *	Kansas City, Mo.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Research Hospital *	Kansas City, Mo.	Path., Rad.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Kansas City, Mo.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Kansas City, Mo.	Path., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Kansas City, Mo.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Robert Koch Hospital	Koch, Mo.	Pul. Dis.
Missouri State Sanatorium	Mount Vernon, Mo.	Thor. Surg.
Missouri Methodist Hospital *	St. Joseph, Mo.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Barnes Hospital *	St. Louis	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
De Paul Hospital *	St. Louis	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital *	St. Louis	Gen'l Pract.
Homer G. Phillips Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Jewish Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Lutheran Hospital *	St. Louis	Gen'l Pract.
Missouri Baptist Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Missouri Pacific Hospital	St. Louis	Int. Med., Surg., Urol.
St. Anthony's Hospital *	St. Louis	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
St. John's Hospital *	St. Louis	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
St. Louis Children's Hospital *	St. Louis	Ped.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
St. Louis City Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Louis State Hospital	St. Louis	Psych.
St. Luke's Hospital *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Mary's Group of Hospitals *	St. Louis	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	St. Louis	Ortho. Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	St. Louis	Anes., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Butte Community Memorial Hospital *	Butte, Mont.	Gen'l Pract.
Montana Deaconess Hospital *	Great Falls, Mont.	Int. Med., Path.
Hastings State Hospital	Ingleside, Neb.	Psych.
Lincoln General Hospital *	Lincoln, Neb.	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Nebraska Orthopedic Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.	Ortho. Surg.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital *	Lincoln, Neb.	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Lincoln, Neb.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
Norfolk State Hospital	Norfolk, Neb.	Psych.
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital *	Omaha	Path.
Children's Memorial Hospital	Omaha	Ped.
Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph Hospital *	Omaha	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Immanuel Hospital *	Omaha	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn.
Nebraska Methodist Hospital *	Omaha	Path., Rad.
University of Nebraska Hospital *	Omaha	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Omaha	Int. Med., Neur., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
New Hampshire State Hospital	Concord, N. H.	Psych.
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital *	Hanover, N. H.	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Atlantic City Hospital *	Atlantic City, N. J.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Cooper Hospital	Camden, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital *	Camden, N. J.	Path., Rad.
West Jersey Hospital *	Camden, N. J.	Path., Surg.
Essex County Overbrook Hospital	Cedar Grove, N. J.	Psych.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	East Orange, N. J.	Int. Med., Neur., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Englewood Hospital *	Englewood, N. J.	Path.
Hunterdon Medical Center	Flemington, N. J.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
New Jersey Sanatorium for Chest Diseases	Glen Garden, N. J.	Pul. Dis.
New Jersey State Hospital	Greystone Park, N. J.	Psych.
Hackensack Hospital *	Hackensack, N. J.	Anes., Obst., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New Jersey State Hospital at Ancora	Hammononton, N. J.	Psych.
Berthold S. Pollack Hospital for Chest Diseases	Jersey City, N. J.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Christ Hospital *	Jersey City, N. J.	Path.
Margaret Hague Maternity Hospital	Jersey City, N. J.	Obst.
Medical Center-Jersey City Hospital *	Jersey City, N. J.	Anes., Int. Med., Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
Monmouth Memorial Hospital *	Long Branch, N. J.	Obst., Ortho., Surg., Path., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Lyons, N. J.	Psych.
New Jersey State Hospital	Marlboro, N. J.	Psych.
Mountainside Hospital *	Montclair, N. J.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Morristown Memorial Hospital *	Morristown, N. J.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Burlington County Hospital	Mount Holly, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Fitkin Memorial Hospital *	Neptune, N. J.	Path., Ped., Surg.
Babies' Hospital-Cott Memorial	Newark, N. J.	Ped.
Harrison S. Martland Medical Center *	Newark, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg., Urol.
Hospital and Home for Crippled Children	Newark, N. J.	Ortho., Surg.
Newark Beth Israel Hospital *	Newark, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary	Newark, N. J.	Ophth., Otol.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Newark, N. J.	Path., Surg.
St. Barnabas Medical Center *	Newark, N. J.	Path., Plas. Surg., Surg.
St. Michael's Hospital *	Newark, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped.
St. Peter's General Hospital *	New Brunswick, N. J.	Int. Med., Path.
New Jersey Orthopedic Hospital and Dispensary	Orange, N. J.	Ortho. Surg.
Orange Memorial Hospital *	Orange, N. J.	Int. Med., Ortho., Surg., Path., Surg.
Bergen Plines County Hospital *	Paramus, N. J.	Int. Med., Neur., Path., Psych., Pul. Dis.
Passaic General Hospital *	Passaic, N. J.	Path.
St. Mary Hospital *	Passaic, N. J.	Path.
Barnert Memorial Hospital *	Paterson, N. J.	Path.
Paterson General Hospital *	Paterson, N. J.	Obst., Path.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Paterson, N. J.	Anes., Ortho. Surg., Path.
Princeton Hospital	Princeton, N. J.	Gen'l Pract.
New Jersey Neuro-Psychiatric Institute	Skillman, N. J.	Psych.
Overlook Hospital *	Summit, N. J.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Holy Name Hospital *	Teaneck, N. J.	Obst.
Mercer Hospital *	Trenton, N. J.	Int. Med., Path.
New Jersey State Hospital	Trenton, N. J.	Psych.
St. Francis Hospital *	Trenton, N. J.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Essex Mountain Sanatorium	Verona, N. J.	Pul. Dis.
Bataan Memorial Methodist Hospital	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	Int. Med., Path.
Bernalillo County-Indian Hospital *	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	Int. Med., Path., Ped.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	Int. Med., Path., Pul. Dis., Surg.
Carrie Tingley Hospital	Truth or Consequences, N. Mex.	Ortho. Surg.
Albany Hospital *	Albany, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Anthony N. Brady Maternity Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	Obst.
Bender Hygienic Laboratory	Albany, N. Y.	Path.
St. Peter's Hospital *	Albany, N. Y.	Ped., Surg.
State of New York	Albany, N. Y.	Pub. Health
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	Int. Med., Neur., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Admn. Hospital	Albany, N. Y.	Int. Med.
Binghamton City Hospital *	Binghamton, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path.
Binghamton State Hospital	Binghamton, N. Y.	Psych.
Lawrence Hospital *	Bronxville, New York	Path.
Beth-El Hospital *	Brooklyn	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital	Brooklyn	Ophth., Otol.
Brooklyn Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Brooklyn State Hospital	Brooklyn	Psych.
Brooklyn Women's Hospital	Brooklyn	Ob.-Gyn.
Coney Island Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Cumberland Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Greenpoint Hospital *	Brooklyn	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
House of St. Giles the Cripple	Brooklyn	Ortho. Surg.
Jewish Chronic Disease Hospital	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Neur., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med.
Jewish Hospital *	Brooklyn	Allergy, Anes., Gastro. Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Kings County Hospital *	Brooklyn	Anes., Path., Ped., Rad.
Division I	Brooklyn	Derm., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Plas. Surg., Pul. Dis., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Division II	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Psych., Pul. Dis., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Long Island College Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Lutheran Medical Center *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
Maimonides Hospital *	Brooklyn	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
Methodist Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Catherine's Hospital *	Brooklyn	Anes., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Charles Hospital Orthopedic Clinic	Brooklyn	Ortho. Surg.
St. John's Episcopal Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Brooklyn	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Unity Hospital *	Brooklyn	Ob.-Gyn.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Brooklyn	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Wyckoff Heights Hospital *	Brooklyn	Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
Allied Hospitals of Sisters of Charity *	Buffalo	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Buffalo General Hospital *	Buffalo	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Proct., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Buffalo State Hospital	Buffalo	Psych.
Children's Hospital *	Buffalo	Ortho. Surg., Ped.
Deaconess Hospital *	Buffalo	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital *	Buffalo	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity	Buffalo	Int. Med., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Buffalo	Gen'l Pract.
Millard Fillmore Hospital *	Buffalo	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Proct., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Roswell Park Memorial Institute	Buffalo	Int. Med., Path., Rad.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Buffalo	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Canandalgua, N. Y.	Psych.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Castle Point, N. Y.	Thor. Surg.
Central Islip State Hospital	Central Islip, N. Y.	Psych.
Clifton Springs Sanitarium and Clinic	Clifton Springs, N. Y.	Int. Med., Surg.
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital *	Cooperstown, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
Elmhurst General Hospital *	Elmhurst, N. Y.	Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Surg., Urol.
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital *	Elmira, N. Y.	Path.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Elmira, N. Y.	Path.
Nassau County Tuberculosis Hospital	Farmingdale, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Far Rockaway, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract.
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary *	Flushing, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Hillside Hospital	Glen Oaks, N. Y.	Psych.
Glens Falls Hospital *	Glens Falls, N. Y.	Path.
St. Vincent's Hospital	Harrison, N. Y.	Psych.
Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital	Helmuth, N. Y.	Psych.
Meadowbrook Hospital *	Hempstead, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Irrington House	Irrington, N. Y.	Card. Dis.
Cornell University Infirmary	Ithaca, N. Y.	Int. Med.
Tompkins Memorial Hospital	Ithaca, N. Y.	Int. Med.
Jamaica Hospital *	Jamaica, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Mary Immaculate Hospital *	Jamaica, N. Y.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Surg.
Queens General Hospital *	Jamaica, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho., Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Trlboro Hospital	Jamaica, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Charles S. Wilson Memorial Hospital *	Johnson City, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Kings Park State Hospital	Kings Park, N. Y.	Psych.
Kingston Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract.
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital	Kingston, N. Y.	Path., Pul. Dis.
Our Lady of Victory Hospital *	Lackawanna, N. Y.	Gen'l Pract.
Niagara Sanatorium	Lockport, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
St. Johns Long Island City Hospital *	Long Island City, N. Y.	Path.
North Shore Hospital	Manhasset, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped.
Marcy State Hospital	Marcy, N. Y.	Psych.
Middletown State Hospital	Middletown, N. Y.	Psych.
Nassau Hospital *	Mineola, N. Y.	Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Montrose, N. Y.	Psych.
Mount Morris Tuberculosis Hospital	Mount Morris, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Mount Vernon Hospital *	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Long Island Jewish Hospital *	New Hyde Park, L. I., N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
New Rochelle Hospital *	New Rochelle, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Bellevue Hospital Center		
Div. I—Columbia University *	New York City	Int. Med., Pul. Dis., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Div. II—Cornell University *	New York City	Int. Med., Neur., Surg., Urol.
Div. III—New York University College of Medicine *	New York City	Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Div. IV—New York University Post-Graduate Medical School *	New York City	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Surg., Urol.
Beth Israel Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Neur. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Bird S. Coler Memorial Hospital and Home	New York City	Int. Med., Phys. Med.
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary	New York City	Ophth.
Bronx Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center *	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
City of New York	New York City	Pub. Health
Columbus Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Surg.
Doctors Hospital	New York City	Path.
Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Fordham Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
42nd Street Beth David Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Francis Delafield Hospital	New York City	Gyn., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
French Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg., Urol.
Goldwater Memorial Hospital	New York City	
Open Div. II		Ophth., Path., Phys. Med., Surg.
University Div. III		Int. Med., Neur.
New York University Research Unit		Int. Med.
Columbia Univ. Division		Int. Med.
Gouverneur Hospital	New York City	Surg.
Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital	New York City	Ophth., Otol.
Harlem Hospital *	New York City	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Hospital for Joint Diseases *	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg.
Hospital for Special Surgery	New York City	Ortho. Surg.
Jewish Memorial Hospital *	New York City	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Knickerbocker Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Lebanon Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Lenox Hill Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Lincoln Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital	New York City	Ophth., Otol.
Manhattan State Hospital	New York City	Psych.
Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases	New York City	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Metropolitan Hospital	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Misericordia Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Surg.
Montefiore Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Neur., Ophth., Path., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Morrisania City Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Pul. Dis., Surg., Urol.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital *	New York City	Surg.
Mount Sinai Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Cardio. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary	New York City	Opth., Otol.
New York Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New York Infirmary *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
New York State Psychiatric Institute and Hospital	New York City	Psych.
New York University-Bellevue Medical Center	New York City	Derm., Int. Med., Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad.
University Hospital	New York City	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Presbyterian Hospital *	New York City	Allergy, Int. Med., Gyn., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Roosevelt Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Path.
St. Barnabas Hospital for Chronic Diseases	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
St. Clare's Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital *	New York City	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital for Chest Diseases	New York City	Anes., Cardio. Dis., Derm., Int. Med., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Luke's Hospital *	New York City	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	New York City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Sydenham Hospital *	New York City	Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	New York City (Bronx)	Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	New York City (Manhattan)	Ob.-Gyn., Psych.
Woman's Hospital	New York City	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
St. Lawrence State Hospital	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Psych.
Homer Folks Tuberculosis Hospital	Oneonta, N. Y.	Psych.
Rockland State Hospital	Orangeburg, N. Y.	Psych.
Stony Ledge Sanitarium	Ossining, N. Y.	Psych.
High Point Hospital	Port Chester, N. Y.	Psych.
United Hospital *	Port Chester, N. Y.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
St. Charles Hospital	Port Jefferson, N. Y.	Ortho. Surg.
Hudson River State Hospital	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Psych.
Yassar Brothers Hospital	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Path.
Creedmoor State Hospital	Queens Village, N. Y.	Psych.
Raybrook State Tuberculosis Hospital	Raybrook, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Astor Home for Children	Rhinebeck, N. Y.	Psych.
Genesee Hospital *	Rochester, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Highland Hospital *	Rochester, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Iola-Monroe County Tuberculosis Sanatorium	Rochester, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
Rochester General Hospital *	Rochester, N. Y.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Rochester State Hospital	Rochester, N. Y.	Psych.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Rochester, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Strong Memorial-Rochester Municipal Hospital *	Rochester, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry	Rochester, N. Y.	Occ. Med.
St. Francis Sanatorium for Cardiac Children	Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.	Card. Dis.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	St. Albans, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Path., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Ellis Hospital *	Schenectady, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Surg.
Glenridge Sanatorium	Schenectady, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	Stapleton (Staten Island), N. Y.	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Opth., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Staten Island, N. Y.	Ortho. Surg., Path.
Sea View Hospital	Staten Island, N. Y.	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Staten Island Hospital *	Staten Island, N. Y.	Int. Med., Path.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Sunmount, N. Y.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
General Hospital *	Syracuse, N. Y.	Ob.-Gyn.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Syracuse, N. Y.	Anes., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
State University of New York Medical Center *	Syracuse, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Syracuse Psychopathic Hospital	Syracuse, N. Y.	Psych.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Syracuse, N. Y.	Path., Surg.
Letchworth Village	Thellis, N. Y.	Psych.
Samaritan Hospital *	Troy, N. Y.	Path.
Broadacres Sanatorium	Utica, N. Y.	Pul. Dis.
Utica State Hospital	Utica, N. Y.	Path., Psych.
Grasslands Hospital *	Valhalla, N. Y.	Anes., Int. Med., Opth., Path., Ped., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg.
Pilgrim State Hospital	West Brentwood, N. Y.	Psych.
Rehabilitation Hospital	West Haverstraw, N. Y.	Ortho. Surg.
New York Hospital-Westchester Division	White Plains, N. Y.	Psych.
White Plains Hospital *	White Plains, N. Y.	Int. Med., Surg.
Willard State Hospital	Willard, N. Y.	Psych.
Harlem Valley State Hospital	Wingdale, N. Y.	Psych.
St. John's Riverside Hospital *	Yonkers, N. Y.	Path.
North Carolina Memorial Hospital *	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Charlotte Memorial Hospital *	Charlotte, N. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Mercy Hospital	Charlotte, N. C.	Gen'l Pract.
Presbyterian Hospital	Charlotte, N. C.	Path.
Duke Hospital *	Durham, N. C.	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Lincoln Hospital *	Durham, N. C.	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
McPherson Hospital	Durham, N. C.	Opth., Otol.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Durham, N. C.	Int. Med., Path., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Watts Hospital *	Durham, N. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Urol.
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Bragg, N. C.	Surg.
North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital	Gastonia, N. C.	Ortho. Surg.
Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital *	Greensboro, N. C.	Path.
North Carolina Sanatorium for Treatment of Tuberculosis	McCaun, N. C.	Pul. Dis.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Oteen, N. C.	Path., Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Rex Hospital *	Raleigh, N. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
St. Agnes Hospital	Raleigh, N. C.	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
State Hospital	Raleigh, N. C.	Psych.
State of North Carolina	Raleigh, N. C.	Pub. Health
Babies Hospital	Wilmington, N. C.	Ped.
City Memorial Hospital *	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital *	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Surg.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital *	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Anes., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Bismarck Hospital	Bismarck, N. Dak.	Int. Med., Rad., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Fargo, N. Dak.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Akron City Hospital *	Akron, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Akron General Hospital *	Akron, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Children's Hospital	Akron, Ohio	Ortho. Surg., Ped.
St. Thomas Hospital *	Akron, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Barberton Citizens Hospital *	Barberton, Ohio	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Brecksville, Ohio	Pul. Dis.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
Aultman Hospital *	Canton, Ohio	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Canton, Ohio	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg. Psych.
Windsor Hospital	Chagrin Falls, Ohio	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Bethesda Hospital *	Cincinnati	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Children's Hospital	Cincinnati	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Surg.
Christ Hospital *	Cincinnati	Card. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol Surg.
Cincinnati General Hospital *	Cincinnati	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Deaconess Hospital	Cincinnati	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital *	Cincinnati	Psych.
Jewish Hospital *	Cincinnati	Cardio. Dis., Int. Med., Surg.
Longview State Hospital	Cincinnati	Occ. Med.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Cincinnati	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University of Cincinnati, Institute of Industrial Health	Cincinnati	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
City Hospital *	Cleveland	Psych.
Cleveland Clinic Hospital *	Cleveland	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Cleveland Receiving Hospital	Cleveland	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital *	Cleveland	Int. Med., Phys. Med.
Fairview Park Hospital *	Cleveland	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Highland View—Cuyahoga County Hospital	Cleveland	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
Huron Road Hospital *	Cleveland	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Lutheran Hospital *	Cleveland	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Surg.
Mount Sinai Hospital *	Cleveland	Obst.
St. Alexis Hospital *	Cleveland	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Ann Hospital	Cleveland	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. John's Hospital *	Cleveland	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Cleveland	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
St. Vincent Charity Hospital *	Cleveland	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Sunny Acres, Cuyahoga County Tuberculosis Hospital	Cleveland	Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Neuro. Surg., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med.; Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
University Hospitals *	Cleveland	Gen'l Pract. Surg.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Cleveland	Thor. Surg.
Woman's Hospital	Cleveland	Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Surg.
Doctors Hospital	Cleveland Heights	Psych.
Benjamin Franklin Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	Path.
Children's Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Columbus State Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	Surg.
Grant Hospital *	Columbus, Ohio	Psych.
Mount Carmel Hospital *	Columbus, Ohio	Path.
Ohio State University Hospitals	Columbus, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Columbus Receiving Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	Psych.
Ohio Tuberculosis Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
University Hospital *	Columbus, Ohio	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Occ. Med., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
St. Ann Hospital for Women	Columbus, Ohio	Ob.-Gyn.
St. Anthony Hospital	Columbus, Ohio	Gen'l Pract.
White Cross Hospital *	Columbus, Ohio	Card. Dis., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital *	Dayton, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Miami Valley Hospital *	Dayton, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *	Dayton, Ohio	Surg.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Dayton, Ohio	Int. Med., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Wright-Patterson Air Force Base	Dayton, Ohio	Aviat. Med.
Elyria Memorial Hospital and Gates Hospital for Crippled Children *	Elyria, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad.
Euclid-Glenville Hospital *	Euclid, Ohio	Gen'l Pract.
Marymount Hospital	Garfield Heights, Ohio	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Mercy Hospital *	Hamilton, Ohio	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Lakewood Hospital *	Lakewood, Ohio	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Lima Memorial Hospital *	Lima, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
St. Rita's Hospital *	Lima, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Lorain, Ohio	Rad.
Mansfield General Hospital	Mansfield, Ohio	Surg.
Springfield City Hospital *	Springfield, Ohio	Path.
Ohio Valley Hospital *	Steubenville, Ohio	Gen'l Pract.
Flower Hospital *	Toledo, Ohio	Surg.
Maumee Valley Hospital *	Toledo, Ohio	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg., Urol.
Mercy Hospital *	Toledo, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. Charles Hospital *	Toledo, Ohio	Psych.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Toledo, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg., Urol.
Toledo Hospital *	Toledo, Ohio	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Trumbull Memorial Hospital *	Warren, Ohio	Int. Med., Path.
Harding Sanitarium	Worthington, Ohio	Psych.
St. Elizabeth Hospital *	Youngstown, Ohio	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Youngstown Hospital *	Youngstown, Ohio	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Proct., Rad., Surg. Psych.
Central Oklahoma State Hospital	Norman, Okla.	Ortho. Surg.
Bone and Joint Hospital and McBride Clinic	Oklahoma City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
St. Anthony Hospital *	Oklahoma City	Anes., Derm., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
University Hospitals *	Oklahoma City	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Adm. Hospital *	Oklahoma City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad., Surg.
Wesley Hospital *	Oklahoma City	Path., Ped., Surg.
Hillcrest Medical Center *	Tulsa, Okla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
St. John's Hospital *	Tulsa, Okla.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
Emanuel Hospital *	Portland, Ore.	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Good Samaritan Hospital *	Portland, Ore.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Providence Hospital *	Portland, Ore.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Portland, Ore.	Ortho. Surg.
Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children	Portland, Ore.	Pub. Health
State of Oregon	Portland, Ore.	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Opth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
University of Oregon Medical School Hospitals and Clinics *	Portland, Ore.	Gastro., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Surg., Urol. Psych.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Portland, Ore.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Oregon State Hospital	Salem, Ore.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Plas. Surg., Proct., Surg.
Ablington Memorial Hospital *	Ablington, Pa.	Psych.
Allentown Hospital *	Allentown, Pa.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Allentown State Hospital	Allentown, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Allentown, Pa.	Int. Med., Path., Rad., Surg.
Altoona Hospital *	Altoona, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Bethlehem, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Bradford Hospital *	Bradford, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Bryn Mawr Hospital *	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Chester Hospital *	Chester, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Veterans Adm. Hospital	Coatesville, Pa.	Psych.
Danville State Hospital	Danville, Pa.	Psych.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
George F. Gelsinger Memorial Hospital *	Danville, Pa.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital *	Darby, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad.
Eagleville Sanatorium for Consumptives	Eagleville, Pa.	Pul. Dis.
Easton Hospital *	Easton, Pa.	Int. Med., Surg.
State Hospital for Crippled Children	Elizabethtown, Pa.	Ortho. Surg.
Embreeville State Hospital	Embreeville, Pa.	Psych.
Hamot Hospital *	Erle, Pa.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Vincent's Hospital *	Erle, Pa.	Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Chas. H. Miner State Hospital	Hamburg, Pa.	Pul. Dis.
Harrisburg Hospital *	Harrisburg, Pa.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
Harrisburg Polyclinic Hospital *	Harrisburg, Pa.	Int. Med., Path., Ped., Surg.
Harrisburg State Hospital	Harrisburg, Pa.	Psych.
Hazleton State Hospital	Hazleton, Pa.	Surg.
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital *	Johnstown, Pa.	Anes., Path.
Lancaster General Hospital *	Lancaster, Pa.	Path.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Lancaster, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Path., Surg.
Montgomery Hospital *	Norristown, Pa.	Gen'l Pract.
Norristown State Hospital	Norristown, Pa.	Psych.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Norristown, Pa.	Gen'l Pract.
Albert Einstein Medical Center		
Northern Division *	Philadelphia	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Southern Division *	Philadelphia	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
American Oncologic Hospital	Philadelphia	Mal. Dis.
Chestnut Hill Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Rad.
Children's Hospital	Philadelphia	Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute	Philadelphia	Psych.
Episcopal Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Frankford Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Friends Hospital	Philadelphia	Psych.
Germanstown Dispensary and Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania *	Philadelphia	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Gastro., Gyn., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania *	Philadelphia	Anes., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Hospital of the Women's College of Pennsylvania *	Philadelphia	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital	Philadelphia	Psych.
Jeanes Hospital	Philadelphia	Mal. Dis., Rad.
Jefferson Medical College Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Lankenau Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Methodist Episcopal Hospital *	Philadelphia	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Misericordia Hospital *	Philadelphia	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Nazareth Hospital *	Philadelphia	Rad.
Pennsylvania Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Pennsylvania Hospital-Department for Mental and Nervous Diseases	Philadelphia	Psych.
Philadelphia General Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Philadelphia General Hospital-Northern Division	Philadelphia	Con. Dis., Obst., Pul. Dis.
Philadelphia Psychiatric Hospital	Philadelphia	Psych.
Philadelphia State Hospital	Philadelphia	Psych.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children	Philadelphia	Ped.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Philadelphia	Surg.
St. Luke's and Children's Medical Center *	Philadelphia	Ped.
St. Mary's Hospital	Philadelphia	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Philadelphia	Ortho. Surg.
Temple University Hospital *	Philadelphia	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Proct., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Philadelphia	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Philadelphia	Cardio. Dis., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Wills Eye Hospital	Philadelphia	Ophth.
Woman's Hospital	Philadelphia	Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Allegheny General Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Anes., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Children's Hospital	Pittsburgh	Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital	Pittsburgh	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Eye and Ear Hospital	Pittsburgh	Ophth., Otol.
Mercy Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Path., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Montefiore Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Allergy, Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Ophth., Path., Rad., Surg.
Pittsburgh Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Presbyterian Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Card. Dis., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ortho. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Proct., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Clair Memorial Hospital	Pittsburgh	Gen'l Pract.
St. Francis General Hospital and Rehabilitation Institute *	Pittsburgh	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
St. John's General Hospital	Pittsburgh	Gen'l Pract.
St. Margaret Memorial Hospital	Pittsburgh	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Shadyside Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Path.
South Side Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Ob.-Gyn., Path.
University of Pittsburgh Graduate School of Public Health	Pittsburgh	Occ. Med.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Pittsburgh	Allergy, Int. Med., Neur., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Western Pennsylvania Hospital *	Pittsburgh	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic	Pittsburgh	Psych.
A. C. Milliken Hospital	Pottsville, Pa.	Gen'l Pract.
Community General Hospital *	Reading, Pa.	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Reading Hospital *	Reading, Pa.	Anes., Int. Med., Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Reading, Pa.	Path., Surg.
Robert Packer Hospital *	Sayre, Pa.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Scranton State Hospital *	Scranton, Pa.	Path.
Sharon General Hospital *	Sharon, Pa.	Gen'l Pract.
Samuel G. Dixon Hospital	South Mountain, Pa.	Pul. Dis.
Warren State Hospital	Warren, Pa.	Psych.
Chester County Hospital *	West Chester, Pa.	Rad.
Mercy Hospital *	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Surg., Urol.
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital *	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Int. Med., Path., Surg., Urol.
Columbia Hospital *	Williamsburg, Pa.	Surg.
Williamsport Hospital *	Williamsport, Pa.	Path., Surg.
York Hospital *	York, Pa.	Path., Surg.
State Hospital for Mental Diseases	Howard, R. I.	Psych.
Newport Hospital *	Newport, R. I.	Int. Med., Path.
Memorial Hospital *	Pawtucket, R. I.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
Charles V. Chapin Hospital	Providence, R. I.	Ped., Psych.
Miriam Hospital *	Providence, R. I.	Anes., Int. Med.
Providence Lying-In Hospital	Providence, R. I.	Obst.
Rhode Island Hospital *	Providence, R. I.	Anes., Card. Dis., Int. Med., Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Providence, R. I.	Int. Med., Surg.
Emma Pendleton Bradley Home	Riverside, R. I.	Psych.
Medical College of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals *	Charleston, S. C.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Columbia Hospital *	Columbia, S. C.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Columbia, S. C.	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
McLeod Infirmary *	Florence, S. C.	Ob.-Gyn.
Greenville General Hospital *	Greenville, S. C.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Greenville, S. C.	Ortho. Surg.
Orangeburg Regional Hospital *	Orangeburg, S. C.	Urol.
Spartanburg General Hospital *	Spartanburg, S. C.	Gen'l Pract., Rad.
Sloux Valley Hospital *	Sloux Falls, S. Dak.	Gen'l Pract.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Yankton, S. Dak.	Gen'l Pract., Path., Rad., Surg.
Baroness Erlanger Hospital *	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Memorial Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Newell Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Surg.
T. C. Thompson Children's Hospital	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Ped.
East Tennessee Baptist Hospital *	Knoxville, Tenn.	Ortho. Surg., Path.
East Tennessee Crippled Children's Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.	Ortho. Surg.
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital *	Knoxville, Tenn.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Surg.
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital	Knoxville, Tenn.	Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg.
Baptist Memorial Hospital *	Memphis, Tenn.	Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Campbell Clinic Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Ortho. Surg.
City of Memphis Hospitals *	Memphis, Tenn.	Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Otol., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Gallor Memorial Psychiatric Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Psych.
LeBonheur Children's Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Ped.
Memphis Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Ophth.
Methodist Hospital *	Memphis, Tenn.	Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Memphis, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Gastro., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
West Tennessee Tuberculosis Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Baptist Hospital *	Nashville, Tenn.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College *	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Nashville General Hospital *	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
St. Thomas Hospital *	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Vanderbilt University Hospital *	Nashville, Tenn.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Nashville, Tenn.	Int. Med., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg.
Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies	Oak Ridge, Tenn.	Int. Med., Path.
Oakville Memorial Sanatorium	Oakville, Tenn.	Pul. Dis.
Brackenridge Hospital *	Austin, Texas	Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
State of Texas	Austin, Texas	Pub. Health
Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital	Corpus Christi, Texas	Ped.
Baylor University Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Proct., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Children's Medical Center *	Dallas, Texas	Ped.
Methodist Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Parkland Memorial Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Paul's Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad.
Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children	Dallas, Texas	Ortho. Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital *	Dallas, Texas	Int. Med., Ophth., Otol., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Hotel Dieu *	El Paso, Texas	Ob.-Gyn.
William Beaumont Army Hospital *	El Paso, Texas	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ped., Surg.
All Saints Hospital	Fort Worth, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
Harris Hospital *	Fort Worth, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
John Peter Smith Hospital *	Fort Worth, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Fort Worth, Texas	Path.
St. Mary's Hospital	Galveston, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals *	Galveston, Texas	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Gonzales Warm Springs Foundation for Crippled Children	Gonzales, Texas	Phys. Med.
Hermann Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Jefferson Davis Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Memorial Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Methodist Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Otol., Path., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Houston, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital	Houston, Texas	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg., Urol.
Southern Pacific Hospital	Houston, Texas	Int. Med., Surg.
Texas Children's Hospital	Houston, Texas	Derm., Plas. Surg.
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research	Houston, Texas	Anes., Gyn., Int. Med., Mal. Dis., Path., Rad., Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Houston, Texas	Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Plas. Surg., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Nan Travis Memorial Hospital	Jacksonville, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	McKinney, Texas	Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Urol.
U. S. Air Force School of Aviation Medicine	Randolph Field, Texas	Aviat. Med.
Baptist Memorial Hospital	San Antonio, Texas	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Brooke Army Hospital *	San Antonio, Texas	Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Robert B. Green Memorial Hospital *	San Antonio, Texas	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Santa Rosa Hospital *	San Antonio, Texas	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Ped., Rad.
U. S. Air Force Hospital (Lackland) *	San Antonio, Texas	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Scott and White Memorial Hospital *	Temple, Texas	Anes., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Air Force Hospital	Wichita Falls, Texas	Surg.
Wichita General Hospital	Wichita Falls, Texas	Gen'l Pract.
St. Benedict's Hospital *	Ogden, Utah	Gen'l Pract., Path.
Thomas D. Dee Memorial Hospital *	Ogden, Utah	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-Day Saints Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg.
Holy Cross Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad.
Primary Children's Hospital	Salt Lake City	Ortho. Surg.
St. Mark's Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Rad., Surg.
Salt Lake County General Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Salt Lake City	Ortho. Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital *	Salt Lake City	Int. Med., Neur., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Rad., Surg.
Brattleboro Retreat	Brattleboro, Vt.	Psych.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

Name	Location	Approved Residencies
DeGoesbriand Memorial Hospital *	Burlington, Vt.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Mary Fletcher Hospital *	Burlington, Vt.	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Vermont State Hospital	Waterbury, Vt.	Psych.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	White River Junction, Vt.	Anes., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Path., Plas. Surg., Surg., Urol.
Alexandria Hospital *	Alexandria, Va.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Arlington Hospital	Arlington, Va.	Ob.-Gyn.
Blue Ridge Sanatorium	Charlottesville, Va.	Pul. Dis.
University of Virginia Hospital *	Charlottesville, Va.	Allergy, Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Psych., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Employees Hospital *	Clifton, Forge, Va.	Int. Med., Surg.
Memorial Hospital *	Danville, Va.	Path.
U. S. Army Hospital	Fort Belvoir, Va.	Surg.
Lynchburg General Hospital *	Lynchburg, Va.	Obst., Path., Surg.
Riverside Hospital *	Newport News, Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
De Paul Hospital *	Norfolk, Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg.
Norfolk Community Hospital	Norfolk, Va.	Gen'l Pract.
Norfolk General Hospital *	Norfolk, Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	Norfolk, Va.	Gen'l Pract.
U. S. Naval Hospital *	Portsmouth, Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ortho. Surg., Surg.
Crippled Children's Hospital	Richmond, Va.	Ortho. Surg.
Johnston-Willis Hospital *	Richmond, Va.	Int. Med., Obst., Path., Surg.
Medical College of Virginia—Hospital Division *	Richmond, Va.	Allergy, Anes., Derm., Int. Med., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Phys. Med., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Retreat for the Sick	Richmond, Va.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Elizabeth Hospital	Richmond, Va.	Surg.
State of Virginia	Richmond, Va.	Pub. Health
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Richmond, Va.	Anes., Card. Dis., Gastro., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Gill Memorial Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital	Roanoke, Va.	Ophth., Otol.
Jefferson Hospital *	Roanoke, Va.	Int. Med., Surg.
Lewis-Gale Hospital *	Roanoke, Va.	Int. Med., Surg.
Louise Obici Memorial Hospital	Suffolk, Va.	Gen'l Pract.
Eastern State Hospital	Willtamsburg, Va.	Psych.
Madigan Army Hospital *	Fort Lewis, Wash.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Surg.
Children's Orthopedic Hospital	Seattle	Anes., Ortho. Surg., Ped., Surg.
Doctor's Hospital *	Seattle	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
Firland Sanatorium	Seattle	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
King County Hospital Unit 1 (Harborview) *	Seattle	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Path., Ped., Psych., Surg., Urol.
Pinel Foundation	Seattle	Psych.
Providence Hospital *	Seattle	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
State of Washington	Seattle	Pub. Health
Swedish Hospital *	Seattle	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg.
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital *	Seattle	Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Seattle	Anes., Int. Med., Neur., Ortho. Surg., Path., Psych., Surg.
Virginia Mason Hospital *	Seattle	Anes., Int. Med., Obst., Path., Rad., Surg.
Central Washington Tuberculosis Hospital	Selah, Wash.	Pul. Dis.
Deaconess Hospital *	Spokane, Wash.	Path.
Sacred Heart Hospital *	Spokane, Wash.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Spokane, Wash.	Gen'l Pract., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Spokane, Wash.	Ortho. Surg.
St. Joseph Hospital *	Tacoma, Wash.	Path.
Tacoma General Hospital *	Tacoma, Wash.	Anes., Path.
Beckley Hospital	Beckley, W. Va.	Surg.
Bluefield Sanitarium	Bluefield, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract.
Charleston General Hospital *	Charleston, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Kanawha Valley Hospital *	Charleston, W. Va.	Surg.
Memorial Hospital *	Charleston, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital	Clarksburg, W. Va.	Path.
Chesapeake & Ohio Hospital	Huntington, W. Va.	Int. Med., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Huntington, W. Va.	Path., Surg.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Path., Rad., Surg.
Laird Memorial Hospital	Montgomery, W. Va.	Surg.
Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital *	Parkersburg, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Parkersburg, W. Va.	Gen'l Pract.
Broadus Hospital	Phillippi, W. Va.	Surg.
Ohio Valley General Hospital *	Wheeling, W. Va.	Anes., Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Path., Surg.
Luther Hospital *	Eau Claire, Wis.	Gen'l Pract.
Mercy Hospital *	Janesville, Wis.	Surg.
La Crosse Lutheran Hospital *	La Crosse, Wis.	Int. Med., Surg.
Madison General Hospital *	Madison, Wis.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Surg., Urol.
Mendota State Hospital	Madison, Wis.	Psych.
Methodist Hospital *	Madison, Wis.	Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Madison, Wis.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
University Hospitals *	Madison, Wis.	Allergy, Anes., Card. Dis., Derm., Int. Med., Neur., Neuro. Surg., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Ped., Plas. Surg., Psych., Rad., Surg., Urol.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Marshfield, Wis.	Int. Med.
Columbia Hospital *	Milwaukee	Int. Med., Obst., Ortho. Surg., Path., Rad., Surg.
Evangelical Deaconess Hospital *	Milwaukee	Gen'l Pract., Surg.
Milwaukee Children's Hospital *	Milwaukee	Ortho. Surg., Ped.
Milwaukee County Hospital *	Milwaukee	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Proct., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Milwaukee Hospital *	Milwaukee	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
Mount Sinai Hospital *	Milwaukee	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn.
Muirdale Sanatorium	Milwaukee	Pul. Dis.
St. Joseph's Hospital *	Milwaukee	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Luke's Hospital *	Milwaukee	Gen'l Pract., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Rad., Surg.
St. Mary's Hospital *	Milwaukee	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
St. Michael's Hospital *	Milwaukee	Gen'l Pract.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	Milwaukee (Wood)	Anes., Derm., Gastro., Int. Med., Ophth., Ortho. Surg., Otol., Path., Phys. Med., Psych., Pul. Dis., Rad., Surg., Thor. Surg., Urol.
Milwaukee Sanatorium	Wauwatosa, Wis.	Path.
Gorgas Hospital *	Ancon, C. Z.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Surg.
Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital	Honolulu, T. H.	Ob.-Gyn.
Kaulaolani Children's Hospital	Honolulu, T. H.	Ped.
Leahi Hospital	Honolulu, T. H.	Pul. Dis., Thor. Surg.
Queen's Hospital *	Honolulu, T. H.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Psych., Surg.
St. Francis Hospital *	Honolulu, T. H.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path.
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children	Honolulu, T. H.	Ortho. Surg.
Tripler Army Hospital *	Honolulu, T. H.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg., Urol.
Territorial Hospital	Kanoeh, Oahu, T. H.	Psych.
Bayamon District Hospital *	Bayamon, P. R.	Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Path., Ped., Surg.
Hospital Hato Tejas, Inc.	Bayamon, P. R.	Psych.
San Juan City Hospital *	San Juan, P. R.	Anes., Int. Med., Ob.-Gyn., Ophth., Path., Ped., Rad., Surg., Urol.
Veterans Adm'n. Hospital	San Juan, P. R.	Int. Med., Phys. Med., Rad., Surg.

* Indicates hospitals approved for training interns.

REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

AMERICAN SPECIALTY BOARDS

Examining and certifying boards in 19 specialties have been approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties on the basis of minimal standards governing accreditation of specialty boards as formulated by the Council.

The primary purposes of the boards are (1) to conduct investigations and examinations to determine the competence of voluntary candidates for certificates issued by the respective boards, (2) to grant and issue certificates of qualification to candidates successful in demonstrating their proficiency, (3) to stimulate the development of adequate training facilities, (4) to aid in evaluating residencies and fellowships under consideration by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, and (5) to advise physicians desiring certification as to the course of study and training to be pursued.

The boards are in no sense educational institutions, and the certificate of a board is not to be considered a degree. It does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, or a license to practice medicine or a specialty. The boards do not purport in any way to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any licensed physician, nor do they desire to interfere with any practitioners of medicine in any of their regular or legitimate duties.

Two boards certify candidates in subspecialties. The American Board of Internal Medicine certifies in allergy, cardiovascular disease, gastroenterology, and pulmonary diseases. The American Board of Pediatrics certifies in allergy. Certification in the primary field is a requirement for certification in the subspecialties. The Board of Thoracic Surgery, which is organized as an affiliate board of the American Board of Surgery, requires certification in surgery as a prerequisite to certification in thoracic surgery.

Certificates in special divisions of their specialty are conferred by six boards. The American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology will issue certificates in obstetrics or gynecology only. The American Board of Otolaryngology grants a limited certificate in endoscopy. The American Board of Pathology issues certificates in pathological anatomy, clinical pathology, a combination of these two fields, pathological anatomy and clinical microbiology, clinical microbiology and clinical chemistry, clinical bacteriology, neuropathology, clinical microbiology, hematology, and clinical chemistry. The American Board of Preventive Medicine issues certificates in public health, aviation medicine, and occupational medicine. The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology issues separate certificates in psychiatry and in neurology, or a combined certificate for those qualified in both fields. This board also issues supplementary certificates in psychiatry and in neurology. The American Board of Radiology issues certificates in radiology, roentgenology, therapeutic radiology, diagnostic roentgenology, therapeutic roentgenology, radium therapy, radiological physics, x-ray and radium physics, and medical nuclear physics.

The majority of the American specialty boards have published booklets containing a list of their officers together with statements regarding organization, purposes, and qualifications that determine eligibility for certification. In this issue of THE JOURNAL, there are published, with the consent of each board concerned, the requirements for certification in specialties. This information is published for the convenience of those physicians who are planning to seek board certification. Any specific inquiry concerning certification by a specialty board should be addressed to the board secretary, whose name and address will be found in this issue of THE JOURNAL.

Table I contains a list of the approved specialty boards, the year of activation, and the total number of candidates certified through June 30, 1957. Data are also presented regarding the number of physicians certified in the subspecialties and those granted special certification by the boards in obstetrics and gynecology, otolaryngology, pathology, preventive medicine, psychiatry and neurology, and radiology.

TABLE I.—Approved Examining Boards in Medical Specialties

Name of Board	Year of Activation	Total Certificates Awarded to June 30, 1957
American Board of Anesthesiology	1937	1,698
American Board of Dermatology	1932	1,806
American Board of Internal Medicine	1936	11,336
American Board of Neurological Surgery	1940	715
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology	1930	5,258
American Board of Ophthalmology	1915	4,642
American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery	1934	2,876
American Board of Otolaryngology	1924	5,250
American Board of Pathology	1936	3,283
American Board of Pediatrics	1933	6,089
American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	1947	322
American Board of Plastic Surgery	1937	386
American Board of Preventive Medicine	1948	1,915
American Board of Proctology	1949	259
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology	1934	5,885
American Board of Radiology	1934	5,654
American Board of Surgery	1937	8,790
Board of Thoracic Surgery (Affiliate of the American Board of Surgery)	1949	677
American Board of Urology	1935	2,310
Totals		69,151
Certification in Subspecialties		
American Board of Internal Medicine		
Allergy		158
Cardiovascular Disease		563
Gastroenterology		375
Pulmonary Diseases		255
Totals		1,351
American Board of Pediatrics		
Allergy		77
American Board of Surgery		
Proctology		81*
Totals		1,509
Special Certification		
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology		
Obstetrics		22
Gynecology		14
Totals		36
American Board of Otolaryngology		
Endoscopy		4
American Board of Pathology		
Pathological Anatomy		1,658
Clinical Pathology		473
Pathological Anatomy and Clinical Pathology		1,107
Pathological Anatomy and Clinical Microbiology		1
Clinical Microbiology and Clinical Chemistry		1
Clinical Bacteriology		2
Neuropathology		15
Clinical Microbiology		17
Hematology		4
Clinical Chemistry		5
Totals		3,283
American Board of Preventive Medicine		
Aviation Medicine		352
Occupational Medicine		312
Public Health		1,251
Totals		1,915
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology		
Psychiatry		4,524
Neurology		889
Psychiatry and Neurology		972
Totals		5,885
American Board of Radiology		
Radiology		3,879
Roentgenology		962
Diagnostic Roentgenology		561
Therapeutic Radiology		168
Therapeutic Roentgenology		4
Radium Therapy		7
Radiological Physics		51
X-ray and Radium Physics		16
Medical Nuclear Physics		6
Totals		5,654

* Independent board established in 1949.

A total of 63,727 physicians were reported certified by the 19 specialty boards on July 1, 1956. From this date through June 30, 1957, 5,424 physicians were certified, bringing the total to 69,151 certifications on June 30, 1957. Eighty-six physicians were certified in the subspecialties, bringing that total to 1,509 on the same date.

Table 2 indicates the total number of physicians certified each year for the past 15 years by all specialty boards. The total number certified on June 30, 1957, was 69,151.

The eighth edition of the "Directory of Medical Specialists," compiled by the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties and published in 1957 by the A. N. Marquis Company, Chicago, contains biographic information on the educational background of each living specialist, including those retired from practice, certified by an American board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF ANESTHESIOLOGY

DONALD L. BURDICK, President
New York

FREDERICK P. HAUGEN, Vice President
Portland, Ore.

STUART C. CULLEN, Iowa City

ROBERT B. DRIPPS, Philadelphia

ALBERT FAULCONER, Rochester, Minn.

FORREST E. LEFFINGELL, Pasadena, Calif.

E. M. PAPPER, New York

MILTON C. PETERSON, Kansas City, Mo.

HARVEY C. SLOCUM, Washington, D. C.

SCOTT M. SMITH, Salt Lake City

CURTISS B. HICKCOX, Secretary-Treasurer, 80 Seymour St.,
Hartford, Conn.

The regulations of this specialty board are undergoing revision at this time. For current requirements for certification, communications should be addressed to the Secretary of the American Board of Anesthesiology.

TABLE 2.—Annual Specialty Board Certification, 1942-1957

Year (Ended March)	No. of Boards in Existence	No. Certified	Cumulative Totals
1942	15	1,756	19,694
1943	15	2,172	21,866
1944	15	1,578	23,444
1945	15	1,308	24,752
1946	15	1,320	26,072
1947	15	2,424	28,496
1948	16	3,002	31,498
1949 (June 30)	19*	4,479	35,977
1950 (June 30)	19	3,827	39,804
1951 (June 30)	19	4,552	44,356
1952 (June 30)	19	4,118	48,474
1953 (June 30)	19	4,022	52,496
1954 (June 30)	19	4,183	56,679
1955 (June 30)	19	3,843	60,522
1956 (June 30)	19	3,083	63,605
1957 (June 30)	19	5,424	69,151

* One board, the American Board of Proctology, did not certify any candidates during this period.

AMERICAN BOARD OF DERMATOLOGY

JOHN H. LAMB, President
Oklahoma City

J. LAMAR CALLAWAY, Vice President
Durham, N. C.

MARCUS R. CARO, Chicago

ARTHUR C. CURTIS, Ann Arbor, Mich.

CLINTON W. LANE, St. Louis

FRANCES W. LYNCH, St. Paul

J. WALTER WILSON, Los Angeles

BEATRICE MAHER KESTEN, Secretary, 1 Haven Ave., New York
32, N. Y.

WALTER C. LOBITZ JR., Assistant Secretary, Hanover, N. H.

For current requirements for certification, communications should be addressed to the Secretary of the American Board of Dermatology.

AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE

THOMAS M. DURANT, Chairman, Philadelphia

HOWARD P. LEWIS, Vice-Chairman, Portland, Ore.

WRIGHT R. ADAMS, Chicago

THOMAS H. BREM, Los Angeles

GEORGE E. BURCH, New Orleans

HUGH R. BUTT, Rochester, Minn.

FRANKLIN M. HANGER, New York

CHESTER M. JONES, Boston

JOHN MINOR, Washington, D. C.

GEORGE A. PERERA, New York

ALBERT M. SNELL, Palo Alto, Calif.

VICTOR W. LOGAN, Rochester, N. Y.

THOMAS FINDLEY, Secretary-Treasurer, Augusta, Ga.

WILLIAM A. WERRELL, Executive Secretary-Treasurer,
1 W. Main St., Madison, Wis.

Sub-Specialty Boards

ALLERGY

VINCENT J. DERBES, New Orleans

SAMUEL M. FEINBERG, Chicago

STANLEY F. HAMPTON, St. Louis

FRANCIS C. LOWELL, Boston

WILLIAM B. SHERMAN, New York

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE

CHARLES A. R. CONNOR, New York

A. CARLTON ERNSTENE, Cleveland

FRANK B. KELLY SR., Chicago

J. MURRAY KINSMAN, Louisville, Ky.

BRUCE LOGUE, Atlanta, Ga.

RICHARD H. LYONS, Syracuse, N. Y.

RAYMOND D. PRUITT, Rochester, Minn.

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY

LEON SCHIFF, Cincinnati

LOWELL D. SNORF, Evanston, Ill.

HENRY J. TUMEN, Philadelphia

C. WILMER WIRTS, Philadelphia

ERIC E. WOLLAEGER, Rochester, Minn.

PULMONARY DISEASES

ALVIS E. GREER, Houston, Texas

ROGER S. MITCHELL JR., Denver

EDWARD S. RAY, Richmond, Va.

DAVID T. SMITH, Durham, N. C.

JULIUS L. WILSON, Philadelphia

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. All candidates must be citizens of the United States or Canada.

2. All candidates must be licensed to practice medicine in a state, territory, or possession of the United States or Canada.

3. All candidates must present evidence of satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession.

PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. Graduation from a medical school approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association at the date of graduation.

2. Satisfactory completion of an approved internship of not less than twelve months.*

3. Residency or fellowship approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association in internal medicine according to the following plan (Plan A) or one of the alternate plans described under paragraph 4.

*During the period in which the 9-9-9 program was in effect an approved internship of nine months will satisfy the requirement of twelve months. A residency of nine months is considered as nine months only.

(Plan A) A residency or fellowship in internal medicine for a period of not less than three years in a hospital or other institution approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association for residency or fellowship in internal medicine. In such instances in which a resident's nominal status differs from that of the other hospital residents, he must furnish the Board with certification by the Chief of the Medical Service and the Medical Director of the Hospital that he actually performed the full duties of a resident as a bonafide member of the residency program. In addition, two years of adequate clinical experience in the practice of internal medicine following graduate training will be required. The Board will accept the following equivalents as satisfying one year only, of the three years of residency or fellowship to which this paragraph refers. (Two years must be in the field of general internal medicine.)

(a) If twelve months of a two year approved internship in a hospital approved for residency training in internal medicine is limited to the medical service and the medical specialties, credit will be granted for a first year of assistant residency. The remaining two years of residency training must be in the general field of internal medicine. Certification by the Chief of the Medical Service as to compliance with this requirement must accompany application.

(b) One year of approved residency in one of the medical specialties: Allergy, Cardiovascular Disease, Gastro-Enterology, Hematology, Pathology, Pulmonary Diseases, Neurology, Pediatrics, Psychiatry, Dermatology and Syphilology, or one year of an approved General Practice residency provided the candidate completes in addition, two full years of approved residency in the general field of internal medicine.

(c) One year as a graduate student or as an instructor in an approved medical school on a full time basis in Bacteriology, Biochemistry, Pathology, Pharmacology, Physiology, or Internal Medicine.

(d) An advanced degree in the Medical Sciences, provided the work has been done and the degree obtained after graduation from medical school.

NOTE: Graduate training credit for the time involved will be allowed candidates who take and satisfactorily complete post-graduate courses in internal medicine or the basic medical sciences provided by accredited medical schools on a full time basis. This ruling shall not apply to courses of less than three months or more than twelve months duration. A certification of credit performance, based in part, at least, on a formal examination upon completion of the course, will be required.

NOTE: Fellowship or Research assignments not approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals will require certification by the Chief of Service that such assignment was equivalent in graduate training opportunities and patient responsibilities to that of an approved residency in internal medicine or the sub-specialties recognized by this Board. This certification must be presented before application is filed.

4. Alternate Training Plans: The Board firmly believes that the plan of intensive training prescribed above offers the best opportunity for a young physician to prepare himself to meet his responsibilities as a specialist in internal medicine. It is recognized, however, that capable individuals may accomplish the same result in a longer period of time during which the training is less intensive. The Board realizes that a number of medical graduates cannot follow the shorter and more desirable plan either because suitable residencies are not available, or in some instances because of personal and economic reasons. Accordingly the Board has modified its previous regulations governing eligibility for admission to examination. In doing so the Board has not modified its standards of examination. It has liberalized its eligibility requirements for admission to examination by accepting half-time formal training, and the practice of internal medicine under circumstances favorable as to professional and hospital contacts, in lieu of part of the full-time requirements. It is hoped that by this means exceptional individuals may acquire a knowledge of medicine and experience in its application sufficient to qualify for examination.

The program previously described (Plan A), which consists of three years of formal training in an approved residency or its equivalent, following internship, and followed by two addi-

tional years in the practice of internal medicine, is recommended by the Board. Variations in this program are now subject to the following regulations.

(a) In all instances, one year of approved internship and one year of approved residency will be required, except as indicated under Plan "G." The graduate training credit of one year heretofore granted as a result of active duty as a commissioned officer in the Armed Forces during the period beginning December 7, 1941, and ending January 1, 1947, and during the Korean emergency beginning June 1, 1950, and ending July 1, 1954, may not be applied in satisfaction of the one year of approved residency referred to in Plans D, E, F, unless the candidate's assignment is considered by the Board to have been equivalent to an approved residency.

(b) Following one year of internship and two years of approved residency, the remaining requirements may be satisfied by:

(Plan B) That is, by two years of half-time formal training followed by two years of practice limited to internal medicine, or by

(Plan C) That is, by five years of practice limited to internal medicine.

(c) Following one year of internship and one year of approved residency, the remaining requirements may be satisfied by:

(Plan D)* That is, by four years of half-time formal training followed by two years of practice limited to internal medicine, or by,

(Plan E)* That is, by two years of half-time formal training followed by five years of practice limited to internal medicine, or by

(Plan F) That is, by eight years of practice limited to internal medicine.

(d) (Plan G) Physicians who have practiced internal medicine for twelve years following an approved internship may qualify for the examinations without further training.

(e) (Plan H) In order to liberalize the opportunity for adequate training in terms of the requirements of this Board, a special plan (Plan H) has been designed for those men who have been specially selected for a career in academic medicine. This plan is as follows:

"Admission to the written examination will be granted to a candidate affiliated with a Class A medical school in the United States or Canada who is recommended by the Head of the Department of Medicine of the Medical School as being adequately trained in Internal Medicine, provided the candidate has had at least five years of training following an approved internship. This training must have included direct responsibility for patient care in the broad field of internal medicine. This plan is designed for men who contemplate a career in academic medicine."

It will be the responsibility of Heads of Departments of Medicine to affirm to the American Board of Internal Medicine that the candidate is qualified for admission to examination after a minimum of five years of training. It may well be that the Head of the Department will require additional years of training beyond the minimum before stating the qualifications of the candidate to the Board. A candidate thus recommended under the foregoing provisions will be examined by the Board in the broad field of internal medicine.

If, during the period of training under Plan H, the candidate decides to qualify under one of the other plans of the Board (A to G) credit will be granted on the basis of the requirements of Plans A to G.

Half-time formal training under expanded plans B, D and E is defined as follows:

1. Half-time* as an instructor in clinical medicine in a recognized medical school in the United States or Canada.

2. Half-time* in a research fellowship sponsored by a recognized medical school in the United States or Canada.

3. Half-time* as a graduate student in an approved medical school in the United States or Canada.

5. Practice Requirements: A period of not less than two years (to be completed by the time of the first written examination) of adequate clinical experience in the practice of internal medicine. This requirement may be satisfied by inde-

pendent practice or in association with a recognized internist following completion of formal training. If teaching or research assignments are broad enough to merit practice credit, please ask Chief of Service or Chairman of the Department of Medicine to certify that assignments are equivalent to the practice of medicine as it is commonly known. Adequate experience in the care of clinical patients would include full responsibility for in-patients as well as out-patients. The certification referred to should accompany application.

6. Graduates of Foreign Medical Schools: All candidates who are graduates of foreign medical schools must meet the following requirements as a minimum:

(a) The physician must be a citizen of the United States.

(b) The physician must furnish proof in the form, and to the extent deemed adequate by the Board that he (or she) has graduated from a medical school after completing a four year full time course in medicine.

(c) The physician must have a license to practice in one or more states of the United States, and have been in active practice confined to Internal Medicine within the state of legal residence for at least two years.

(d) Graduates of foreign medical schools, prior to 1930 may qualify under the alternate plans of the Board the same as graduates of approved medical schools in the United States.

(e) Graduates of foreign schools in 1930 and thereafter must, in addition to all other requirements, satisfy the requirements of one year of approved internship, and three years of approved residency or fellowship in the United States, followed by at least two years of practice limited to the field of Internal Medicine in the United States. If, however, their school of graduation is "recognized" by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, graduates of Foreign Schools may qualify under the various plans of the Board the same as graduates of approved Medical Schools in the United States.

7. Candidates Graduating Prior to 1937: Candidates graduating from approved medical schools in the United States or Canada prior to 1937 may qualify for admission to examination provided their practice has been limited to internal medicine for at least two years prior to application and provided they are identified as internists by their colleagues in their community.

8. Preceptor Training: Preceptor type training is not recognized in satisfaction of any part of the three year requirement of formal graduate training.

9. Credit For Service In The Medical Corps of the Armed Forces Of The United States and Canada.

(a) Active duty as a commissioned officer in the Medical Corps prior to January 1, 1947, may be applied as one year of residency credit or one year of practice credit, regardless of assignment. Service beyond one year may only be applied as practice credit on Certification of former Chiefs of Service that assignments were in the field of Internal Medicine on a full time basis in the care of clinical patients largely on one's own responsibility.

(b) Active duty as a commissioned officer in the Medical Corps from January 1, 1947, to June 1, 1950, may be applied as practice only. Certification of former Chiefs of Service (as referred to in Paragraph A) should accompany application.

(c) Active duty as a commissioned officer in the Medical Corps for period June 1, 1950, to July 1, 1954, may be applied as one year of residency credit or one year of practice credit regardless of assignment. Service beyond one year may be applied as practice credit only on the Certification of former Chiefs of Service as referred to in Paragraph A.

(d) Active duty as a commissioned officer in the Medical Corps after July 1, 1954, may be applied as practice credit only. Certification of Chiefs of Service as referred to in Paragraph (a) should accompany application.

(e) Residency credit automatically granted for active service in the Medical Corps of the Armed Forces was discontinued as of July 1, 1954.

*Half-time formal training is regarded as four hours per day for six days per week. It is required that half-time formal training be verified by the head of the department. Verification must accompany application.

10. Graduates of The Chicago Medical School, prior to approval by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, and graduates of the Middlesex School of Medicine, who received their degree in medicine prior to January 1, 1951, and who have fulfilled all of the requirements set forth in Section 2 (Requirements for admission to Examination and Certification), and an approved residency or fellowship of three years duration (Plan A) and followed by two years of practice in Internal Medicine may apply, and at the discretion of the Executive Committee or of the Board may be admitted to examination.

PRINCIPLES OF TRAINING

The American Board of Internal Medicine is interested in the fact that the candidate has embarked on a career of study voluntarily and has thereby expressed the desire to excel and to participate personally in the world's progress in Medicine.

Preparation must be based on years of continuous thoughtful study. Therefore, in suggesting a program for those who wish advice, the Board hopes to assist the candidates to avoid inferior and superficial programs which may lead to failure and disappointment in later years.

The Board believes that all internists should have a sound fundamental knowledge of Anatomy, Bacteriology, Biochemistry, Pathology, Pharmacology, and Physiology. Such knowledge is essential to the continued progress of any internist. The Board anticipates that adequate training will be obtained in the basic sciences as applied to internal medicine during a formal three year residency program.

The Board wishes to emphasize that time and training are but a means to the end of acquiring a broad knowledge of internal medicine which the candidate must demonstrate to the Board in order to justify it in certifying that he is competent to practice internal medicine as a specialty. The responsibility of acquiring the knowledge rests with the candidate. The responsibility of maintaining the standards of knowledge required for certification rests with the Board.

APPLICATION

Candidates for examination must make their application on a prescribed form which may be obtained from the office of the Executive Secretary-Treasurer.

The application must contain a record of the candidate's premedical and medical training as well as of internships, residencies, graduate study, hospital or dispensary staff appointments, teaching positions, service in the armed forces, membership in medical societies, medical papers published, and the names of four well known internists to whom the Board may write for professional and character reference.

The application must be accompanied by one recent, signed photograph of the candidate mounted on the application, and the registration and examination fee of Forty (\$40.00) Dollars to cover the written examination, of which Twenty-five (\$25.00) Dollars will be refunded if the application is disapproved. Upon application for admission to the oral examination, an additional fee of Fifty (\$50.00) Dollars will be required. Upon notification of certification by the Board, a further fee of Ten (\$10.00) Dollars to cover cost of certification, will be required.

Applications must be filed by May 1st of the year concerned and all requirements must be satisfied by October 1st of the year concerned.

The requirements of graduate training followed by two years of practice in the field of internal medicine must be satisfied before a candidate is eligible for admission to examination.

If three or more years elapse before a candidate completes his certification, the Board will require the candidate to file a new application.

METHOD OF EXAMINATION—WRITTEN AND ORAL

1. The examinations for certification by the Board comprise two parts: Part I is written; Part II is clinical and is an oral examination. The written examination is held simultaneously in different sections of the United States, Canada, and outside continental limits of the United States wherever eligible candidates are located. Only one written examination will be given each year. This examination will be held on the third Monday

in October. This examination is divided into a morning and afternoon period for each of which three hours are allowed. The questions are of the multiple choice type, framed in such manner as the Board elects, and designed to test the candidate's basic clinical acumen and his knowledge of applied physiology, anatomy, physiological chemistry, pathology, bacteriology, and pharmacology as related to internal medicine.

2. Candidates must pass the written examination before admission to the oral examination will be authorized. Oral examinations are held near the time and place of the annual meetings of the American Medical Association and the American College of Physicians and at such other times and places as the Board may designate. Announcements of all oral examinations will appear in the *Annals of Internal Medicine* and *THE JOURNAL* of the American Medical Association. Applications cannot be accepted until the schedule is announced in the publications referred to and cannot be accepted after the closing date as announced.

3. The oral examination will be conducted under the direct supervision of the Board. It will be given by members of the Board of Internal Medicine with the assistance of such Guest Examiners as may be selected. Oral examinations are conducted at the bedside of each of two patients previously assigned to each candidate. Forty-five minutes will be allowed for the examination of each of the patients before the candidate is examined orally. Candidates will be expected to present in a concise, orderly fashion pertinent facts in history and diagnosis. Demonstration of important physical findings will be requested by the examiner. During the oral examination, questions will be asked concerning diagnostic and therapeutic procedures related to the problems under discussion and to any other aspects of Internal Medicine. Conciseness and clarity of statements as well as evidence of clinical maturity will be searched for, in addition to factual knowledge. Furthermore, the candidate should be prepared to demonstrate his ability to interpret objective demonstrations of roentgenologic, pathologic, hematologic, electrocardiographic and other abnormalities.

AMERICAN BOARD OF NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

A. EARL WALKER, Chairman, Baltimore
 EDGAR F. FINCHER, Vice-Chairman, Atlanta, Ga.
 GEORGE S. BAKER, Rochester, Minn.
 E. JEFFERSON BROWDER, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 WILLIAM V. CONE, Montreal, Canada
 DEAN H. ECHOLS, New Orleans
 FRANC INCRAHAM, Boston
 EDGAR A. KAHN, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 FRANK MAYFIELD, Cincinnati
 WILLIAM T. PEYTON, Minneapolis
 JOHN RAAF, Portland, Ore.
 LEONARD T. FURLOW, Secretary-Treasurer, 600 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis 10, Mo.

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS

1. Moral and ethical standing in the profession satisfactory to the board of directors.
2. It shall be discretionary with the board to accept for examination candidates who have been in practice more than six years but whose formal training fails to meet the full requirements.
3. Properly qualified candidates who are permanent residents in and citizens of other countries and are legally qualified to practice medicine there, and who have received their training in neurological surgery in the United States of America or Canada may apply for certification by the American Board of Neurological Surgery.
4. A special certificate may be issued to foreign (not United States of America or Canadian citizens) candidates who have received their training in neurological surgery in the United States of America or Canada and who are returning to their own country at the end of their training period, upon passing successfully the regular examinations of this board, without completion of the requirement of two years in the practice of neurological surgery. This special certificate shall be appropriately identified to distinguish it from the regular certificate of this board.

PRELIMINARY PROFESSIONAL STANDING

1. Graduation from a medical school that is acceptable to the American Board of Neurological Surgery.
2. Completion of a surgical internship of not less than one year in a hospital acceptable to the board, or its equivalent in the opinion of the board. (A one year rotating internship does not satisfy this requirement.)

SPECIAL TRAINING

A period of graduate study of not less than four years beyond the year of general surgical training in an approved hospital, or in a recognized graduate school of medicine acceptable to the American Board of Neurological Surgery. Of this training period, at least 30 months must be devoted to clinical neurological surgery. The training in clinical neurological surgery must be progressive and not obtained during repeated short periods in a number of institutions. It is preferable that at least two years of this training be had in one institution, and the board will not ordinarily approve periods of training in clinical neurological surgery of less than one year.

Furthermore the candidate must prepare himself to pass a board examination in general surgery, organic neurology, neuropathology, neuro-anatomy, neuro-physiology, neuro-ophthalmology, and neuro-radiology.

An additional period of not less than two years of satisfactory independent practice of neurological surgery.

The above represent only the minimum requirements of eligibility for examination for certification by the board.

APPLICATIONS

An application on the official application blank in order to be considered at any meeting, must be in the hands of the secretary-treasurer of the board not less than six months before the date of such meeting.

PAYMENT OF FEES

The fee for certification shall be \$100.

The candidate for examination on filing his application shall accompany it with an application fee of \$25. When notified by the secretary-treasurer that he is eligible for examination he shall send the examination fee of \$75 to the secretary-treasurer at least two weeks before the date of the examination.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

F. BAYARD CARTER, President, Durham, N. C.
 ROBERT A. KIMBROUGH JR., Vice-President, Philadelphia
 HERBERT E. SCHMITZ, Vice-President, Chicago
 WALTER T. DANNREUTHER, New York
 DANIEL G. MORTON, Los Angeles
 JOHN L. PARKS, Washington, D. C.
 CONRAD G. COLLINS, New Orleans
 R. GORDON DOUGLAS, New York
 CARL P. HUBER, Indianapolis
 CURTIS J. LUND, Rochester, N. Y.
 ROBERT L. FAULKNER, Secretary-Treasurer,
 2105 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland 6, Ohio
 LAWRENCE M. RANDALL, Assistant Secretary,
 Rochester, Minn.

REQUIREMENTS

Each applicant, before he may become eligible to apply for examination, must establish the following facts:

1. The possession of the degree of Doctor of Medicine from an institution of learning approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.
2. That he is a physician of high ethical and professional standing duly licensed to practice medicine in the United States or Canada and is a member of a County or District Medical Society.
3. The completion of at least one year of intern service in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. The Board

accepts the fifth or "intern" medical year required by some schools in lieu of the usual fifth or intern year of clinical training following graduation.

4. The completion of seven years of training and practice after the first intern year to include at least three years of residency training in clinical obstetrics-gynecology in approved institutions. Approved preceptorship training may be substituted in part for residency training.

5. Following completion of acceptable training, two years of post-training practice, limited to the specialty, are required before application for examination can be made. Post-training practice may include practice within the specialty as an assistant or associate or independent practice. Periods of residency in obstetrics-gynecology in excess of the required three years will not be accepted as a substitute for any part of the two required years of post-training practice except in the cases of men advancing from the residency training into and planning to remain in full time faculty positions in medical schools and their affiliated hospitals.

6. That he is limiting his practice to obstetrics and/or gynecology and intends to continue to do so, except for possible military duty.

7. The Board conformed with the general acceleration in programs in medical education in that it will accept a period of nine "accelerated" months as an academic year in satisfying our requirements for each of three years of residency training. Such allowances can be made only for services during the war-time period of the official "accelerated program" and are not made for services before 1943 or after the discontinuance of this acceleration in 1946.

8. Applicants who have been certified by one of the other American specialty examining boards will not be eligible for certification by this Board until they have relinquished the certificate previously conferred, except upon special action to the contrary taken by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology.

9. The Board has ruled that physicians who accept male patients in their private or other practice, for operative or other care, cannot be regarded as specialists in obstetrics and gynecology, except by special ruling when this is related to active military duty.

10. This Board deprecates engagement in fields of practice other than that in which candidates profess to be specialists. The sole exception to this provision is that it is permissible for candidates and diplomates of the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology to participate in emergency care.

11. This Board will not accept applicants for examination who are not full citizens of the United States or of Canada. Foreign born applicants must have been certified by either the National Board of Medical Examiners or licensed to practice medicine in the United States or Canada by a State or Provincial Board of Licensure. Notarized statements, not original citizenship papers, must be furnished when the application is filed attesting to the fact of full citizenship in the United States or Canada, if the applicant is foreign born. Further, there will be required a probationary period of at least three (3) years from the date of licensure in the practice of medicine in these countries before such a candidate may be admitted to examination.

SPECIAL CREDITS AND RULINGS

1. Physicians otherwise qualified, who are graduated before January 1, 1939, and whose required training was in obstetrics or gynecology alone, and who have confined their practice to obstetrics or gynecology for at least five (5) years immediately prior to application may be accepted for examination as candidates for certification in either obstetrics or gynecology. In all other respects requirements for eligibility remain the same as for those physicians graduated since 1939. At least a fundamental knowledge of both obstetrics and gynecology is essential regardless of whether a candidate's practice is limited to one or the other branch.

2. Basic science training should emphasize the relation of anatomy, pathology, physiology, biochemistry, and bacteriology, to the application of surgical principles which are fundamental in all branches of surgery. More especially for this specialty there should be training in infertility, endocrinology, oncology, irradiation therapy, electrotherapy, psychosomatic medicine

and other nonoperative methods of diagnosis and treatment. In addition, the candidate must understand and be trained in the care of emergencies, shock, hemorrhage, blood replacement, electrolyte and fluid balance, protein and nitrogen balance, choice of anesthetics, chemotherapy, acidosis and alkalosis, narcotics and hypnotics, wound healing, etc.

3. After July 1, 1958, this Board will not allow credit within the three years required training period for separately organized basic science courses which remove the candidate from clinical training in obstetrics and/or gynecology.

4. Training in abdominal surgery, in addition to the required three (3) years of training in clinical obstetrics and gynecology, is desirable and may be included in the total minimal seven (7) years required after the intern year.

5. Applicants on service in obstetrics-gynecology under orders in hospitals of the Army, Navy, Air Force and Public Health Service will receive residency training credit if such hospitals are officially approved for training in this specialty.

When the hospital is not approved, preceptorship training credit may be allowed if the service is supervised by a Diplomate of this Board or an otherwise qualified obstetrician and gynecologist. If such training credit is desired, candidates must comply with the regulation governing preceptorships. In addition, the Medical Officers Professional Training Record should be completed and attested while in military service.

Credit toward the required two years of post-training practice, limited to this specialty, will not be allowed for service in the Armed Forces except in the case of regular medical officers who have completed the training requirements.

APPLICATION AND FEES

Application must be made on a special blank which will be furnished by the Secretary's Office and must be forwarded with the other required credentials and the application fee to the Secretary's Office not later than September 1, of each year.

All candidates must comply with Board regulations in effect for the year in which the examination is taken, regardless of when the original application was filed.

Candidates applying for admission to the examinations for certification are required to submit with their application, an unbound typewritten list on 8½ by 11 paper of all patients admitted to the hospitals where they practice, for the year preceding their application or the year prior to their request for reopening of their application, with the age, parity, diagnosis, pathological diagnosis, nature of treatment, and end result.

The list should be certified by the hospital librarian, administrator or superintendent.

The application fee is \$25.00 and is not returnable.

The examination fee is \$100.00 and is payable when the candidate is notified of acceptance for examination. This fee is not returnable after the candidate has been officially accepted by the Credentials Committee and notified to report for examination.

EXAMINATIONS

Part I examinations are scheduled annually for early in January. Arrangements will be made for candidates to report in any convenient city where there may be a Diplomate of this Board to conduct or to supervise the written examination which will be sent out from the Board's office under sealed cover.

Special arrangement will be made through senior officers for conducting the written portion of the Part I examination for men in military service. Such candidates are requested to keep the Secretary's office informed at all times of changes in their mailing addresses.

All applicants accepted for examination will be required to obtain a passing grade in both the written examination and a review of case reports (Part I), before becoming eligible for the oral-clinical and pathology examinations (Part II). The passing grade for the written examination and case reports is 75 per cent. A candidate whose grade in either or both falls below 75 per cent is conditioned. Reexamination for the removal of conditions in Part I may be taken after one year but within three years after the first failure, without payment of an additional fee.

Candidates who successfully complete the Part I examination proceed automatically to the Part II examination held later in the year.

Part I

Examination consists of:

1. A comprehensive written examination, conducted annually, including questions on both obstetrics and gynecology and related basic sciences. The written examination will be limited to a maximum period of three hours.

2. The evaluation of twenty (20) important obstetrical and gynecological case reports in condensed form. Five (5) of the twenty (20) cases may concern major illnesses not necessarily operative. These reports must include a variety of material rather than a number of reports of one type. Case reports from one's residency service shall not be more than five (5) in number.

CASE REPORTS

In the case of candidates applying for unilateral certification, case reports must pertain to the branch for which application is made.

Men holding full-time medical school faculty appointments may submit the remainder of their case records from this full-time, non-private practice, but post-training service. The candidate should prepare and maintain in his possession a carbon copy of his case records in case of possible loss in shipping.

Evidence of adequate follow-up examination pertinent to each individual case must be submitted.

The candidate should submit separate verified index lists, in duplicate, for each individual hospital at which operations were performed. All of these must be formally signed by the responsible hospital official (preferably the hospital superintendent), attesting in each instance that the candidate was the operator.

Part II

The oral-clinical and pathology examinations given all candidates are conducted by the entire Board and the associate examiners. Advance announcements of examination dates and place will be made in medical journals throughout the country.

Examination consists of:

1. Oral examination before three or more examiners. An endeavor is made to adapt the details of the oral examination to each candidate's experience and practice. The examination is particularly directed to ascertain his familiarity with recent obstetrical and gynecological literature, the related basic sciences, the breadth of his clinical experience, and his general qualifications as a specialist in obstetrics and gynecology.

2. Pathology examination. The candidate is expected to identify and to discuss pathologic specimens and microscopic sections.

Examiners report orally upon each candidate to the assembled Board, after which the results of their investigations are considered jointly by the entire Board and associate examiners. After a general consideration of the details of the candidate's oral and pathology examinations, including a review of his capability and general adaptability, the candidate is passed or failed by the entire Board of Directors.

The final action of the Board is based upon the candidate's ethical and professional record, training and attainments, as well as on the results of his formal examination.

GRADUATE TRAINING RESIDENCIES

This Board, through the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, has approved institutions providing acceptable residencies in obstetrics and gynecology.

The American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology has established the following requirements for its approval of a residency in a hospital department or service:

1. It is most desirable that the Chief of Service of the Department be certified by the Board, in the interests of the proper teaching of the specialty of obstetrics and gynecology. In lieu of such certification the Board will approve of individuals of recognized high professional standing in the specialty. At least one additional senior member of the staff should be similarly qualified.

2. Exceptions to the foregoing, in respect to the certified status of Chiefs of Service and others as outlined above, can be made by assent of the Committee on Residency Training,

for adequate and justifiable reasons. As examples of the latter, the degree of F.A.C.S. in obstetrics-gynecology may be accepted in lieu of one of the two required certifications if the general reputation of the person concerned is known to the Committee as national or sectional in scope, or a professorial rank without certification might be acceptable.

3. In instances where the services of obstetrics-gynecology are not combined but are separate in any given hospital, the Chief of each such service seeking approval and at least one of his subordinates must be certified or otherwise qualified as outlined above. If obstetrics and gynecology are not combined in one department, approval can be granted only if arrangements are made for some degree of rotation of residents between both services, provided both services are separately approved.

4. If gynecology is classified in the given hospital as a subdivision or subservice of general surgery, approval cannot be granted for residency training in gynecology. Exceptions have been made if the subdivision of Gynecology is headed and staffed by a Chief and at least one other certified by this Board or otherwise qualified as specialists in obstetrics-gynecology, as specified above, thus ensuring an acceptable educational program in obstetrics-gynecology.

5. Departments holding official approvals for residency training are cautioned that their totals of residents appointed must be kept to the number specified in the American Medical Association-American Board approval notification. Dilution of training facilities by unauthorized appointment of residents in excess of these numbers may be cause for reinspection and changes in approval status of such hospitals and their special services.

6. For further details of requirements and qualifications for approval for residency training, hospital officials should refer to the latest special issues of THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association as they appear during each year, dealing with these subjects, or should apply to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association for bulletins entitled Essentials of Approved Residencies and Fellowships.

7. Application for residency approval must be made in triplicate on special forms provided for this purpose. These forms may be obtained from the Secretary of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. All statements amplifying an application should also be made in triplicate. The hospital should keep a duplicate of all papers.

8. The formal application, with all papers, for residency training approval should be submitted primarily to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Illinois. Action is taken jointly by the Council and this Board after survey by the Council.

9. Approvals are granted according to adequacy of the training program and teaching facilities of various institutions on the following several bases: (a) one-year approval in obstetrics and gynecology (combined) or one-year approval in obstetrics and/or in gynecology (separate), correlated basic science instruction being an essential part of the first year; (b) two-year approval in obstetrics and gynecology (combined) or two-year approval in obstetrics and/or in gynecology (separate), provided there is opportunity in the latter instances for some degree of rotation between the two services as well as laboratory instruction in basic sciences; (c) three-year approval in obstetrics and gynecology (combined) or in obstetrics or in gynecology, provided there is opportunity for one to one and one-half years' service in the branch of the specialty opposite to that in which the candidate holds appointment, as well as laboratory instruction in the basic sciences of both branches.

Exchange residencies within the specialty between approved institutions are acceptable and to be encouraged. Many authorities believe that training in more than one institution is broadening to the candidate. "Farming out" to unapproved institutions or services is not acceptable unless the work of such services is directly and carefully supervised by the Chiefs of the service in the approved hospital under which the man is actively appointed and working. This should be attested by such Chiefs.

Exchange residencies into other specialties cannot be permitted to subtract from the minimal required three (3) years of training divided between obstetrics-gynecology.

Two (2) years of post-training practice limited to the specialty is necessary before a candidate may apply for examination.

This Board has no objection to residency services being arranged by hospitals for periods longer than three (3) years, unless this dilutes the candidate's clinical training opportunities too much during the first three (3) years. However, the Board does not accept a fourth year, or more, of residency training as a substitute for any part of the required two (2) years of post-training practice.

The importance of post-training practice in the specialty is emphasized as an opportunity for maturing of the candidate and for colleague appraisal of a man's ability when working on his own responsibility in his chosen community.

Exception to this ruling may be made for men advancing from their training into and planning to remain in full-time teaching positions. These men then must complete at least two (2) years in such positions. Consequently the only institutions in which men may work as fourth and fifth-year residents and obtain credit for this time as "post-training practice" are those directly affiliated with approved schools of medicine as teaching hospitals for undergraduate instruction. These "full-time" men must hold faculty appointments, must have teaching duties with undergraduate students, must be given independent authority more than that of residents, and must make a declaration of intention to remain in full-time teaching work.

10. Any physician formally obligating himself to serve a residency in a Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association-American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology approved hospital and thereby eliminating other possible candidates from the position, who breaks his contract without justifiable cause, either before beginning his service or during his period of service, except by mutual consent and agreement between the candidate and the hospital, may be barred from the examinations for certification at the discretion of the Board.

11. It should be recalled by all concerned that credits for graduate training may be obtainable in certain instances for residency or assistantship service in hospitals not officially approved for residency training. Each such case must be individually considered, and credits will be largely dependent upon the teaching qualifications of those in charge of the service, and the clinical facilities of the hospital in question.

PRECEPTORSHIP TRAINING

After July 1, 1958, the initiation of Preceptorship Training must be preceded by two (2) years of formal training in an institution approved for residencies in obstetrics and/or gynecology. Candidates who propose Preceptorship Training must notify the Secretary of the Board of such intent and request an application form. When this has been completed, signed by the Preceptor and Preceptee and returned to the Secretary, it will be submitted (as has long been true of Residency Training Programs) to the Residency Training Committee of the Board for their decision.

If the program is approved the Preceptor must supervise closely the candidate's work and keep an informative record of the candidate's performance. The Preceptor and the Preceptee shall report in writing to the Secretary of the Board at the end of each six months of Preceptorship, outlining the progress of the training program. This information will be placed in the candidate's application for admission to examination in order that it may be evaluated by the Credentials Committee.

As a general rule each year of Preceptor Training will receive a six month's credit toward the total of three years of training necessary for admission to examination. As is the case with candidates whose training has been entirely by formal residency, each application will be evaluated finally by the Credentials Committee.

An acceptable Preceptor preferably shall be one certified by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology and must have been certified for a minimum of five years. Fellowship in the American College of Surgeons or long experience

and established reputation as an obstetrician-gynecologist without either of the above qualifications may qualify the Preceptor.

Preceptor and Preceptee must work in a hospital approved by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

The post-training practice requirement cannot be carried on concurrently with Preceptorship Training.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

F. BRUCE FRALICK, Chairman, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 GORDON M. BRUCE, Vice-Chairman, New York
 MERRILL J. KING, Secretary-Treasurer, Rockland, Maine
 FRANCIS H. ADLER, Philadelphia
 JAMES H. ALLEN, New Orleans
 ALSON E. BRALEY, Iowa City
 PAUL A. CHANDLER, Boston
 MICHAEL J. HOGAN, San Francisco
 HAROLD H. JOY, Syracuse, N. Y.
 JOHN S. MCGAVIC, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 C. WILBUR RUCKER, Rochester, Minn.
 KENNETH C. SWAN, Portland, Ore.
 MISS LEA M. STELZER, Registrar, 56 Ivie Rd.,
 Cape Cottage, Maine

PREREQUISITES

1. High ethical and professional standing.
2. Full citizenship in the country where the candidate practices. (Limited to countries of North and South America, their possessions and territories, and the Philippine Republic.)
3. A degree from a medical school of high standing, satisfactory to the board and approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. An applicant whose training has been received outside of the United States and Canada must present credentials satisfactory to the board and is required to have the certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners if he has been in practice less than 10 years.
4. Completion of an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same Council.
5. Completion, by the time of the written qualifying test, of not less than 36 months (a total of 60 months is required of candidates practicing both ophthalmology and otolaryngology) of combined study, training, and practice of ophthalmology in approved medical schools, hospitals, clinics, dispensaries, laboratories, preceptorships, and private practice.
6. Effective January 1, 1957:
 - (a) Licensure in the state, province, or country where the candidate practices.
 - (b) Individuals who have completed three years of formal ophthalmological training (residency and basic science courses) will be eligible to apply for the written qualifying test after completion of one year of practice or of one year of institutional work. All other individuals (with less formal training) will be eligible to apply for the written test after 60 months in ophthalmology or 72 months of combined ophthalmology and otolaryngology. A basic course is recognized as equivalent in time to residency training.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL CANDIDATES

1. Application forms must be filled out completely and accurately. Letters of endorsement, together with any other required credentials, must be sent to the secretary's office before the deadline date.
2. Fee of \$100 remitted with application.
3. A list of papers or books published.
4. Written qualifying test.
5. Practical examination.
6. Special review of ophthalmic surgery.
7. Licensure in the State, Province or country where the candidate practices.

FEES

For original written test, \$100.00, payable with application.
 For original clinical examination, \$50.00, payable on successful completion of the written.

AMERICAN BOARD OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

GEORGE J. GARCEAU, President, Indianapolis
 CHARLES J. FRANKEL, Vice-President, Charlottesville, Va.
 MATHER CLEVELAND, New York
 EDWIN F. CAVE, Boston
 WILLIAM H. BICKEL, Rochester, Minn.
 S. BENJAMIN FOWLER, Nashville, Tenn.
 GEORGE W. N. EGGERS, Galveston, Texas
 J. VERNON LUCK, Los Angeles
 SAM W. BANKS, Secretary-Treasurer, 116 S. Michigan Ave.,
 Chicago 3, Ill.

GENERAL ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS

1. Satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the profession.
 2. Graduation with a degree of doctor of medicine from a medical school of the United States or Canada recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or graduation from a foreign school on the approved list of the aforementioned Council.
 3. Completion of an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved at that time by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or, if trained in foreign countries, in institutions considered satisfactory by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.
 4. Completion of one year of resident training in general surgery in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or substitute training in general surgery considered satisfactory by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery. The minimum of one year of training in general surgery is in addition to the minimum of one year of internship. This requirement may be fulfilled by substituting a second year of internship, by time spent in research, by time spent on a service in which there is an overlap of interest with orthopaedic surgery, by a fourth year of approved orthopaedic resident training, or by surgical work in private or military life.
 5. Completion of formal requirements for part 1 or part 2 examinations. These formal requirements can be satisfied only by resident orthopaedic training.
- Applicants may not be admitted to examinations, or be certified, on the basis of extensive specialized practice and/or teaching appointments and/or many short unapproved courses.
6. Restriction of practice to orthopaedic surgery.

REQUIREMENTS FOR PART 1 EXAMINATIONS

1. Completion of and compliance with aforementioned general eligibility requirements.
2. Citizenship in the United States or Canada, or possession of citizenship papers showing intent to become a full citizen.
3. Following completion of a year of internship, satisfactory completion of a minimum of one year of general surgical training, or its substitute, plus (a) two years of approved training in orthopaedic surgery under a program of resident training.
4. Evidence of competence in training.
5. Approval for examination by the committee on eligibility of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

REQUIREMENTS FOR PART 2 EXAMINATIONS

1. Successful completion of part 1 examinations.
2. Full citizenship in the United States or Canada.
3. License to practice in the United States or Canada.
4. Satisfactory completion of a minimum of three years of approved resident training in orthopaedic surgery, plus a minimum of two subsequent years of practice period.
5. Evidence of competence in practice.
6. Approval for examination by the committee on eligibility of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

APPLICATION AND EXAMINATION FEE SCHEDULE

1. Application for part 1, fee \$15, not returnable.
2. Examination, part 1, fee \$35, payable only if approved for examination. Approved candidates failing to appear for scheduled examinations forfeit fees.
3. Application for part 2, fee \$15, not returnable.
4. Examination, part 2, fee \$50, payable only if approved for examination. Approved candidates failing to appear for scheduled examinations forfeit fees.

APPLICATIONS

1. Applications for part 1 examinations must be received in the office of the secretary of the board before November 30 of the year preceding the examinations.
2. Applications for part 2 examinations must be received in the office of the secretary of the board before August 15 of the year preceding the examinations.
3. Notices of acceptance for admission to the part 1 examinations are mailed to eligible candidates during the month of February in the year of the examinations.
4. Notices of acceptance for admission to part 2 examinations are mailed to eligible candidates during the month of November in the year preceding the examinations.
5. Questions of eligibility for examinations are decided by the committee on eligibility of the board. This committee meets twice yearly. The secretary is not empowered to rule on questions of eligibility.
6. The life of an application is three years. After this time a new application and application fee must be submitted.

EXAMINATIONS

1. Part 1 examinations are held once yearly, usually in April or May, in various centers in the United States.
2. Part 2 examinations are held once yearly, usually in one center, immediately preceding the meeting of the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons.
3. The locations and dates of coming examinations are announced in *THE JOURNAL* of the American Medical Association and the *Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery*.

CERTIFICATION

1. Applicants who successfully pass part 1 examinations will receive no certificate but will be notified by letter by the secretary.
2. Applicants who successfully pass part 2 examinations receive a certificate of the board, which states that they have been found qualified to practice the specialty of orthopaedic surgery in those fields in which they have been trained and examined.
3. Candidates obtaining certification without training and examination in children's orthopaedic surgery may subsequently add certification in children's orthopaedic surgery by completing a minimum of one year of approved resident orthopaedic training in children's orthopaedic surgery and successfully passing examination in that field. A practice period of one year is required following completion of resident training, prior to examination for additional certification.

APPROVED RESIDENCIES

1. In the United States, resident training must be taken in institutions approved for resident training in orthopaedic surgery by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. All approved institutions are listed yearly in the Internship and Residency Number of *THE JOURNAL*. Lists may be obtained from the American Medical Association and are not obtainable from the board.
2. The integral parts of approved residencies are designated in lists by the following symbols: A—adult orthopaedic surgery; C—children's orthopaedic surgery; F—fracture surgery; and S—basic science training. Approved length of training in institutions is also designated.
3. Candidates electing an additional year of training in adult orthopaedic surgery and fracture surgery in lieu of a year in children's orthopaedic surgery may satisfy requirements by continuing their training beyond the designated approved length of time in institutions approved for adult orthopaedic surgery or adult orthopaedic surgery and fractures.
4. Credit for resident training is not retroactive. Candidates must receive resident training in institutions during periods that such institutions are on the approved list. If candidates are in training at institutions at the time that such institutions become approved, resident training credit may be granted from the start of the training period provided that the program is judged to have been satisfactory.

5. Candidates in resident training, or possessing signed contracts for future resident training in institutions which become disapproved, either in whole or part, receive resident training credit for the entire period during which their contracts are in force.

6. The term "fellow" is considered synonymous with "resident" when the position occupied and the work performed is equal in all functions. Fellowships in institutions having residents, in which training and responsibilities are not equal, are not credited as resident training.

7. Institutions approved for resident training in orthopaedic surgery by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association may, with prior acceptance by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and notification to the Council, utilize the training facilities of institutions not individually approved for resident training by the aforementioned Council, provided that: (a) the training supplements services in the same categories in which the institution responsible for training is approved by the Council, (b) the resident spends at least half of the minimum required time in each category of training in institutions approved by the Council.

8. Foreign residencies must satisfy the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

9. Application for approval of the training facilities of any institution must be made to the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, and inspection of such facilities is made by representatives of the Council. Final approval is a joint function of the Council and the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

REQUIREMENTS OF RESIDENT ORTHOPAEDIC TRAINING

1. Institutions approved for full three year programs including all parts of the training requirements may integrate all parts so that they are given concurrently.

2. Institutions now approved for less than three years of orthopaedic resident training should arrange with other approved institutions to provide complete three year programs for all residents.

3. The minimum requirements of resident orthopaedic training are as follows: (a) one year of training in adult orthopaedic surgery, (b) six months of training in the basic sciences, (c) six months of training in fracture surgery, and (d) one year of training in children's orthopaedic surgery or, if elected, an additional year of training in adult orthopaedic surgery and fracture training in place of training in children's orthopaedic surgery.

4. Candidates who elect an additional year of training in adult orthopaedic and fracture surgery instead of a year in children's orthopaedic surgery may satisfy the requirements by taking the additional year of training in adult orthopaedic surgery or six months of adult orthopaedic surgery and six months of fracture surgery, but may not take the entire year of training in fracture surgery.

5. Training in adult and children's orthopaedic surgery must include observation and firsthand experience in diagnosis treatment, operative and postoperative care of orthopaedic problems.

6. Training in fracture surgery must include observation and firsthand experience in diagnosis, treatment, operative and postoperative care of recent and old fractures.

7. Training in the basic sciences must instill a sound knowledge of anatomy, pathology, physiology, bacteriology, and biochemistry as these basic sciences apply to orthopaedic surgery.

8. Candidates may complete the training requirements by training in several approved institutions provided that all the aforementioned minimum requirements are satisfied on approved services.

9. No training period of less than six consecutive months in one institution may be credited toward resident training requirements, except a few short courses on the board's approved list and recognized supplementary services of approved institutions.

10. Candidates in resident training may not engage in private practice.

11. Candidates in resident orthopaedic training must receive their training in institutions and may not receive credit for time spent assisting in private office practice.

SEQUENCE OF EXAMINATIONS AND PRACTICE REQUIREMENTS

1. No person may take part 2 examinations until after successful completion of part 1 examinations.

2. Successful completion of part 1 examinations in no way obligates the board to declare a candidate eligible for part 2 examinations.

3. Regardless of how extensive or prolonged a practice a candidate may have had prior to completing the training requirements, such time may not be credited toward practice requirements. All practice requirements must be satisfied subsequent to completion of training requirements.

4. Candidates may not be admitted to examinations on the basis of prolonged practice but must qualify on the basis of formal training.

PRACTICE REQUIREMENTS

1. Candidates must maintain high ethical and professional standards.

2. Candidates must strive to increase their scientific knowledge.

3. Candidates must limit their practice to orthopaedic surgery.

4. Candidates who have had no approved training in children's orthopaedic surgery must confine their practice to fracture and adult orthopaedic surgery.

5. Candidates trained in resident orthopaedic training are required to complete a minimum of two years of orthopaedic practice subsequent to the completion of their formal training before becoming eligible for part 2 examinations.

6. Candidates in private or institutional practice must spend a minimum of 14 months in one locality immediately prior to application in order that practice may be properly evaluated.

7. Candidates employed full time in institutions may satisfy practice requirements by serving a minimum of two years, but minimum requirements may not be satisfied by mixing full-time institutional work with preceding or subsequent time in private practice.

METHOD OF EXAMINATION

1. Part 1 examinations consist of a written examination and oral examinations. Material covered includes fundamental surgical principles, elementary fracture and orthopaedic procedures, history-taking, and physical examinations as well as those parts of anatomy, pathology, physiology, and biochemistry related to orthopaedic surgery. The oral examinations consist of five parts: (a) anatomy, (b) pathology, (c) physiology and biochemistry, (d) surgery, and (e) fractures and orthopaedic surgery.

2. Part 2 examinations consist of a written examination and oral examinations. Material covered includes advanced work in all phases of orthopaedic surgery. The oral examinations consists of five parts: (a) anatomy, (b) pathology, (c) children's orthopaedic surgery, (d) fractures, and (e) adult orthopaedic surgery.

3. Candidates who have not had approved training in children's orthopaedic surgery will not be examined in that branch of orthopaedic surgery.

4. Candidates are notified by letter as to whether they passed or failed in the examinations. No information regarding results is available until such letters are mailed.

5. Results of integral parts of examinations are not available to either candidates or diplomates of the board.

6. Candidates who have passed part 1 examinations are required to take part 2 examinations within a 10 year subsequent period. If there is a lapse of more than 10 years, candidates must repeat part 1 examinations and must then become eligible by the requirements then in force.

MILITARY SERVICE

1. Medical officers who have elected service in the military forces as their life careers compete for certification on the same basis as do physicians in civilian practice.

2. Physicians who served for a minimum of one year in the military forces during the war years, between Jan. 1, 1941, and July 1, 1946, are granted a bonus of one year of practice credit, provided that the same time is not used for resident training credit.

3. Applicants who served in military hospitals whose service is judged by the board to have been equal to that of approved resident orthopaedic training may be granted a maximum credit of one year of resident orthopaedic training. Applicants requesting such credit must submit completed "Professional Training Records."

4. No applicant may be granted more than one year of resident training credit and one year of practice credit for military service during the war years.

5. Medical officers assigned to civilian institutions on the approved list for resident orthopaedic training receive the same credit as do civilian candidates.

6. Medical officers who have elected service in the military forces as their life careers must satisfy the practice requirements by military assignments in which their duties are limited to the practice of orthopaedic surgery.

RECORDS OF SURGICAL CASES AND INSPECTIONS

1. Records of a specified number of consecutive surgical cases may be requested by the board in order to evaluate properly the work of an applicant.

2. A representative of the board may visit a community in order to evaluate properly the work of an applicant.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY

GORDON D. HOOPLE, President,
Syracuse, N. Y.

BERNARD J. McMAHON, Vice-President,
St. Louis

LAWRENCE R. BOIES, Minneapolis

LOUIS H. CLERF, Philadelphia

DANIEL S. CUNNING, New York

RUSSELL M. DECKER, Pasadena, Calif.

LYMAN H. HEINE, Fremont, Neb.

FREDERICK T. HILL, Waterville, Maine

PERCY E. IRELAND, Toronto, Canada

FRANCIS L. LEDERER, Chicago

FRANCIS E. LEJUENE, New Orleans

JOHN R. LINDSAY, Chicago

WILLIAM J. McNALLY, Montreal, Canada

JAMES H. MAXWELL, Ann Arbor, Mich.

PHILIP E. MELTZER, Boston

WERNER MUELLER, Boston

C. STEWART NASH, Rochester, N. Y.

ARTHUR W. PROETZ, St. Louis

GEORGE F. REED, Boston

LeROY A. SCHALL, Boston

HARRY P. SCHENCK, Philadelphia

O. E. VAN ALYEA, Chicago

DEAN M. LIERLE, Secretary-Treasurer, University Hospitals,
Iowa City, Iowa

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

The following general qualifications of candidates for examination are required by the board:

1. A candidate must have been a graduate for five years or more of a medical school approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

2. A candidate must be of known good moral character and be ethical in his professional relationships.

3. A candidate trained in a foreign country must be able to give proof of medical and graduate training comparable to the requirements of the board.

4. A candidate from the United States or the Dominion of Canada must be a member of the American Medical Association or of the Canadian Medical Association respectively or other such medical societies of equal standing as are recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

5. Candidates from foreign countries who have received their training in otolaryngology in the United States and the Dominion of Canada are eligible for examination at the discretion of the American Board of Otolaryngology, provided they meet the general academic requirements of the Board.

SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS

1. A candidate must have had a general internship of at least one year in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

2. A candidate must be proficient in the applied basic sciences, fundamental to the intelligent practice of otolaryngology. These include anatomy of the ear, nose, and throat, neck, chest, esophagus and nervous system, gross pathology and histopathology, bacteriology, physiology, didactic otolaryngology and the general fundamentals of surgery. (This requirement may be fulfilled in a residency or fellowship service or in an approved organized post-graduate course.)

3. In addition to the general internship, the required clinical training in otolaryngology may have been acquired in any of the following ways:

(a) A three years' residency or fellowship in otolaryngology approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

(b) A four years' approved residency or fellowship in otolaryngology and ophthalmology provided one half of the training has been in otolaryngology.

(c) A two years' approved residency or fellowship in otolaryngology or a three years' approved combined residency or fellowship in otolaryngology and ophthalmology, provided two years have been in otolaryngology and have been preceded by at least one year's approved residency training in surgery or medicine, or by an additional year in an approved internship.*

4. In exceptional circumstances certain candidates who do not meet all of the above requirements may be accepted for examination on recommendation of the credentials committee, substantiated by action of the board.

5. At least one year must be spent in private, group, or institutional practice of otolaryngology after the period of special training. This requirement may be waived in cases of candidates from foreign countries who are returning there for the practice of otolaryngology. Should such a candidate pass the examination the certificate of the board will be withheld until the board has been furnished evidence that the candidate has spent one year in the practice of otolaryngology. (When the requirement of an additional year referred to in No. 5 may impose handicaps as to rating, in the Military or Veterans Administration Services, the candidate may be considered under No. 4 above.)

6. A candidate may be qualified for examination, at the discretion of the American Board of Otolaryngology, if in addition to the General Requirements and Special Requirements, No. 1 and 2, he has limited his practice to otolaryngology for seven years in association with a hospital staff approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

7. A physician who limits himself exclusively to the practice of peroral endoscopy may be granted limited certification in this field by the American Board of Otolaryngology irrespective of certification in any other specialty. Limited certification will be granted provided the candidate has spent not less than one year of training in a hospital approved for endoscopic teaching and has passed successfully examinations in the basic sciences as they pertain to this field, and didactic and clinical examinations covering diseases of the larynx, pharynx, neck, esophagus, stomach, tracheobronchial tree, lungs and mediastinum and certain aspects of cardiovascular disease as they pertain to peroral endoscopy. A limited certificate by the American Board of Otolaryngology will not be issued to physicians who have been certified in a specialty that employs peroral endoscopy in diagnosis and/or treatment because his major interest is in that specialty, not in endoscopy.

All candidates must comply with current board regulations, regardless of the time of filing application.

APPLICATION AND FEES

1. Application must be made in duplicate on special blanks procured from the secretary. The completed application blanks must be returned to the secretary, together with the other required credentials, at least 120 days in advance of the examination at which the candidate desires to appear.

*See Standards for Residencies in Otolaryngology published by the American Medical Association.

2. The applications must be accompanied by two small photographs of the candidate, together with verification of the period of enrollment from the institutions where training in otolaryngology was obtained, and the names of two or more otolaryngologists, preferably diplomates of the board, from the vicinity of the candidate's place of residency, to be used as references.

3. The fee for the examination is \$150. Of this sum \$75 must accompany the application, of which \$50 shall be returned if candidate is not accepted for examination. No application will be acted on until the \$75 application fee is received. The remaining \$75 of the total examination fee of \$150 must be paid to the secretary on notification that the candidate has been accepted.

4. The fees have been carefully computed on a basis of cost of examinations and are used entirely for administrative expenses. Examiners serve without compensation other than actual expense.

5. The application remains valid for three years. An applicant must appear for examination within this time or forfeit the fee.

6. Candidates whose credentials have been found satisfactory and who meet the requirements of the board will be notified 90 days prior to the date of examination. The number of candidates who can be admitted to any one examination is limited. Due to a large number of applications on file, delay in assignment for examination may be inevitable. Appointments will be given in the order applications are accepted and on payment of the balance of the examination fee.

7. The board, acting as a committee of the whole, reserves the right to reject an applicant for any reason deemed advisable and without stating the same, and the action of the board shall be final.

EXAMINATION

Examinations will be held at such time and place as the judgment of the board may dictate. Advance notice of examinations will be given in THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association and the several special journals devoted to otolaryngology. Insofar as is possible these will be held bi-annually at, or near, the time and place of meeting of the American Medical Association, or special societies, and of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. The examinations cover from two to four days.

Scope.—This examination encompasses all phases of otolaryngology and peroral endoscopy, including maxillofacial surgery, and surgery of the neck, excluding the thyroid.

The type of examination is as follows:

1. Clinical, covering the actual handling of patients, including history-taking, physical and functional examinations, the use of laboratory and x-ray findings, and a discussion of differential diagnosis.

2. Didactic, oral examinations covering all phases of otolaryngology.

3. Gross and microscopic pathology.

4. A written examination may be included when the board deems this advisable.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PATHOLOGY

SHIELDS WARREN, President, Boston
 WILLIAM B. WARTMAN, Vice-President, Chicago
 JOHN J. ANDUJAR, Fort Worth, Texas
 ROGER D. BAKER, Durham, N. C.
 ISRAEL DAVIDSOHN, Chicago
 JAMES W. KERNOHAN, Rochester, Minn.
 DOUGLAS A. MACFADYEN, Chicago
 ALAN R. MORITZ, Cleveland
 JAMES N. PATTERSON, Tampa, Fla.
 S. BRANDT ROSE, Philadelphia
 JOHN R. SCHENKEN, Omaha
 EDWARD B. SMITH, Secretary-Treasurer, Indiana University
 Medical Center, 1040-1232 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis 7, Ind.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

1. Satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the profession.
 2. License to practice medicine or a certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners.

3. The applicant must devote his time primarily and principally to the practice of pathology.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or graduation from medical schools in other countries acceptable to the board.

SPECIAL TRAINING AND EXPERIENCE

1. The board admits candidates to examinations who are otherwise eligible and who have had either of two following types of training and experience.

(a) After five years, if four of the five years have been in institutions approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or by the board; or

(b) After 11 years if none of the training and experience has been in institutions so approved.

2. The specific requirements for those acceptable after five years are as follows:

(a) Pathological anatomy only.

(1) Four years of supervised study and training in an institution approved for residency training in pathological anatomy by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or by the board. It is immaterial whether the candidate holds the title of resident or fellow or assistant. Candidates may, at their own election, substitute not to exceed 12 months of a straight or rotating clinical internship or a fellowship or instructorship in any of the preclinical departments of a university for one of the four years. In addition, time, not to exceed 12 months, spent in a department of pathology of an approved school of medicine after the completion of the second year of undergraduate study may be counted for full credit toward the four years.

(2) One additional year, which may be a continuation of the preceding or may be independent practice of pathological anatomy in a hospital approved by the American Medical Association or other institutions acceptable to the board.

(b) Clinical pathology only.

(1) Four years of supervised study and training in an institution approved for residency training in clinical pathology by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or by the board. It is immaterial whether the candidate holds the title of resident or fellow or assistant. Candidates may, at their own election, substitute not to exceed 12 months of a straight or rotating clinical internship or a fellowship or instructorship, in any of the preclinical departments of a university, for one of the four years. Candidates holding also a master's or doctor's degree in a special field of clinical pathology (bacteriology, serology, chemistry, parasitology, or hematology) may obtain time credit for not more than 12 to 24 months toward the four years for this work, regardless of whether it was taken before or after the medical degree. The evaluation of time credit will depend on how much of the broad field of clinical pathology was covered in the graduate work.

(2) One additional year, which may be a continuation of the preceding or may be independent practice of clinical pathology in a hospital approved by the American Medical Association or other institutions acceptable to the board.

(c) Pathological anatomy and clinical pathology.

(1) Four years of supervised study and training divided as follows: (a) two years of supervised study and training in pathological anatomy as outlined in the preceding paragraph 2-(a)-(1), (b) two years of supervised study and training in clinical pathology as outlined in the preceding paragraph 2-(b)-(1). Candidates declared eligible before July 1, 1953, may, at their own election, substitute one year (twelve months) of a straight or rotating clinical internship for one year of this special training in clinical pathology. After July 1, 1953, all candidates applying for both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology will be required to have two years of supervised training in clinical pathology.

(2) One additional year, which may be a continuation of the preceding or may be independent practice of both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology in a hospital approved

by the American Medical Association or other institutions acceptable to the board. After July 1, 1953, candidates who elect to claim credit for one year for a clinical internship must take this fifth year as supervised study and training in clinical pathology in institutions approved for residency training in clinical pathology by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or by the board. Candidates declared eligible after July 1, 1953, who do not take a clinical internship, may, after four years of training as outlined in 2-(1)-(a) and (b), spend the fifth year in independent practice in an institution or laboratory acceptable to the board.

Note: As outlined in the preceding paragraphs, the total time requirements of the board are unchanged after July 1, 1953, namely, five years of study or practice after graduation from medical school, with exceptions noted in sections 2-(a)-(1) and 2-(b)-(1).

3. The specific requirements for those acceptable after 11 years are as follows: (a) The practice of pathology under circumstances acceptable to the board for a period of not less than 11 years. At the election of the candidates, a period not to exceed one year of straight or rotating clinical internship may be substituted for one of the 11 years. For those candidates in this category who have had some special study and training in pathologic anatomy or clinical pathology acceptable supervised study and training, only seven years of practice are required.

CREDIT FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Credit may be allowed for training and experience in pathology in the federal services during the period July 1, 1940, to June 30, 1947. This credit for training or experience or both is given on an individual basis and will depend on the opportunity the applicant has had, as indicated by his or her medical service record in the specialty of pathology.

After July 1, 1947, credit for those military services will be given on the same basis as it is in civilian institutions, except that the rule in the preceding paragraph will not apply to reserve officers who continue on active duty or are called to active duty after that date.

SPECIAL FIELDS OF PATHOLOGY, CLINICAL CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY, HEMATOLOGY, AND NEUROPATHOLOGY (IN FORCE AFTER JULY 1, 1954)

The trustees of the American Board of Pathology have adopted the following requirements for certification in special fields of pathology, effective July 1, 1954.

Candidates who have met all general requirements and have had special training and experience that is acceptable to the board in a special field of pathological anatomy or clinical pathology may apply to the board for certification in that special field. The board, at its discretion, may approve this application, and after the candidate has successfully passed a prescribed examination or has fulfilled certain special qualifications (see below, section D), will issue a certificate designating the special field.

A. General Qualifications:

1. Satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the profession.
2. License to practice medicine or a certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners.
3. The applicant must devote his time primarily and principally to the practice of pathology or the special field of pathology in which he is requesting certification.

B. Professional Education:

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or graduation from a medical school in other countries acceptable to the board.

C. Special Training and Experience:

The board admits candidates to examination in special fields of pathology who are otherwise eligible and who have had either of the following types of training:

1. Applicants already holding a certificate of the board in clinical pathology or the combined certificate in pathological anatomy and clinical pathology (for qualification in clinical chemistry, clinical microbiology, and hematology), or in pathological anatomy (for qualification in neuropathology)—two additional years of supervised training in the special field of

their choice in institutions approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or by the board.

2. Applicants not holding a certificate in pathological anatomy or clinical pathology—five years of training in the special field of their choice, provided four of the five years have been in institutions approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or by the board. Candidates may, at their own election, substitute not to exceed 12 months of a straight or rotating clinical internship or a fellowship or instructorship in any of the preclinical departments of a university for one of the four years. The fifth year may be a continuation of supervised training or may be independent practice of the particular specialty in a hospital approved by the American Medical Association or in other institutions acceptable to the board.

D. Special Qualifications—Certification Without Examination: Prior to Jan. 1, 1960, the board at its discretion may certify candidates without examination if the following conditions have been met as of Jan. 1, 1955:

1. That the candidate has been for a period of five years of professorial rank in the special field of his choice and in an approved medical school, or

2. That the candidate has been practicing his specialty for 10 years in a senior position in a hospital having an adequate department in the special field, approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or in an institution acceptable to the board.

APPLICATION BLANK AND FEE

Application must be made on the special form that may be procured from the secretary and forwarded with other required credentials and the application fee. An application cannot be given consideration by the board unless it is accompanied by the application fee.

The application or examination fee for candidates is \$100. If the candidate fails in his examination he will be admitted to a second examination after one year. The applicant must pay an additional fee of \$50 before a second examination will be given.

The application fee of \$100 has been determined after careful consideration and is based on actual estimates of the expenses of examination and administration. None of the board members receives any compensation for his services except actual expenses incurred.

If the applicant, for any reason, is deemed ineligible for examination by the board, his fee will be returned; however, the application fee is not returnable after the candidate has officially been accepted for examination and notified to report for the examination.

EXAMINATIONS

Written and oral examinations will be held at the discretion of the board at or near the time and place of national medical meetings. If a number of applications from any region of the country are received, an examination in conjunction with a national medical meeting in that section will be arranged so that the financial outlay of the applicant in meeting the examiners will be as small as possible.

The examinations are to be based on the broad principles of pathology with emphasis on diagnosis, interpretation and technique. The applicant may apply for certification in either pathological anatomy or clinical pathology or both.

The examinations in pathological anatomy consist of a written test, an oral examination on gross pathology, and a practical examination in microscopic pathology. The examination in clinical pathology consists of a written test and an oral and practical examination in the six phases of clinical pathology: bacteriology, hematology, clinical chemistry, parasitology, serology, and clinical microscopy.

DEFINITIONS

1. Pathological anatomy is that branch of pathology that deals with the morphological aspects of disease, recognition being given that that definition covers two phases of pathology: (a) the applied phase with special attention to the description and diagnosis of gross and microscopic specimens, (b) the academic phases of teaching and general morphological diagnosis.

2. Clinical pathology is that branch of pathology that deals with bacteriology, immunology, clinical chemistry, parasitology, hematology, endocrinology, clinical microscopy, and the application of the physical and biological sciences to the diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of disease.

CRITERIA FOR APPROVAL OF INSTITUTIONS FOR TRAINING
IN PATHOLOGY

In Sections C-2-a, C-2-b, and C-2-c of the General Requirements, it is stated that candidates must have certain periods of supervised study and training. The American Board of Pathology, in cooperation with the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, certifies hospitals in the United States as satisfactory for this supervised study and training. Lists of these hospitals are published in the Internship and Residency Number of *THE JOURNAL* of the American Medical Association each year. In addition, the American Board of Pathology recognizes certain hospitals outside the United States and certain laboratories not connected with hospitals in the United States. Inquiries concerning these should be directed to the secretary of the board.

The general criteria for approval of hospitals and laboratories are both qualitative and quantitative. On the score of quality, consideration is given to the qualifications of the director of laboratories and in the associates and assistants, the supervision of work of the person in training, the excellence of the educational program, and the exactness and completeness of the laboratory work performed. On the score of quantity, consideration is given to the volume and distribution of laboratory work, both in absolute numbers and in relation to the size of the hospital, to the diversity and completeness of tests performed, to the size and equipment of the laboratory, and to the number of professional and nonprofessional personnel in relation to the volume of work.

In general, the qualitative standards will determine whether or not a hospital or laboratory is approved and the quantitative standards will determine whether the approval is for one, two, three, or four years of credit toward the requirements of the board.

In evaluation of applications the board takes into consideration the following criteria:

1. Director of laboratories or pathologist:

(a) It is required that the responsible head of the laboratory hold the certificate of the American Board of Pathology in the subject for which the hospital is approved, or be eligible for certification, and that he or she spend full time in the hospital. Full time is not interpreted in terms of hours, but rather that the director have no obligation outside the one approved hospital except in a university department of pathology in which he and the residents have an opportunity to participate in the educational program;

(b) In special instances, the equivalent of full time by two or more qualified persons will be accepted and one person need not spend the entire working day in the laboratory;

(c) In special instances, two or more hospitals will be approved as a unit with a single full-time director of laboratories if it is apparent that a satisfactory training program can be conducted;

(d) In hospitals with over 350 beds, it is expected that the professional staff, in addition to the pathologist, will include one or more persons with special training and qualifications in the sub-specialties of clinical pathology.

2. Technicians:

There are no absolute criteria, but it is expected that the number of technicians will be proportional to the volume of laboratory work and that, insofar as possible, the technicians will hold the certificate of the Registry of Medical Technologists of the American Society of Clinical Pathologists.

3. Floor space of laboratory:

In general, it is believed that the size of the laboratory should be related to the size of the hospital and the volume of laboratory work. A minimal ratio is 4 square feet of space in the laboratory, including morgue and autopsy room, for each bed in the hospital.

4. Equipment for the laboratory:

The variety and completeness of laboratory tests performed depend on the size of the hospital. In all hospitals there should be facilities for the more common test in clinical

pathology, for study of surgical specimens, and for performance of autopsies. In larger hospitals, the variety of tests performed should be larger, and in hospitals with over 500 beds all recognized laboratory procedures should be available for study and treatment of the patients.

5. Autopsy percentage:

No institution with a percentage of less than 15 will be approved, and those institutions with percentages between 15 and 40 will be given special scrutiny.

6. Examination of surgical specimens:

All surgical specimens should be sent to the laboratory for gross examination, and microscopic examinations should be made unless there are general or special reasons not to do so.

7. Indices:

There should be indices according to the names of the patients and the diagnoses of all surgical and autopsy material. Indices of clinical pathology are left to the discretion of the hospital.

8. Museum:

There should be available fixed anatomic and pathological specimens for study by the staff in proportion to the size of the hospital. Properly filed and indexed color photographs may in part be substituted for museum specimens.

9. Library:

A reasonable complete library of modern books and recent unbound and bound journals should be available to the hospital, and the more commonly used books and journals should be on hand in the laboratory.

10. Education program:

The work of the person in training should be supervised. Conferences, seminars, journal clubs, and demonstrations should be conducted as frequently as the volume of material and the size of the staff justifies. A clinicopathological conference must be held at least every two weeks.

11. Volume of laboratory work:

(a) As indicated in the following categories, no hospitals with less than 75 autopsies, 1,000 surgical specimens, and 25,000 tests in clinical pathology annually will be approved (Category D), except as outlined in the following paragraphs. It is the belief of the board that less material than this is inadequate for the training of a pathologist.

(b) In the field of clinical pathology, there should be a reasonable diversification of tests, and in each category there should be sufficient absolute volume to provide training and experience. There are no absolute criteria, but special scrutiny will be given to a hospital in which there is not a reasonable diversification and variety.

(c) In the field of pathological anatomy, a deficiency in either autopsies or surgical specimens may be made up by an excess of the other, if the deficiency does not exceed 20% of the minimum required in the ratio of one autopsy to 75 surgical specimens. Thus in a hospital approved for one year in pathological anatomy and clinical pathology, the minimums are 75 autopsies and 1,000 surgical specimens. If a hospital has 2,500 surgical specimens, it is acceptable if there are only 60 autopsies.

If a hospital has met these minimal qualitative and quantitative standards, it will then, on the basis of the following quantitative standards, be approved for one, two, three, or four years of training in pathological anatomy, or clinical pathology, or both, or some special field as shown for the number of residents indicated.

CATEGORY A. In both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology for four years (as required of all candidates seeking certification in both fields who are examined after July 1, 1952).

Minimum: 150 autopsies, 1,750 surgical specimens, and 65,000 tests in clinical pathology for four residents. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies or 500 surgical specimens, or 20,000 tests in clinical pathology.

CATEGORY B. In both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology for three years. This meets all requirements of the board for supervised training until July 1, 1952. Candidates examined after that date who seek certification in both subjects must take an additional year of supervised training in clinical pathology or pathological anatomy in another hospital that is approved for the deficiency of training required.

Minimum: 125 autopsies, 1,500 surgical specimens, and 50,000 tests in clinical pathology for three residents. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies, 500 surgical specimens, or 20,000 tests in clinical pathology.

CATEGORY C. In both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology for two years. Candidates taking two years in these institutions must have an additional year (two years after July 1, 1952) in an institution in category A, B, or D.

Minimum: 100 autopsies, 1,250 surgical specimens, and 40,000 tests in clinical pathology for two residents. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies, or 500 surgical specimens or 20,000 tests in clinical pathology.

CATEGORY D. In both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology for one year. Candidates taking training in these institutions must have an additional two years (three years after July 1, 1952) in institutions that are approved for the deficiency of training required.

Minimum: 75 autopsies, 1,000 surgical specimens, and 25,000 tests in clinical pathology for one resident. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies, or 500 surgical specimens, or 20,000 tests in clinical pathology.

CATEGORY E. In pathological anatomy only, for three or more years. Candidates taking all training in these institutions will not be eligible for certification in clinical pathology unless an additional year (two years after July 1, 1952) is taken in clinical pathology in institutions that are approved for the deficiency of training required.

Minimum: 175 autopsies and 1,500 surgical specimens for three residents. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies or 500 surgical specimens.

CATEGORY F. In pathological anatomy only, for two years. Candidates taking training in these institutions will not be eligible for certification in clinical pathology unless they take one additional year full time in clinical pathology (two years after July 1, 1952) in institutions that are approved for the deficiency of training required, and will be eligible in pathological anatomy only if another year is taken in another institution that is approved for one or more years in pathological anatomy.

Minimum: 125 autopsies and 1,250 surgical specimens for two residents. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies or 500 surgical specimens.

CATEGORY G. In pathological anatomy only, for one year. Candidates training in these institutions will not be eligible in both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology unless they take an additional year in pathological anatomy and an additional year (two years after July 1, 1952) in institutions that are approved for these periods of training. Candidates seeking certification in pathological anatomy only must study an additional two years in institutions that are approved for that period of training.

Minimum: 75 autopsies and 1,000 surgical specimens for one resident. Additional resident for each 50 autopsies or 500 surgical specimens.

CATEGORY H. For postmortem part of pathological anatomy for two years. Credit is never allowed for more than two years. Candidates taking training in these institutions may pursue further training as follows: 1. For pathological anatomy only. An additional year in an institution in Category A, B, C, E, F, or G with assignment to surgical pathology principally. 2. For pathological anatomy and clinical pathology. An additional year (two years after July 1, 1952) in an institution in Category A, B, C, L, M, or N with assignment to clinical pathology and one-half year assigned to surgical pathology principally, in an institution in Category A, B, C, or J.

Minimum: 125 autopsies for two residents. An additional resident for each 60 autopsies.

CATEGORY I. For postmortem part of pathological anatomy for one year. Candidates taking training in these institutions may pursue further training as follows: 1. For pathological anatomy only. An additional two years in an institution in Category A, B, C, E, F, or G with general assignments. 2. For pathological anatomy and clinical pathology. An additional year (two years after July 1, 1952) in an institution in Category A, B, C, L, M, or N with assignment to clinical pathology and one year to an institution in Category A, B, C, E, F, or G.

Minimum: 75 autopsies for one resident.

CATEGORY J. Surgical pathology part of pathological anatomy for one year. Credit is never allowed for more than one year and the director of the laboratory must hold the certificate of the American Board of Pathology in pathological anatomy or be eligible for certification. Candidates training in these institutions may pursue further training as follows: (1) For Pathological Anatomy only. An additional two years in an institution in Category H or in an institution in Category A, B, or C with assignment to postmortem pathology only. (2) For Pathological Anatomy and Clinical Pathology an additional year (two years after July 1, 1952) in an institution in Category A, B, C, L, M, or N with assignment to clinical pathology full time, and an additional year to an institution in Category A, B, D, E, F, G, or H with assignment to postmortem pathology full time.

Minimum: 2,000 surgical specimens for one resident. An additional resident for each 1,000 surgical specimens.

CATEGORY K. Special pathology as part of pathological anatomy. Credit for not to exceed one-fourth the time credit (one year if seeking certification in pathological anatomy only, six months if seeking both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology) of candidates applying in pathological anatomy may be taken in special laboratories with limited activities such as neuropathology, orthopedic pathology, ophthalmic pathology, etc. The candidate who receives credit in this category may, on request, have the field of special pathology designated on the certificate of the board.

CATEGORY L. Clinical pathology for three or more years. Candidates taking three years of training in these institutions will not be eligible for pathological anatomy unless they take an additional two years in institutions approved for pathological anatomy.

Minimum: 100,000 tests in clinical pathology for three residents. Additional resident for each 50,000 tests.

CATEGORY M. Clinical pathology for two years. Candidates taking two years' training in these institutions must take the same additional training as in Category L to be eligible for pathological anatomy also. To be eligible for clinical pathology only, an additional year of clinical pathology must be taken in an approved institution.

Minimum: 75,000 tests in clinical pathology for two residents. An additional resident for each 50,000 tests.

CATEGORY N. Clinical pathology for one year. Candidates taking training in those institutions must take an additional two years in an institution in Category A, B, C, L, or M assigned to clinical pathology for eligibility in clinical pathology only. To be eligible in pathological anatomy and clinical pathology, an additional two years in approved institutions is required.

Minimum: 50,000 tests in clinical pathology for one resident.

CATEGORY O. Special clinical pathology as part of clinical pathology. Candidates applying for clinical pathology only may receive credit for not in excess of one-quarter of the training period (one year if seeking certification in clinical pathology only, six months if seeking both pathological anatomy and clinical pathology) for work in a special field of clinical pathology, such as bacteriology, serology, etc. Under these circumstances, on request, the special field will be designated on the certificate of the board.

CATEGORY P. Research: Residence in certain institutions in which full time is devoted to research with a direct application to the practice of pathological anatomy or clinical pathology may be accepted for credit not to exceed one-third the time requirement (20 months if no clinical internship, 16 months if a clinical internship was taken). The board encourages research and believes that all candidates should carry on investigation during their training in all institutions. Therefore, this category is only for those wishing to do full time research.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS

LEE F. HILL, President, Des Moines, Iowa
 JAMES MARVIN BATY, Vice-President, Boston
 ROBERT B. LAWSON, Secretary-Treasurer, Miami, Fla.
 JOHN A. BIGLER, Chicago
 JAMES C. HUGHES, Memphis, Tenn.

J. A. JOHNSTON, Detroit
 WALDO E. NELSON, Philadelphia
 RALPH V. PLATOU, New Orleans
 A. ASHLEY WEECH, Cincinnati
 JOHN MCK. MITCHELL, Executive Secretary, 6 Cushman Rd.,
 Rosemont, Pa.

REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION*

All candidates for examination for certification must meet the following requirements:

1. Graduation from an approved medical school.
 2. Hold a license to practice in the United States prior to issuance of a certificate except in those situations in which a license to practice is not required.

3. One year of rotating, pediatric, or other internship in an approved hospital.

4. Two years of specialized residency-type training in an approved pediatric center.

At least one year of the two years of required residency training must be a full-time medical pediatric inpatient residency or internship in an approved institution. The second year of required residency training may be met in the ways listed below, although the board recommends that whenever possible candidates complete the two years as regular residents.

(a) Graduate School courses will be accepted only in exceptional cases by prior arrangement, up to a maximum of nine months.

(b) A maximum of three months' credit each is allowed for full-time residency type training in allied pediatric subjects such as pediatric allergy, pediatric psychiatry, pediatric pathology, pediatric radiology, newborn service, etc.

(c) A maximum of six months' credit is allowed for residency training in an approved contagious disease hospital.

5. A subsequent term of two years of specialized study or practice or a combination of the two.

Credit for one year toward this requirement is allowed for medical military service regardless of the assignment. The maximum credit that any candidate may receive toward the practice requirement for work done prior to the completion of residency training is one year.

Research residencies which involve little or no clinical training are creditable for only three months. Research residencies which include significant clinical training may be pro-rated to a total of six months for a year of service. Teaching fellowships may not be offered in lieu of residency appointments.

Both research residencies and teaching fellowships are, of course, entirely acceptable in satisfaction of the practice or further study requirement. Portions of a research residency not applicable for residency training credit may be carried over for practice credit.

Preceptorships are not accepted for credit toward the residency requirement, but are accepted toward the practice requirement.

GRADUATES OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN CANADA

Graduates of approved medical schools in Canada and those who have received their internship and residency training in pediatrics in hospitals approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada will be eligible for examination for certification under the same regulations as those trained in the United States.

GRADUATES OF FOREIGN MEDICAL SCHOOLS

Citizens of the United States.—Citizens of the United States of America who are graduates of medical schools other than those in the United States and Canada will be processed for eligibility for examination for certification if they can meet all the following requirements:

1. They are graduates of medical schools recommended by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

* To avoid misunderstanding, the board urges any candidate whose training is not clearly covered in these regulations to communicate with the office of the executive secretary. Whenever possible, this should be done before entering upon the appointment in question.

2. They hold a license to practice in the United States.

3. They can meet the internship and residency training requirements of the board as detailed above with the following provisions:

(a) Internship and residency training must be served in hospitals approved by the board in the United States.

(b) A maximum of the internship and one year of residency training may be allowed for such experience obtained in a small list of foreign hospitals recognized by the board. The other year of residency training must be served in a straight inpatient medical pediatric residency appointment in an approved hospital in the United States.

Citizens of the United States of America who are graduates of medical schools other than those in the United States or Canada, and which are not recommended by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, may be accepted for examination for certification after they have passed successfully Part II of the examinations of the National Board of Medical Examiners, Inc., provided they meet all other requirements of the Board as provided in regulations governing such candidates. It should be noted that this regulation is permissive, not mandatory. Each application will be evaluated individually.

Citizens of Other Countries.—Properly qualified candidates who are permanent residents in and citizens of other countries and are licensed to practice there and who have fulfilled the residency training requirements listed above in the United States or Canada may apply for examination for certification by the American Board of Pediatrics.

Such foreign candidates who are returning to their own country at the end of their training period may be examined without completion of two full years in the practice of pediatrics. The residency training requirements must be completed in full in advance of admission to any part of the examinations.

A special certificate, appropriately identified to distinguish it from the regular certificate of this board, may be issued to such candidates who have passed successfully the examinations of this board after they have completed such a period of practice or further study in their own country which, when added to similar experience in the United States or Canada, make a total of two years of the practice of pediatrics.

INFORMATION CONCERNING EXAMINATIONS

The examinations for certification are given in two sections: Part I is written; Part II is an oral examination.

Part I—Written

Written examinations are objective in type and are given once each year, usually in January, simultaneously at a number of places scattered throughout the country, and at a few military stations abroad. Candidates must pass the written examination before admission to the oral examination will be authorized.

Part II—Oral

Oral examinations are held four to six times each year at centers offering suitable facilities, in locations determined by proximity to the largest number of eligible candidates. One examination session each year is scheduled at a location closer to candidates from some less populous area. As far as possible, candidates are given a choice of locations, taking into account date application is filed, date of eligibility and proximity to the examination site.

Candidates who are admitted to the oral examination (Part II) will not be informed of their grade on the written portion. Their relative standing in Part I will, however, be utilized in final decision with regard to passing.

Candidates who fail after taking Part II will not be required to retake Part I but may be advised to do so in order that they may have an opportunity to improve a low score.

APPLICATION

Application must be made on special blanks, which will be furnished by the executive secretary after a preliminary survey of the applicant's training. Applications may be submitted one year in advance of eligibility date; they will not be accepted earlier. The number of candidates admitted to a given written

examination will be determined by the number who can be examined orally during that year, plus a reasonable number of alternates.

LETTERS OF RECOMMENDATION

Letters from two competent pediatricians recommending each applicant must be sent to the executive secretary of the board. These letters should not accompany the application but should be sent directly to the executive secretary.

FEEES

The application fee is \$75.

The full fee must be remitted with the application. Refund will be made only if the applicant is refused examination for reason other than failure in the same.

No additional fee is required for second and third written examinations. The fee for second and third oral examinations is \$50 each.

CERTIFICATION IN SUBSPECIALTY OF ALLERGY

WILLIAM C. DEAMER, Chairman, San Francisco

JEROME GLASER, Rochester, N. Y.

GEORGE B. LOGAN, Rochester, Minn.

HARRY L. MUELLER, Boston

JAMES OVERALL, Nashville, Tenn.

BRET RATNER, New York

The American Board of Pediatrics has established certification in allergy as a subspecialty of pediatrics.

All candidates must pass the written and oral examinations in pediatrics before submitting an application for examination in allergy.

Each allergy application is individually considered and must be accepted by the subspecialty board.

INFORMATION CONCERNING EXAMINATIONS

Allergy examinations consist of written and oral portions. The written examination will be given once a year under a local monitor and must be passed before admission to the oral examination will be authorized. Oral examinations will be held at times and places designated by the chairman of the subspecialty board. Ample notice will be sent to candidates by the executive secretary.

FEEES

The application fee for certification in allergy is \$100.

The full fee must be remitted with the application.

No additional fee is required for second and third written examinations. The fee for second and third oral examinations is \$50 each.

Application forms will be forwarded on request to the office of the Executive Secretary of the American Board of Pediatrics and should be returned to that office when completed. All correspondence should be addressed to him.

REQUIREMENTS

1. Certification in pediatrics.
2. Two years full time of approved allergy residency or fellowship training in an approved clinic and its hospital, or
3. One year full time of approved allergy residency or fellowship training and two years, part-time, 200 hours a year in an approved clinic and its activities, or
4. Five years, part-time, 200 hours a year in an approved allergy clinic and its activities.
5. Preceptorship alone is not acceptable, but a resident or fellow doing full-time work in allergy may spend part of his time working with private patients in the hospital or in the office of an allergist qualified to give this training.

Until clinics are officially approved, the candidate should assure himself that the clinic is satisfactory for training by writing to the executive secretary of the Board of Pediatrics. In general such clinics will be in hospitals that have been accepted by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and by the American Board of Pediatrics for training in pediatrics, or have been approved for training in allergy by the Board of Pediatric Allergy or of Internal Medicine.

Under all methods of study there must be presented evidence of serious work in research or clinical investigation.

The candidates must be prepared for a searching examination in the theory and practice of allergy. This will include the theory of the underlying mechanisms, animal experimentation, the clinical manifestations in the so-called allergic diseases, especially as they appear in infants and children, and also the allergic factors that may be present in other diseases. They must be prepared to discuss the important diagnostic procedures and methods of treatment and, in controversial matters, they must be familiar with the arguments on both sides of the questions.

CERTIFICATE

When accepted the diplomate will receive from the American Board of Pediatrics a certificate in allergy and will be listed as a specialist in allergy.

Prospective applicants for certification in the subspecialty of allergy may apply to the executive secretary of the American Board of Pediatrics.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

ROBERT L. BENNETT, Chairman, Warm Springs, Ga.

WILLIAM H. SCHMIDT, Vice-Chairman, Philadelphia

ARTHUR S. ABRAMSON, New York

DONALD A. COVALT, New York

O. LEONARD HUDDLESTON, Santa Monica, Calif.

H. WORLEY KENDELL, Peoria, Ill.

A. B. C. KNUDSON, Washington, D. C.

FREDERIC J. KOTTKE, Minneapolis

DONALD L. ROSE, Kansas City, Kan.

ARTHUR L. WATKINS, Boston

EARL C. ELKINS, Secretary-Treasurer, 200 First St. S.W., Rochester, Minn.

QUALIFICATIONS

- A. Satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the profession.
 - B. A legal license to practice medicine in one or more of the states of the United States, its territories, the District of Columbia, or one or more of the provinces of Canada.
 - C. Graduation from a medical school approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals or graduation from a foreign medical school which, in the opinion of the board, offers medical education equivalent to such an approved school; completion of an internship in a hospital approved by said Council.
 - D. A period of study after the internship of not less than three years in a residency approved by the above mentioned Council. This period of study shall include graduate training in basic sciences as related to physical medicine and rehabilitation and not less than two years of clinical training and experience in physical disabilities related to the fields of rheumatology, neurology, neurosurgery, orthopedics, and medicine.
 - E. An additional period of not less than two years in full time practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation.
- Training in approved residency programs in closely allied medical-surgical fields may be acceptable in part (for "D" above), but such credit is limited and based on individual interpretation by the board.
- In selected cases, a candidate may be deemed eligible for examination on the basis of eight years of full time practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation (as a substitute for "D" and "E" above).

EXAMINATION

The examination for certification is given in two parts. Part I is written, part II, oral. Examinations are given once a year and cover certain aspects of the basic sciences and the clinical aspects of physical medicine and rehabilitation (including the role of associated personnel such as the physical therapist, occupational therapist, clinical psychologist, social service worker, and vocational guidance counselor).

APPLICATION

The application form shall contain a record of the candidate's premedical and medical education, internship, graduate study, and verification of full time practice in the specialty. The ap-

plication shall be accompanied by a fee of \$100, which will cover the evaluation and both the written and oral examination. (In case of rejection of application, \$85 will be refunded. The remaining \$15 constitutes the evaluation fee.)

CERTIFICATION

Certificates of the board shall be issued to the effect that the applicant has been found qualified as a specialist in physical medicine and rehabilitation.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY

FREDERICK A. FIGI, Chairman, Rochester, Minn.
 S. MILTON DUPERTUIS, Vice-Chairman, Pittsburgh
 TRUMAN G. BLOCKER JR., Galveston, Texas
 ALBERT D. DAVIS, San Francisco
 WILLIAM H. FRACKELTON, Milwaukee
 PAUL W. GREELEY, Chicago
 JAMES B. JOHNSON, Beverly Hills, Calif.
 EDWARD A. KITLOWSKI, Baltimore
 JACOB J. LONGACRE, Cincinnati
 ROBERT E. MORAN, Washington, D. C.
 GERALD B. O'CONNOR, San Francisco
 KENNETH L. PICKRELL, Durham, N. C.
 LYNDON A. PEER, Newark, N. J.
 CLARENCE R. STRAATSMA, New York
 FRANK MCDOWELL, Secretary-Treasurer, St. Louis
 MRS. ESTELLE E. HILLERICH, Corresponding Secretary,
 4647 Pershing Ave., St. Louis 8, Mo.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

1. Moral and ethical standing in the profession satisfactory to the board.

The board, believing that the practice of "fee splitting" is pernicious, leading as it does to traffic in human life, will reserve the right to inquire particularly into any candidate's practice in regard to this question.

2. Those whose activities are limited to the practice of plastic surgery.

3. This board will accept as applicants for examination only those who are full citizens of the United States or Canada. Notarized statements, not original citizenship papers, attesting to the fact of full citizenship in the United States or Canada must be furnished by foreign-born applicants when the application is filed. Such candidates must have at least two years of practice in plastic surgery in North America after completing the training required by the board.

PROFESSIONAL REQUIREMENTS

The board considers the requirements outlined below to be minimal in attaining its purposes and encourages candidates to take advantage of broadening experience in other fields. Candidates must fulfill the requirements that are in force at the time of their examination and/or certification.

1. Graduation from a medical school of the United States or Canada recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or graduation from a foreign school considered acceptable by the board.

2. Completion of an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same Council.

3. Two years of postgraduate work in general surgery, beyond the intern year, as a resident or an assistant resident in a hospital approved by the same Council.

4. Training in general plastic surgery, including maxillofacial surgery, for an additional period of not less than two years in a residency approved by the same Council, or in a preceptorship approved by the Board. In fulfilling this requirement, there is a limit of one year's credit given for all work done in all governmental plastic surgery residencies (Army, Navy, Veterans Administration hospital, etc.) regardless of the time put in by trainees in such residencies. It is required that all such trainees take one additional year of approved training in plastic surgery in a civilian residency or preceptorship.

5. During these years of training following the internship year, a candidate must hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care and management of patients with surgical condi-

tions. When a candidate receives his training in more than one institution, it is equally imperative that he hold positions of increasing responsibility. He must have sufficient operative experience to acquire surgical skill and judgment through the performance of surgical operations with a high degree of responsibility, but under circumstances providing adequate opportunity for consultation and advice.

6. An additional period of not less than two years of practice in plastic surgery. If a candidate elects to spend one or two additional years in approved training in plastic surgery, one year of such training will be credited toward the required two years of private practice if it can be demonstrated that the candidate held a position of increasing responsibility. It is imperative that one year be in actual private practice in such instances.

The Board gives credit *only* for training in plastic surgery received in the United States or Canada, but may, at its discretion, give credit towards the required private practice period for training in plastic surgery received in countries other than the United States and Canada, each case being determined individually.

The above training in plastic surgery may be taken as a resident in an approved hospital or under an approved preceptorship offering equivalent training (a list of currently approved preceptorships is available from the board office). By the latter statement it is meant that one may secure the necessary and specified training as an assistant to an accredited plastic surgeon provided suitable facilities for the education of the candidate are offered.

The period of special training should emphasize the relation of the basic sciences—*anatomy, pathology, physiology, biochemistry, bacteriology*—to the application of surgical principles which are fundamental in all branches of surgery, and especially to plastic surgery. In addition, the candidate must understand and be trained in the following subjects: the care of emergencies, shock, hemorrhage, blood replacement, electrolyte and fluid balance, choice of anesthetics, chemotherapy, acidosis and alkalosis, narcotics and hypnotics, wound healing, etc.

The board reserves the privilege of requesting lists of operations done solely by the candidate for one or more years, or of requesting special and extra examinations, written or oral and practical, and of requesting any specific data concerning the candidate that may be deemed advisable before making final decision for certification.

Eligibility rulings or an evaluation of a candidate's qualifications or training cannot be made by the secretary or by any one member of the board. Official evaluations of qualifications are made only by the committee on credentials and requirements, or by the entire board where necessary, after a review of the candidate's formal application for such rulings. The applicant must allow at least two months for such requests to make the rounds of the committee.

TRAINING FACILITIES

Residencies.—The American Board of Plastic Surgery, in cooperation with the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and the American College of Surgeons, evaluates training facilities in institutions providing acceptable residencies in plastic surgery. The board does not assume the responsibility for independent inspection and approval of residencies. It will inspect and make recommendations for or against approval of a residency in plastic surgery only after the director of the residency has applied to the Residency Review Committee in Plastic Surgery of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association for approval of the residency, and after the Council has notified the board to that effect. Therefore, any diplomate of the board wishing approval of a residency under his supervision should apply to the Council for such approval.

The board will make its own inspection, preferably at the same time as the American Medical Association Council inspection, and will report its findings to the Council. Upon completion of consideration by the Council and the board, the hospital will be notified by the Council of the joint action that has been taken, and the hospital and the secretary of the board will be notified simultaneously by the Council to avoid any misunderstanding as to the status of the program.

Preceptorships.—In certain instances the board will accept, in lieu of the required two years' training in an approved residency, training in an approved preceptorship under a fully qualified plastic surgeon when such preceptorship is properly organized and supervised to give the trainee adequate experience and training in plastic surgery of a well-rounded nature. Trainees will be required to keep a detailed record of their experience, presenting this report to the board annually on a report form supplied by the board on request. In preceptorship programs of training it would be well for the preceptor to report annually to the board the name and qualifications of any preceptee under his supervision and the work done by the preceptee. Neither the board nor its individual members can be responsible for the placing of applicants for training. The board considers those residencies approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association as acceptable facilities for training in plastic surgery.

It should be kept in mind by all that the primary interest of the board is to encourage well-rounded training in plastic surgery with the aim of producing plastic surgeons capable of doing good work in the wide variety of cases which may come under their care. The standards set up by the board, both for preliminary general surgery and for specialized plastic surgery training, are established in an effort to further this aim. The quality of the training received should be reflected in the candidate's ability to achieve good results in his practice, and the examinations of the board are an attempt to judge the ability of the candidate in the specialty of plastic surgery.

Before training in plastic surgery is begun, the plastic surgeon in charge of the residency or preceptorship should ascertain that the trainee's preliminary training in general surgery meets the requirements of the board, that is, two years of residency training in general surgery after the internship year.

The training in plastic and maxillofacial surgery (at least two years) whether in a residency or a preceptorship, should cover a wide field of plastic surgery, both as to type and anatomic distribution. It should include experience in the treatment of congenital and acquired defects and deformities of the face, neck, body, and extremities, for both functional and esthetic reasons. There should be available sufficient material of a diversified nature so that the trainee will be able to pass the examinations of the board after the period of training and the two additional years of private practice. If the available material on one service is inadequate, the deficiency should be made up by affiliation with another plastic surgeon on another service so that a broad experience will be obtained in plastic surgery. The trainee should be provided an opportunity to operate under the direct supervision of the plastic surgeon in charge, and with increasing ability, should be given an opportunity to operate independently on suitable cases under more remote supervision.

MILITARY CREDIT

Credit for military service is given on an individual basis, each case being considered on its own merits and the amount of credit allowed is determined by the board when the information is submitted with the application.

The Medical Officer's Professional Training Record (DD Form 408) is a record maintained by individual Medical Corps officers for presentation to the various authorized accrediting boards toward certification. This record is presented by the officer to the boards for evaluation of the military experience acquired by Medical Corps officers while serving in the Army Medical Service. This form has been prepared by the Surgeons General of the armed services with the assistance of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and is distributed by the offices of the Surgeons General to their personnel. It is highly important that prospective applicants obtain a copy of this form and that it be submitted with their credentials for evaluation by the board.

CASE REPORTS

Upon approval by the board of a candidate's application for certification, each candidate is required to submit to the board 35 or more case reports illustrative of his independent work in the field of general plastic surgery.

Candidates are admitted to examination only after submitting case reports that meet the required standards of the board and that have been approved by the committee on credentials and requirements.

Case reports must be submitted within one year from the time of such request; otherwise a new application must be filed. The case reports shall conform to conditions which the board may from time to time specify.

Case reports must be received in the office of the board by January 1 for those who desire to be considered for the spring (May-June) examinations of the board and by July 1 for the fall (October-November) examinations. There will be no exceptions to these two deadlines.

The 35 case reports must be of a diversified nature and must be submitted to the office of the board together with before and after photographs. They should be of the following distribution:

1. Cleft lip: 1 to 3 cases
2. Cleft palate: 1 to 3 cases
3. Traumatic defects requiring reconstructive surgery:
 - (a) Face and neck: 2 to 4 cases
 - (b) Body: 1 to 4 cases
 - (c) Extremities: 1 to 6 cases
4. Acute burns: 2 to 4 cases
5. Fracture of facial bones, excepting nasal fractures: 1 to 3 cases
6. Esthetic operations of sufficient variety: 6 to 12 cases
7. Plastic surgery of the hand: 2 to 4 cases
8. Malignancies, or conditions prone to malignancies (eradication and repair):
 - (a) Face: 2 to 4 cases
 - (b) Body: 1 to 3 cases
 - (c) Extremities: 2 to 4 cases
9. Congenital anomalies: 1 to 6 cases
 - (a) Examples:
 - (1) Syndactylism
 - (2) Congenital absence (partial or total) of external ear
 - (3) Hypospadias
 - (4) Bands (constricting)
 - (5) Thyroglossal duct cyst
 - (6) Extensive nevi, etc.

If the case reports and lists of operations are approved, the candidate will receive subsequent information regarding taking the examinations. The board at its discretion may request certification of case reports by the hospital where the operations were performed. The following form should accompany the case reports: "I hereby certify that the planning and essential surgical procedures described herein were carried out by me as an independent operator."

Every candidate's final acceptability for examination is based not only on the evaluation of his training qualifications, but on his professional ability as a plastic surgeon, his ethical standing in the community, and the strict limitation of his work to plastic surgery.

A candidate should remember that these case reports are documentary evidence of his ability and that the material in them and the manner of presentation are important evidences of his ability.

EXAMINATIONS

In instances where a candidate submits case reports that do not meet the standards of the board, he will be required to submit additional case reports or an entirely new set of 35 within a period of one year. If this second series of case reports again do not meet the standards of the board, the candidate may be required to take additional training (of length and type specified by the board) before he will be allowed to submit any further case reports.

After a candidate has been notified that he has fulfilled the preliminary requirements and that his case reports have been approved, he will be required to take the qualifying examination within a period of three years.

After approval of the case reports, and prior to the examination, the candidate will be visited at his place of practice by a member or members of the board to observe him operate and to examine a number of his pre-operative and post-operative cases.

The qualifying examinations are given twice yearly, in the spring and fall. The spring examination is given immediately preceding, during, or following the annual meeting of the American Association of Plastic Surgeons (usually in May), and the fall examination is given immediately preceding, during, or following the annual meeting of the American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery (usually in October). Candidates are required to go to the designated center for the qualifying examination, which will last three days. These centers will be the city in which the meetings of these two organizations are held if the proper clinic and hospital facilities are available, otherwise in some nearby city where such material is available. Arrangements for all examinations are made by the examination committee.

A written examination will consume all of the first day and half of the second day. An oral and practical examination will consume the afternoon of the second day and all of the third day. The subjects of the written examination are (1) theory and practice of plastic surgery, (2) applied anatomy, applied physiology, (3) pathology, bacteriology, clinical laboratory methods (pharmacology), (4) reaction of tissue to injury, surgical accidents, anesthesia. A general oral examination pertaining to plastic surgery will be given. In the practical part of the examination, the examiners will present a group of patients for examination by the candidates, and the candidates will be quizzed on methods of procedure—diagnosis, treatment, technique, and so on. Slides of preoperative conditions will be shown on a screen and the candidate asked to make a quick diagnosis of the items and to tabulate in the order of their importance the methods of treatment. Microscopic slides of the average pathological tissue falling within the province of the plastic surgeon will be given the candidates, and they will be asked to write a description and diagnosis.

GRADES

To be considered as passing, the candidate will be required to receive a grade of at least 65% in each portion of the written examination and an average grade of 75% on the entire written and oral examination.

CERTIFICATION

After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examinations of the board, a certificate attesting his qualifications in plastic surgery will be issued to him by the board, signed by its officers and having the seal of the board affixed thereto. It shall be the prerogative of the board to determine the fitness professionally and ethically of any candidate for its certificate, and the action or decision of the board regarding the certification of any candidate shall be final.

FEES

The fee for application and examination is \$150. Of this sum, \$25 must accompany the application and the remaining \$125 must be paid when the candidate is notified of acceptance for examination. There will be no refunds. This fee may be increased at the discretion of the board. The board is a nonprofit organization, and the fees of candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the board. The members of the board serve without remuneration. Because of the limited number of surgeons certified by this board it is necessary for a limited time to request a voluntary annual contribution of \$10 from diplomates after the first year's certification to help defray expenses.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

ERNEST L. STEBBINS, Chairman, Baltimore
 V. A. VAN VOLKENBURG, Vice-Chairman for Public Health,
 Albany, N. Y.
 ROBERT A. KEHOE, Vice-Chairman for Occupational Medicine,
 Cincinnati
 OTIS O. BENSON, Vice-Chairman for Aviation Medicine,
 Washington, D. C.
 GAYLORD W. ANDERSON, Minneapolis
 J. H. BAILLIE, Toronto, Canada
 RICHARD F. BOYD, San Francisco
 LEROY E. BURNEY, Washington, D. C.

A. G. KAMMER, Pittsburgh
 MATTHEW R. KINDE, Battle Creek, Mich.
 LANGDON C. NEWMAN, Washington, D. C.
 JAMES H. STERNER, Rochester, N. Y.
 JAN H. TILLISCH, Rochester, Minn.
 FELIX J. UNDERWOOD, Jackson, Miss.
 TOM F. WHAYNE, Secretary-Treasurer, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 4, Pa.

ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS

Except as mentioned later, each applicant for a Certificate in Public Health, Aviation Medicine or Occupational Medicine is required to meet certain eligibility requirements and to pass an examination. Such eligibility requirements are set forth in the by-laws of the Board. For the information of applicants such requirements are briefly outlined below; but for a full statement thereof reference must be made to the by-laws, as from time to time in force, by which alone such requirements are governed:

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

1. Good moral character and high ethical and professional standing;
2. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, or from a foreign school satisfactory to the Board;
3. An internship of at least one year in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or in a foreign hospital satisfactory to the Board; and
4. Licensure to practice medicine in the United States or in the Dominion of Canada.

SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS IN PUBLIC HEALTH

1. Successful completion (after internship) of at least one academic year of graduate study leading to the degree of Master of Public Health or an equivalent degree or diploma; or training or study deemed by the Board to be substantially equivalent to such graduate study;
2. *Residency (after internship) of at least two years of field experience in general public health practice, which includes planned instruction, observation, and active participation in a comprehensive, organized, public health program, one year of which may be an approved clinical residency in a field directly related to public health;
3. A period (after internship) of not less than three years, in addition to 1 and 2 above, of special training in or teaching or practice of public health; and
4. Limitation of practice to full-time teaching or practice of public health as a specialty.

SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS IN AVIATION MEDICINE

1. Successful completion (after internship) of at least two academic years of graduate study in preventive medicine and aviation medicine, one year of which graduate study shall be in a school of public health accredited for the purpose of such graduate study by the American Public Health Association and one year of which shall be in a school of aviation medicine accredited for the purpose of such graduate study by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association; or training and study deemed by the Board to be substantially equivalent to such graduate study.
2. *Residency (after internship) of at least one year of supervised experience in aviation medical practice, which includes planned instruction, observation, and active participation in a comprehensive, organized program of aviation medicine;
3. Supervised practice of aviation medicine (after internship) of not less than one year, in addition to 1 and 2 above, of special training in or teaching or practice of aviation medicine;

*Approval of Residency training is in the process of development. Until such time as an adequate program of Residency is developed, field training will be evaluated by the Board on an individual basis. Information as to approved residencies may be obtained from the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals or from the Secretary of the Board.

4. A period (after internship) of not less than two years, in addition to 1, 2 and 3 above, of special training, teaching, research or practice of aviation medicine;

5. Limitation of practice to full time teaching, research or practice of aviation medicine;

6. Regular and frequent participation in aerial flight.

Credit for training and experience in public health or aviation medicine while in military service will be considered on an individual basis depending on the type of service.

SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS IN OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE

1. Successful completion (after internship) of at least two academic years of graduate study in preventive and occupational medicine in a school of medicine, or a school of public health. The schools in which such instruction is provided shall be accredited for graduate study by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or the American Public Health Association, in accordance with the jurisdictions of these accrediting agencies; or training and study deemed by the Board to be substantially equivalent to such graduate study.

2. Completion (after internship) of not less than one year, in addition to 1 above, of supervised experience (residency) in occupational medical practice in an industrial or medical organization. This residency shall provide planned instruction, observation and active participation in a comprehensive program of occupational medicine; or a comparable period of experience deemed by the Board to be substantially equivalent to such year of supervised experience.

3. A period (after internship) of not less than three years, in addition to 1 and 2 above, of special training in or teaching or practice of occupational medicine.

4. Limitation of practice to full time teaching, research, or practice of occupational medicine.

APPLICATIONS

Each application for examination must be made on the prescribed form (which may be obtained from the Secretary), and be accompanied by the required documentation and must be filed with the Secretary, ordinarily not less than 90 days prior to the date of examination. The application must also be accompanied by the application fee and two recent, clear, unmounted, autographed photographs of the applicant one of which should be attached to the application and the other unattached.

FEES

The fee for application and examination is \$90, payable as indicated below; additional fees are payable for re-examination, but no additional fee is payable for issuance of a Certificate.

Application fee.....\$15.00. No application will be considered unless accompanied by the application fee. The application fee is not refundable.

Examination fee.....\$75.00. This fee is payable when the applicant is notified of acceptance for examination, and, if paid prior thereto, is not refundable after such notification has been given.

No member of the Board is authorized to give informal opinions as to the eligibility of candidates. The determination of eligibility will be made only by the Board after receiving full application information. Each candidate must comply with Board regulations in effect at the time the examination is taken and also those in effect at the time the Certificate (if any) is issued, regardless of when his original application was filed. An applicant declared ineligible for admission to examination may refile or reopen his application on the basis of new or additional information within two years of the filing date of his original application without payment of an additional application fee.

Applicants who are declared eligible for examination but who fail to submit to examination within three years of the date of the filing of the application are required to file a new application and pay a new application fee.

EXAMINATIONS

Examinations will be held from time to time and in various places depending upon need as indicated by applications received. Examinations will ordinarily be held in connection with

the annual meetings of one or more of the sponsoring societies and may also be held at other times and other places so located geographically as to minimize travel for the applicants.

The examination consists of three parts:

Part 1 consists of a comprehensive written examination designed to test the knowledge of the applicant in the general field of preventive medicine. Part 2 is a comprehensive written examination designed to test the knowledge of the applicant in the special field in which he requests certification. Part 3 is an oral or practical examination which will usually be held at the completion of the written examinations. An endeavor will be made to adapt the details of the oral or practical examination to each candidate's experience and practice. The examiners will report upon each candidate to the assembled Board, by which the results of the examination will be considered.

CERTIFICATION

Upon satisfactory completion of the examination and proof to the satisfaction of the Board that the applicant is eligible for certification, a Certificate will be issued to the effect that the applicant has been found to be possessed of special knowledge in the field specified in his application. The Certificate will be signed by officers of the Board and will have its seal affixed. Each Certificate remains the property of the Board, but the person to whom it is issued is entitled to its possession unless and until it is revoked. Any Certificate issued by the Board may be revoked if evidence, satisfactory to the Board, is presented that the applicant was not eligible to receive it at the time of application or issuance, or that he misstated, misrepresented or concealed any pertinent fact, or that his license to practice medicine has been suspended or revoked, or that he has ceased to be engaged in the teaching or practice of the specialty in which he has been certified. The issuance of a Certificate to any person does not constitute such person a member of the Board.

PLEDGE

Each candidate is required to sign the following pledge.

"I hereby pledge myself to the highest ethical standards in the practice of" the specialty.

The above requirements for certification are undergoing revision at the present time. Communications regarding such revisions should be addressed to the Secretary of the American Board of Preventive Medicine.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PROCTOLOGY

- HARRY E. BACON, President, Philadelphia
- HYRUM R. REICHMAN, President Elect, Salt Lake City
- A. W. MARTIN MARINO, Vice President, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- GARNET W. AULT, Washington, D. C.
- FREDERICK B. CAMPBELL, Kansas City, Mo.
- WALTER A. FANSLER, Minneapolis
- LOUIS E. MOON, Omaha
- ROBERT J. ROWE, Dallas, Texas
- R. A. SCARBOROUGH, San Francisco
- STUART T. ROSS, Secretary, 520 Franklin Ave., Garden City, N. Y.

QUALIFICATIONS AND REQUIREMENTS

General

All candidates shall comply with the following regulations:

1. A candidate shall possess moral, ethical and professional qualifications acceptable to the Board.
2. He shall possess full citizenship in the country where he practices.
3. He shall limit his practice to proctology, shall appear personally before the Board and shall submit to the required examinations.
4. He shall deliver to the Board upon request an official record of patients hospitalized by him during the year prior to the date of submission of the application.
5. He shall submit a bibliography of papers and books published by him.

Professional Qualifications

1. He shall be a graduate of a medical school approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.
2. He shall possess a license to practice medicine in the country of his residence.
3. He shall have completed an internship, preferably of the general rotating type, of not less than 12 months in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

Special Professional Qualifications

He shall have completed:

1. Two years of approved general surgical residency and two years of approved proctologic residency; or
2. Three years of approved general surgical residency and one year of approved proctologic residency by special arrangement with the Board; or
3. Three years of approved general surgical residency and two years of approved proctologic precepteeship by special arrangement with the Board; or
4. Two years of approved general surgical residency and three years of approved proctologic precepteeship.

APPLICATIONS

Each candidate for examination shall submit an application prepared upon the prescribed form which may be obtained from the Secretary of the Board. It shall contain a record of the candidate's premedical and medical training, internships, residencies, precepteeships, other post-graduate study, hospital and dispensary appointments, teaching positions, service in the Armed Forces, service in federal, state or local government, membership in medical societies and any additional information considered valuable by the Board.

The application shall be signed by two proctologists. It shall be accompanied by two unmounted autographed recent photographs of the candidate, letters of endorsement from appropriate sources and the application fee. It shall be filed with the Secretary not less than 90 days prior to the date of examination.

EXAMINATIONS

Examinations are conducted at times and places determined by the Board and are announced in THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association.

Seventy-five per cent is the passing grade on all examinations.

Examination papers are identified only by numbers and the examiners do not know the identity of the examinees.

Part I: This consists of a comprehensive written examination in the basic sciences, including anatomy, physiology, pathology, bacteriology and biochemistry. The examination is held in the fall of the year simultaneously in several cities of the United States.

Upon approval of the American Board of Proctology, candidates who have passed Part I examinations of the American Board of Surgery and who have completed required training in proctology may not be required to take Part I of the examinations of the American Board of Proctology.

Part II: This is a practical examination which is held in the community in which the candidate conducts his professional activities. (It may be omitted at the discretion of the Board, in which case the candidate will be notified by the Secretary.) It is endeavored to arrange the examination at a time suitable to both the candidate and the examiner. The examination includes inspection of:

1. Surgical operations.
2. Hospital rounds.
3. Hospital and office records.
4. Office practice.

Part III: This consists of comprehensive written and oral examinations on the theory and practice of proctology, and includes roentgenologic interpretation. The examination is usually held in the fall of the year in one designated city of the United States. The candidate is not admitted to Part III examinations until he has completed the requirements of Part II.

The oral portion of the examination is conducted by members of the Board or its designated examiners. An attempt is made to ascertain the candidate's knowledge of current proctologic literature, his knowledge of the basic sciences, and the extent of his clinical experience and other qualifications.

FEES

Application fee: A fee of \$25.00 shall accompany the application.

Examination fee: A fee of \$150.00 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved for examination.

No fee shall be returned to the candidate without Board approval.

All fees shall be made payable to The American Board of Proctology and shall be sent to the Secretary.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY

GEORGE N. RAINES, President, Washington, D. C.

PAUL I. YAKOVLEV, Vice-President, Boston

HARVEY BARTLE JR., Philadelphia

C. H. HARDIN BRANCH, Salt Lake City

HENRY W. BROSIN, Pittsburgh

RUSSELL N. DEJONG, Ann Arbor, Mich.

L. M. EATON, Rochester, Minn.

KNOX H. FINLEY, San Francisco

FRANCIS M. FORSTER, Washington, D. C.

FRANCIS J. GERTY, Chicago

WILLIAM MALAMUD, Boston

DAVID A. BOYD JR., Secretary-Treasurer

102-110 Second Ave. S. W., Rochester, Minn.

APPLICATION

An application, in order to be considered at any meeting of the Board, must be in the hands of the Secretary of the Board not less than 90 days before the date of such meeting. A proper application form may be obtained from the Secretary. Application may be made for certification in psychiatry or in neurology or in both fields. Applications will be formally considered only when made on the official application blank in such form as may be adopted from time to time by the Board and when accompanied by an application fee in such amount as may be fixed by the Board.

The Secretary of the Board, upon receipt of an application, shall forthwith make inquiries from those to whom the candidate refers and from such other persons as the Secretary may deem desirable and shall verify the candidate's record from the biographical records of the American Medical Association, after which he shall forward the application to the Committee on Credentials. This Committee shall consider the application and other information available and notify the Secretary whether the application is accepted. The certification of a candidate in either psychiatry or neurology, or both, shall be approved by a majority of the members of the entire Board at any meeting held for such certification.

FORM OF CERTIFICATION

There shall be separate certification in psychiatry and in neurology and two certifications or a combined certification for those qualified in both fields. The certifications shall be in such form as is approved by the Board of Directors.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

Each application for a certificate must establish that:

(a) He is a physician duly licensed by law to practice medicine.

(b) He is of acceptable ethical and professional standing.

(c) He is now a member of the American Medical Association. Exceptions to the foregoing may be made at the discretion of the Board for good and sufficient reasons.

(d) He has satisfactorily completed adequate training in psychiatry or neurology, or both, as a specialty.

CLASSES OF APPLICANTS

Class A

Applicants who graduated from an approved medical school before the foundation of the Board (1934) will not be held to the strict interpretation of the published requirements in formal graduate training. Under such circumstances the Board will consider the training and experience of the applicant and decide whether or not he will be admitted to the examinations. After January 1, 1954, for such graduates the Board will consider ten years of full-time acceptable experience in psychiatry or neurology in lieu of the formal training requirements. Should the candidate then apply for supplementary certification, the Credentials Committee will require five years of additional acceptable experience in the supplementary field.

Class B

Applicants who graduated from an approved medical school after 1934 shall fulfill the following special requirements.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association. In the case of an applicant whose medical training has been received outside the United States and Canada, such training must be satisfactory to the aforementioned Council.

2. Satisfactory completion of a year's internship approved by the same Council in General Medicine, General Surgery, Pediatrics or a rotating service.

3. The nine-month wartime internship will be accepted as an equivalent of one year.

SPECIALIZED TRAINING

Admission to the examination for certification in psychiatry or in neurology requires a total of five calendar years of training and experience, three years of which must be specialized training satisfactorily completed in approved training centers, plus two years of experience. Admission to the examination for certification in both psychiatry and neurology requires a total of six calendar years of training and experience, five years of which must be specialized training satisfactorily completed in approved training centers, plus one year of experience. The specialized training may be subdivided into two and one-half years each in psychiatry and neurology or three years in one subject and two years in the other. The required years of experience should be spent in clinical practice with major responsibility for the care of patients.

All applicants who wish to qualify for examination for certification in psychiatry or neurology under the regulations relating to training credit and who began training on or after July 1, 1956, must show that at least 24 months of their residency training have been secured in residency training programs approved for at least two years of residency training in the specialty in which they seek certification.

The training for psychiatrists should include clinical work with psychoneurotic and psychotic patients, combined with the study of basic psychiatric sciences, medical and social psychology, psychopathology, psychotherapy, and the physiological therapies, including a basic knowledge of the form, function and pertinent pathology of the nervous system. The training should be supervised and guided by teachers competent to develop skill and understanding in the utilization of such basic knowledge in dealing with patients. Mere factual knowledge is not sufficient. This training period should include instruction in the psychiatric aspects of general medical and surgical conditions and the behavior disorders of children and adolescents sufficient to develop practical ability to direct the treatment of such conditions. It should also include collaborative work with social workers, clinical psychologists, courts, and other social agencies. The training program of the candidate for certification in psychiatry should include sufficient training in neurology to enable him to recognize and to evaluate the evidences of organic neurological disease.

The training for neurologists should be based on clinical work with adults and children with neurological disorders, including the neurological complications of medical and surgical conditions. This should be combined with study of the basic

neurological sciences, neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neuropathology, and neurooentgenology. This training should be supervised and guided by teachers competent to develop skill and understanding in the utilization of such basic knowledge in dealing with patients. Mere factual knowledge is not sufficient. This training should include sufficient training in psychiatry to enable the candidate to recognize and evaluate the common psychiatric reactions.

The Board offers the foregoing two paragraphs as an outline of desirable training. If, however, the candidate has evidence of equivalent qualifications of training and experience not in the pattern here formulated, this evidence with appropriate documentary support may be included in his application for evaluation and possible approval by the Board.

Candidates seeking certification in both neurology and psychiatry, or supplementary certification in one after being certified in the other, must submit evidence satisfactory to the Board of an additional two years of full-time basic training in the supplementary specialty.

Thus, no candidate is eligible for examination by the Board until he has completed at least five years of special training and experience in neurology or in psychiatry for a single certificate, or at least six years of special training and experience in neurology and psychiatry for certification in both neurology and psychiatry.

The Board will give not more than six months of credit for not less than six months of training in an approved training center for Internal Medicine or Pediatrics in lieu of six months of experience to candidates for the certificate in psychiatry or neurology, but not to candidates for certification in both psychiatry and neurology.

The Board will give credit for one year of training in Child Psychiatry providing it is the third year of the required three years of special training required by the Board and providing it is taken in a center approved by this Board for training in Child Psychiatry. After July 1, 1956, training credit for work in the field of Child Psychiatry may be gained only by participation in a hospital residency training program that is regularly approved. After that date, all independent training approval of psychiatric clinics for children is discontinued.

TRAINING IN THE ARMED FORCES

Training and experience credit toward requirements for examination will be granted for military duty in the Korean emergency under certain conditions. This policy relates to active military medical duty since July 1, 1950. One year of training credit will be granted for one year spent in full-time psychiatric and/or neurological duties. Additional training credit will be granted for that amount of time spent in approved training programs. Experience credit will be granted for any remaining time spent in full-time psychiatric and/or neurological assignments. Double credit will not be granted for any single period of time.

For military duty after January 1, 1954, only experience credit will be granted for full-time psychiatric and/or neurologic duties. Training credit will be granted for residency assignments in regularly approved training program.

EXAMINATIONS

Dates and places of examinations shall be set by the Board at its discretion and shall be announced in THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association, in the American Journal of Psychiatry, in *Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases*, and in the A. M. A. *Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry*.

Though the purpose of the examination is to test the competence of the candidate in psychiatry or neurology or both, it must not be forgotten that both these medical disciplines constitute part of the broad field of general medicine. The Board requires some proficiency in neurology on the part of those it certifies in psychiatry and vice versa, but examines the candidate in accordance with the certificate he seeks. The examinations will be of such type that no adequately trained person will fail, and yet they will be sufficiently searching so that the specialist in fact may be separated from the specialist in name. The practical examination will include the examination of patients under the supervision of the examiner. The manner of examining patients, and the reasoning and deductions therefrom,

will constitute an important part of the examination. Oral and practical examinations will be given in the basic sciences with special regard to their clinical implications. Written examinations may be given at the discretion of the Board. The examination for certification in psychiatry will differ from the examination for certification in neurology.

FEEs

The candidate upon filing his application shall accompany it with an application fee of \$50.00, which is not returnable. If a preliminary written examination has been decreed, an additional \$25.00 fee will be required at the time of the applicant's acceptance. When notified by the Secretary that he is accepted for the oral and practical examination, the candidate shall send to the Secretary an examination fee of \$75.00. A candidate who has been certified in either psychiatry or neurology and who has been admitted to supplementary examination for the other certificate shall pay an additional examination fee of \$75.00.

Any candidate who finds himself unable to attend an examination to which he has been admitted and does not notify the Secretary at least three (3) months before the date of the examination will forfeit his examination fee. Any candidate who fails to appear for examination within a period of three (3) years following the date of notification of eligibility for examination shall be required to submit a new application and pay the attendant fee. If a candidate dies before his certificate is issued, all fees will be returned to his estate.

AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY

DONALD S. CHILDS, President, Syracuse, N. Y.
 B. P. WIDMANN, Vice-President, Philadelphia
 JAMES W. J. CARPENDER, Treasurer, Chicago
 ROBERT P. BARDEN, Philadelphia
 JOHN D. CAMP, Los Angeles
 E. L. JENKINSON, Chicago
 TRAIAN LEUCUTIA, Detroit, Mich.
 F. W. O'BRIEN, Boston
 DOUGLAS QUICK, New York
 LEO G. RIGLER, Minneapolis
 LAURENCE L. ROBBINS, Boston
 ERNEST H. WOOD, Chapel Hill, N. C.
 H. DABNEY KERR, Secretary, Kahler Hotel Building, Rochester, Minn.

CERTIFICATES

A certificate granted by this board does not of itself confer, or purport to confer, any degree, or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice radiology. Certificates of the board shall be issued in one of three categories:

1. *Radiology*: that branch of medicine which deals with the diagnostic and therapeutic application of radiant energy including roentgen rays, radium and radioisotopes.
2. *Diagnostic Roentgenology*: that branch of radiology which deals with the diagnostic application of roentgen rays.
3. *Therapeutic Radiology*: that branch of radiology which deals with the therapeutic application of roentgen rays, radium and radioactive isotopes.
4. *Radiological Physics*: that branch of physics which deals with the medical application of roentgen rays, gamma rays, radioisotopes, nuclear reactions, and particle accelerators.
5. *Roentgen-ray and Gamma-ray Physics*: that branch of radiological physics which deals with roentgen rays and gamma rays.
6. *Medical Nuclear Physics*: that branch of radiological physics which deals with radioisotopes, nuclear reactions and particle accelerators.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS AND QUALIFICATIONS

Each applicant shall be required to present evidence that he has met the following standards:

1. Satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the profession.
2. A license to practice medicine in the state or county in which he resides.
3. Holds himself out to be a specialist in radiology or one of its branches as defined and devotes his time to the practice of radiology or one of its branches.

4. He is a citizen of the United States or Canada. A candidate from another country must be a permanent resident of that country and a citizen thereof.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

1. Graduation from a medical school recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

2. Completion of an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same Council. After completion of the internship, there shall be a period of special training (length of time as indicated below) in an approved Department of Radiology.

Radiology: Those beginning their training before July 1, 1956, must have three years' formal residency training in an approved Department of Radiology.

Those beginning their training on July 1, 1956, or thereafter must have three years' formal residency training in an approved Department of Radiology plus an additional year of either further training or practice. The three year training period must include the equivalent of six months (total) in Pathology and Isotopes.

Those beginning their training on July 1, 1956, or thereafter will be required to take a written examination in Physics (including Physics of Isotopes) and Pathology at the completion of their formal training. Acceptance for the oral examination is contingent upon passing the written examination. (The written examination in the above two mentioned phases of Radiology will abolish the oral).

Diagnostic Roentgenology: Those beginning their training before July 1, 1956, must have two and one-half years' formal residency training in an approved Department of Radiology. The equivalent of six months of this time must have been devoted to Pathology.

Those beginning their training on July 1, 1956, must have two and one-half years' formal residency training in an approved Department of Radiology (the equivalent of six months of which time must have been devoted to Pathology) plus an additional year of either further training or practice.

Those beginning their training on July 1, 1956, or thereafter will be required to take a written examination in physics and pathology at the completion of their formal training. Acceptance for the oral examination is contingent upon passing the written examination. (The written examination in the above two mentioned phases of Radiology will abolish the oral).

Those beginning their training on July 1, 1957, or thereafter will be required to take three years' formal residency training in an approved Department of Radiology—the first year of which must be spent in basic training (Pathology, Physics and Basic Radiological Techniques) followed by two years' clinical training. They will also be required to take an additional year of either further training or practice. (Written examination also required for these candidates. See above paragraph).

Therapeutic Radiology: Those beginning their training before July 1, 1956, must have two and one-half years' formal residency training in an approved Department of Radiology. The equivalent of six months of this time must have been devoted to Pathology.

Those beginning their training on July 1, 1956, must have two and one-half years' formal residency training in an approved Department of Radiology (the equivalent of six months of which time must have been devoted to Pathology) plus an additional year of either further training or practice.

Those beginning their training on July 1, 1956, or thereafter will be required to take a written examination in Physics (including Physics of Isotopes) and Pathology at the completion of their formal training. Acceptance for the oral examination is contingent upon passing the written examination. (The written examination in the above two mentioned phases of Radiology will abolish the oral). Those beginning their training on July 1, 1957 or thereafter will be required to take three years' formal residency training in an approved Department of Radiology—the first year of which must be spent in basic training (Pathology, Physics, Physics of Isotopes and Basic Radiologic Techniques) followed by two years' clinical training. They will also be required to take an additional year of either further training or practice. (Written examination also required for these candidates.)

Those applying for Therapeutic Radiology alone must show evidence of personal experience in the use of intracavitary and interstitial radium or equivalent sources, as well as proficiency in Roentgen Therapy.

Prior to July 1, 1960, those candidates desiring to be certified in either Radiology or Therapeutic Radiology, will be urged to take an examination in Nuclear Medicine.

Those candidates previously certified in Roentgenology desiring to complete their certificate in Radiology (including Nuclear Medicine) will be required to have the equivalent of six months' full-time radium and isotope training in an approved Department of Radiology.

Prior to July 1, 1960, those candidates who have been previously certified in Roentgenology and who *do not* desire to be examined in Nuclear Medicine must have the equivalent of three months' full time radium training in an approved Department of Radiology.

EXAMINATIONS

Usually two examinations are held each year. At present, examinations are practical and oral, although written examinations are to be added as noted above. The examinations are designed to test the candidate's fitness to practice radiology or one of its branches as a specialty.

The examination consists of tests in film interpretation and an oral examination in pathology, physiology, radiophysics, and radiobiology, as well as the clinical application of roentgen rays, radium, and radioactive isotopes. The applicant is also examined in "professional adaptability," in an attempt to ascertain his attitude toward his fellow practitioners and his patients.

AMERICAN BOARD OF SURGERY

GUSTAF E. LINDSKOG, Chairman, New Haven, Conn.
 FRANK GLENN, Vice-Chairman, New York
 CLETUS W. SCHWEGMAN, Associate Secretary, Philadelphia
 JOHN J. MCKEOWN Jr., Assistant Secretary, Philadelphia
 WILLIAM A. ALTEMEIER, Cincinnati
 JOEL W. BAKER, Seattle
 HOWARD H. BRADSHAW, Winston-Salem, N. C.
 OLIVER COPE, Boston
 MICHAEL E. DE BAKEY, Houston, Texas
 J. ENGLEBERT DUNPHY, Boston
 WILLIAM K. LIVINGSTON, Portland, Ore.
 WILLIAM P. LONGMIRE Jr., Los Angeles
 WALTER G. MADDOCK, Chicago
 CARLETON MATHEWSON Jr., San Francisco
 H. WILLIAM SCOTT Jr., Nashville, Tenn.
 HARRIS B. SHUMACHER Jr., Indianapolis
 WILLIAM H. SNYDER Jr., Los Angeles
 ROBERT M. ZOLLINGER, Columbus, Ohio
 JOHN B. FLICK, Secretary-Treasurer, 225 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS

An ethical standing in the profession and a moral status in the community which are satisfactory to the Board.

Engagement in the practice of surgery.

PRELIMINARY TRAINING

Graduation from an approved medical school in the United States or Canada or from medical schools acceptable to the Board in other countries.

Completion of an internship (straight or rotating) of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association or its equivalent in the opinion of the Board.

SPECIAL TRAINING

The American Board of Surgery is guided by the evaluation of residency training programs made by the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery and does not itself conduct such surveys.

The Board interprets the term "general surgery" in a comprehensive manner and expects candidates to have knowledge of the basic principles applied in the treatment of fractures, head injuries, or other forms of trauma, and of the more common procedures in plastic, gynecologic, orthopedic, neurologic, thoracic and urologic surgery.

BASIC SCIENCES

It is fundamental to the concept of an approved residency in general surgery that the program provide for properly organized, integrated, and progressively graded clinical training in this specialty. This presupposes a continuity of clinical experience under the supervision of the surgical staff of the hospital or hospitals in which such training is conducted. Accordingly, while recognizing the value of formal courses in the study of surgery and the basic sciences at approved graduate schools of medicine, the Board will not accept these courses as part of a three or four-year residency program in lieu of clinical experience. Furthermore, the integration of basic sciences, particularly pathology, with clinical training is considered superior to formal courses in these subjects.

SENIOR YEAR

The most important single factor in the development of a surgeon is the opportunity under guidance and supervision to grow by progressive and succeeding stages to the stature of complete responsibility for the surgical care of patients. Major operative experience and senior responsibility are essential parts of surgical education and training. For this reason the Board cannot accept for examination candidates who have not had such experience in general surgery, regardless of the number of years in training.

Since a majority of residency training programs do not provide a sufficient accretion of operative experience and personal responsibility until the completion of the senior or final year, the Board requires that the candidate have had this senior year in order to become eligible for examination. Because it is recognized that some flexibility and well-considered experimentation are essential to progress in surgical, as well as other forms of education, the Examination Committee of the Board is prepared to give individual consideration to applicants whose training in general appears adequate although it may not meet all of the following specified requirements.

Requirements for examination are subject to change and in each case are as published in the Board's most recent Booklet of Information at the time application is submitted.

TYPES OF PROGRAMS

The requirements for examination may be fulfilled by either of two programs. These are considered to be minimal in attaining the purposes of the Board and do not preclude additional desirable educational experiences which may strengthen the individual residency training program.

The Board may, at its discretion, require that a member of the Board, or other designated diplomate, observe and report upon the clinical performance of the candidate before considering his eligibility for examination or certification.

The Board reserves the right to require a candidate to submit a list of the operative procedures performed by him during his training period.

Group I Program

Completion of a graded residency in general surgery of at least four years' duration, including the senior year, in an institution or institutions acceptable to the Board and approved for four years of training by the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery is required.

An approved four-year residency may include a research project or an assignment to a basic science department such as pathology, physiology, or anatomy, provided this is an integral part of the program.

The Board accepts training of not more than one year's duration in "affiliate hospitals" as part of its basic formal educational requirements. Such "affiliate hospital" training must have been part of the graded residency program of an institution approved for four years by the Conference Committee. The senior year must have been spent in the parent institution holding the approval of the conference Committee, except in those instances where the senior year in the "affiliate hospital" is, in the opinion of the Examination Committee of the Board, equivalent in training value to the senior year in the parent institution and is under the same supervision.

The candidate who completes only four years of an approved program designed for more than four years, and thus does not have the senior or final year of the residency, may submit his

qualifications for special consideration by the Examination Committee. The Committee can recommend acceptance of the candidate for examination in Group I or Group II, provided the evidence indicates the candidate has had adequate operative experience and clinical responsibility as certified by the Chief of Service.

Residency credit will be granted for surgical internship to a candidate who has completed a prior year of acceptable internship when the surgical internship is part of a graded program approved for four years by the Conference Committee.

Group II Program

Completion of a graded residency in general surgery of at least three years' duration, including the senior year, in an institution or institutions acceptable to the Board and approved for at least three years of training by the Conference Committee on Graduate Training in Surgery is the basic requirement.

Residency credit will not be granted for separate periods of time devoted exclusively to research or a preclinical discipline although the day to day integration of these disciplines with clinical surgery is highly desirable. The program must have included three years of clinical surgery and the final year must have been spent in the capacity of senior or chief resident in general surgery.

Two additional years of training beyond the three years of residency to complete a total of five are necessary to meet the requirements for examination. These may include:

(a) Practice of surgery under acceptable supervision (preceptorship). By "acceptable supervision" is meant an arrangement with a preceptor acceptable to the Board who should inform the Board in writing of his willingness to assume responsibility for the candidate's further training. Before the candidate's eligibility for examination can be considered, he will be required to submit to the Board a list of the operative procedures performed by him during the period of supervised practice, and the preceptor will be requested to vouch for the candidate's integrity, surgical judgment, and technical skill. The acceptance of supervised practice in fulfillment of part of the Board's requirements will be contingent upon the candidate's having had adequate clinical opportunities to fortify residency training and considerable responsibility in the care of patients, including the performance of major operative procedures under supervision.

(b) The study of surgery and the basic sciences in an approved graduate school of medicine on a full-time basis and for a consecutive period of not less than nine months, or one school year. Training credit in excess of twelve months will not be granted in this category.

If provision has been made to study a single basic science such as pathology, physiology, or anatomy, up to six months' credit may be granted for such study.

Credit may be granted for a maximum of twelve months spent in full time surgical research under a responsible investigator who is acceptable to the Board. A candidate may not claim credit for both graduate study and research years.

(c) Further acceptable surgical residency or fellowship training, either in general surgery or in a recognized surgical specialty.

Credit as outlined above under (a), (b), and (c) will be applicable only toward the two years of training which Group II candidates must complete in addition to three years of approved residency in general surgery. It will not be considered as residency credit.

MILITARY CREDIT

Credit not to exceed one year may be granted to those candidates who have served in military hospitals other than those approved for residency training, provided that the candidate has had a satisfactory surgical assignment with adequate and diversified clinical material and provided further that his work in surgery is carried out under the supervision of a surgeon acceptable to the Board. Any such credit will be considered preceptorship credit toward Group II requirements and not basic residency credit.

LICENSE TO PRACTICE

The Board requires, prior to issuance of a certificate that candidates have a valid license to practice in the nation or permanent residence except in those situations in the United States or Canada in which a license to practice is not required, such as the practice of surgery by commissioned officers in the Army, Navy or Public Health Services of these countries.

REQUIREMENTS FOR FOREIGN BORN AND FOREIGN TRAINED CANDIDATES

Such candidates must meet the same requirements as citizens of the United States or Canada. The Examination Committee may, however, in individual instances, grant credit for foreign training.

APPLICATIONS

Prospective candidates for examination by the Board should carefully read the Board's requirements. If, after becoming familiar with the requirements, a candidate needs advice about his training, or believes he has completed the requirements, he should submit a brief chronological outline of his training, including precise dates, using the Evaluation Form which will be furnished on request.

Application for Examination forms are not forwarded until candidates are within several months of completing their training and appear to have met all other requirements of the Board.

Applications should be returned to the Board's office by December 1 for candidates desiring admission to the Part I examination in March, or by July 1 for admission to the Part I examination in October.

The Board's acceptance of candidates for examination is based not only upon an evaluation of their training, but also upon information available to the Board concerning their professional ability as surgeons and their ethical standing.

Candidates are notified of their eligibility for the Part I examination as soon as their applications have been approved, and are sent a list of examination centers from which to choose. Candidates are not eligible for the Part II examination until they have made a passing grade in Part I.

EXAMINATION

The qualifying examination is divided into Part I (written) and Part II (oral). In both of these a knowledge of the practical application of the sciences fundamental to surgery is required.

Part I

The examination is given simultaneously in as many centers throughout the United States as the Board may determine suitable for the purpose and in certain military centers abroad. It will be held on the last Wednesday of October, 1957, March, 1958, and October, 1958. Thereafter the Part I examination will be held only once a year in the late Fall, at a time to be announced.

The Part I examination is of the objective, multiple-choice type, and is administered during a half-day session. This examination is designed to cover general surgical problems including the application of the basic sciences of surgery to these problems. Questions are of various types, and are based upon the analysis of case histories, cause and effect relationships, and other pertinent situations. The examinations are composed by members of the Board with the technical assistance of the Educational Testing Service.

Part II

Examinations are held in ten different centers in the United States each year from September to June inclusive. These are conducted by members of the Board and selected diplomates acting as guest examiners.

The Part II examination is oral and practical and requires the candidate's presence for one day. Candidates are examined in clinical surgery, including diagnosis, management of patients, and the application of anatomy, pathology, physiology, biochemistry, and bacteriology to surgical problems. In pathology, emphasis is placed on an understanding of disease processes and their clinical implications, as well as on the recognition of gross and microscopic lesions. The interpretation of roentgenograms also may be included.

The examination in basic sciences is integrated with clinical surgery and is not given separately.

FEE

The fee for examination is \$175 payable as follows: \$25 for registration, \$75 for Part I and \$75 for Part II.

The Board is a nonprofit organization. All fees will be used, after a reasonable amount is set aside for necessary expenses, to aid in improving existing opportunities for the training of surgeons. The members of the Board, except the Secretary-Treasurer, serve without remuneration.

CERTIFICATION IN THORACIC SURGERY

Diplomates of the American Board of Surgery wishing to become certified in thoracic surgery are advised to communicate with the Secretary of the Board of Thoracic Surgery, William M. Tuttle, 1151 Taylor Ave., Detroit 2, Mich. This Board is an affiliate of the American Board of Surgery.

BOARD OF THORACIC SURGERY

(An affiliate of the American Board of Surgery)

WILLIAM E. ADAMS, Chairman, Chicago
 JOHN C. JONES, Vice Chairman, Los Angeles
 O. THERON CLAGETT, Rochester, Minn.
 JOSEPH W. GALE, Madison, Wis.
 JULIAN JOHNSON, Philadelphia
 EDWARD M. KENT, Pittsburgh
 PAUL C. SAMSON, Oakland, Calif.
 ROBERT H. WYLIE, New York
 WM. M. TUTTLE, Secretary-Treasurer
 1151 Taylor Ave., Detroit 2, Mich.

For current requirements for certification, communications should be addressed to the Secretary of the Board of Thoracic Surgery.

AMERICAN BOARD OF UROLOGY

EDGAR BURNS, President, New Orleans
 GRAYSON CARROLL, Vice-President, St. Louis
 THOMAS D. MOORE, Memphis, Tenn.
 RUBIN H. FLOCKS, Iowa City
 DONALD A. CHARNOCK, Los Angeles
 WILLIAM P. HERBST, Washington, D. C.
 FRANK C. HAMM, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 WYLAND F. LEADBETTER, Boston
 WILLIAM NILES WISHARD Jr., Secretary-Treasurer, Indianapolis
 Mrs. RUBY L. GRIGGS, Executive Secretary, 30 Westwood Rd., Minneapolis 26, Minn.

REQUIREMENTS

A. Application for certification must be made on a special form. This will be provided by the secretary and must be returned to him accompanied by other required data and credentials and by \$50 of the examination fee.

B. The applicant must have graduated from a medical school of the United States or Canada recognized by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association and must have completed an internship of not less than one year in a hospital approved by the same council.

Requirements of graduates of foreign medical schools shall conform to and be similar to the requirements as demanded of the applicants for the accepted medical schools in the United States and Canada. Such applications will be considered by the full board on individual merits.

C. The applicant must establish in a manner satisfactory to this Board that he is a physician duly licensed by law to practice medicine and that he is of high ethical and professional standing.

D. The applicant must establish that he has received special graduate training as follows in this order:

1. An approved internship of at least one year.

2. One year in the basic sciences or clinical studies basic to Urology; or one year residency in general surgery or internal medicine.

3. An approved graduated three-year residency in Urology, leading to competency in all its phases.

E. Applicant must have an additional period of not less than two years in the practice of Urology in the city of his office or place of practice.

F. The applicant must assure the Board that he is engaged in the full time practice of Urology.

FEE

The examination fee is \$150. Fifty dollars must accompany the application. One hundred dollars must be paid when the application has been processed. Neither fee is returnable.

Applications for certification shall be examined by the credentials committee and reviewed by the board. When additional data are required to complete the application, these will be requested by the secretary.

REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

The requirements for certification include: evidence of hospital practice including the presentation of report of 25 representative (not necessarily consecutive) major urologic cases from practice, which must contain all items essential for diagnosis, therapy, prognosis, results of treatment, etc.; a written examination; pathology and oral clinical examinations.

A. Evidences of Hospital Practice and Case Reports:

An index, in consecutive order, of all major and minor urologic surgery (including endoscopy) done during the last two years of practice must be presented. This index must be verified by the various hospital administrators.

The candidate must present 25 records of major urologic cases completed since the candidate's residency training with hospitals, names, (or initials) and record numbers in which the candidate has had complete charge, responsibility and activity in all phases of the patient's care. These reports must be typewritten on 8½ by 11 paper and in duplicate, but need not be on any special form. Please file the duplicate in your own office. This second copy will be called for when and if it is needed.

Complete index lists must accompany the reports. If they are obtained from more than one hospital a separate index list of each group should be provided. These lists must state the operator's name at the head of each page, the name (or initials) of the patient, the hospital number, and the name and date of operation. Statements from the administrators of the hospitals attesting that the candidate was the operator must be included.

The applicant must personally prepare the case reports, remembering that they are documentary evidence of his ability and that the material in them and the manner of presentation are important evidences of his competence as an urologist.

The case reports must be received on or before September 1.

B. Written Examination: The written examination is designed to test the candidate's preparation in and his knowledge of the whole field of urology, including the subjects: clinical urology, pathology, anatomy, physiology, embryology, bacteriology, physiological chemistry, and endocrinology. These may be held on certain dates simultaneously in different parts of the country at places convenient for candidates.

C. Pathology: The examination in pathology will consist of the identification of gross specimens and of sections of tissue observed through the microscope. It will be held at the time of the oral examination.

D. Oral-Clinical Examination: This will consist of discussions of urologic problems. The subjects forming the basis of this examination are urography; diseases of the genital organs, including the prostate and each portion of the urinary tract and the adrenals. It will ascertain the candidate's familiarity with recent literature, the breadth of his clinical experience, and his general qualifications for practice of urology.

The professional adaptability of each candidate will be investigated in an attempt to determine his ethical conduct and his attitude toward his patients and fellow practitioners.

THE JOURNAL

OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Edited Under the Direction of the Board of Trustees

Editor and Managing Publisher . . . AUSTIN SMITH, M.D.

Associate Editor JOHNSON F. HAMMOND, M.D.

Assistant Editors WAYNE G. BRANDSTADT, M.D.

FREDERIC T. JUNG, M.D.

EDWARD R. PINCKNEY, M.D.

Assistant to the Editor MILTON GOLIN

Editor for Medical Literature Abstracts . . . GEORGE HALPERIN, M.D.

News Editor CHARLES CHAPMAN

Subscription price . . . Fifteen dollars per annum in advance

Cable Address "Medic, Chicago"

INFLATION AND MEDICAL CARE

SINCE medical care and those who deliver it are integral parts of the American economy, it is well to take stock of the position of medical care in the current inflationary spiral. This period of inflation started in 1940 and continued through and after World War II, through the Korean war, and down to the present time with only minor interruptions. Five historical comparisons reveal the relative degree of inflation in the medical care sector: (1) commodity versus service price indexes, (2) medical care indexes versus the entire Consumer Price Index, (3) changes in the absolute and relative amounts of personal consumption expenditures for medical care, (4) changes in the percentages of one week's wages required to purchase a fixed amount of medical care, and (5) comparisons of the rate of increase in the average level of incomes of physicians with those for all gainfully employed persons.

During World War II the national debt increased from about 50 billion to 280 billion dollars in the form of government bonds; from the standpoint of their inflationary effects, these bonds may be regarded as greenbacks bearing interest. As has been true in earlier war cycles, prices of commodities and services were higher after World War II than they were during the war. Moreover, in a long inflationary period there is always a tendency for

the prices of commodities to rise first and the prices of services to lag behind and rise later. It would be expected then that medical care prices in this long period would rise more slowly at first and more rapidly later. This is precisely what has happened.

Service Prices Still Lag.—Consumer price indexes of the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics covering all the commodity prices which are included in the sample stood at 208.2, or 108% above the 1935-1939 level in 1956; on the basis of the 1947-1949 level, the index was 109.8. The important point to observe, however, is that this 1956 index for all commodities (excluding services) on the basis of the long period was 208 as compared with only 194 for the entire (including services) Consumer Price Index; but on the basis of what has happened since 1949, this index for 1956 was a seemingly modest 109.8 as compared with the Consumer Price Index of 116.2. On the other hand, the index for all services (excluding commodities) on the basis of what has happened since 1940 was 185.2 in 1956, or less than the Consumer Price Index of 194.3. But on the basis of what has happened since 1949 only, the short-run period, the index for all services was 135.1, or definitely higher than the Consumer Price Index on this short-run basis. One can conclude, therefore, that on the basis of the entire inflationary period commodity prices have risen a good deal more than service prices, 208 over 185; the latter are still in the "catching up" stage.

This lag in service prices, and in medical care prices in particular, is stressed in an article by Elizabeth A. Langford¹ of the U. S. Bureau of Labor Statistics in the current (September) issue of the *Monthly Labor Review*, the official publication of the U. S. Department of Labor. In a summary of the changes in the two decades she states (page 1053):

Medical care prices followed about the same pattern as those for all services. Thus, at the end of 1956, the prices of services, including medical care, had almost regained the relationship they held with the prices of commodities in the midthirties. Since the Consumer Price Index measures price changes relative to 1947-49, the base period, the fact that medical care prices had advanced relatively slowly during the previous decade is likely to be ignored. Moreover, comparison of the medical care index with the all-items index or with the indexes for the major groups conceals the fact that the movement of medical care prices has been similar to that for other services combined.

Her phrase "had almost regained," a general observation, is stated in terms of 1956 index numbers in the paragraph above—208 for commodities versus 194 for all items, and 185 for services versus 194.

1. Langford, E. A.: Medical Care in the Consumer Price Index, 1936-56, *Monthly Labor Review* 80: 1053-1058 (Sept.) 1957.

2. Medical Care Expenditures and Prices, 1955, Miscellaneous Publication M-106B, Bureau of Medical Economic Research, American Medical Association, Chicago, 1956.

In order to emphasize changes in various service prices, the same author lists the following percentage increases between 1936 and 1956: hospital room rates, 265%; men's haircuts, 221%; shoe repairs, 135%; movie admissions, 114%; public transportation, 113%; laundry service, 108%; automobile repairs, 84%; dentists' fees, 82%; general practitioners' fees, 73%; surgeons' fees, 60%.

The Medical Care Indexes.—For 1956 the group of indexes classified as medical care and drugs (mostly services) stood at 184, or approximately 10 points below the entire Consumer Price Index on the long-time basis. On the other hand, on the basis of inflation since 1949 the index for medical care and drugs stood at 132.6, or 16 points above the entire Consumer Price Index. Thus, in the long-run period of inflation, the 1956 index of medical care and drugs was 10 points below the Consumer Price Index but 16 points above for the short-run period since 1949. So in the area of medical care and drugs the long-time lag in service prices is still evident. The Bureau of Medical Economic Research of the American Medical Association has prepared a publication which presents these and other breakdowns of the indexes on both the 1935-1939 and the 1947-1949 base periods.² In the remainder of this review of inflation and medical care, comparisons will be confined to the long-run period because this inflationary period began in 1940 and not in 1949, as most adults know. Most monthly press releases on changes in the Consumer Price Index stress the changes since 1949 and present only one index for the entire medical care field.

In relating medical prices to inflation, comparisons of some of the subindexes under medical care and drugs with the entire Consumer Price Index of 194.3 in 1956 have somewhat more significance to the members of the medical profession. The indexes of physicians' fees included in the sample developed by the U. S. Bureau of Labor Statistics were below that of the Consumer Price Index for 1956 with the single exception of the fee for an "obstetric case." This particular index stood at 218.1 in 1956, or 24 points above the entire Consumer Price Index. There has been an enormous increase in the number of births, the actual increase since 1945 being from 2,700,000 to 4,100,000. From a strictly supply and demand standpoint, one would expect a higher rise in such fees than in other medical fees generally. Moreover, there are some who contend that medical fees for an obstetric case were at an unusually depressed level before World War II when the birth rate was very low and the obstetric case package contained fewer prenatal services. Whatever the explanations may be, the index for fees for an obstetric case stands out as the only exception to the general rule that

the indexes for physicians' fees in 1956 were below the entire Consumer Price Index. The 1956 index for general practitioners' fees was 172.6; for an office visit, 172.6; for a house visit, 160.9; for an appendectomy, 155.0; and for a tonsillectomy, 164.9.

Hospitals and More Babies.—The greatest change in the medical care field, however, has come in the index of hospital room rates, which stood at 356 for 1956. During this long period of inflation hospitals have been unusually exposed to the inflationary forces, particularly in the matter of wages and salaries. Moreover, the change from an average of one employee per patient to two employees per patient has harried many administrators of our voluntary hospitals. Both the quality and quantity of hospital services have changed considerably since 1940. The indexes of dentists' fees, like those for physicians' fees, have also stayed well under the level of the Consumer Price Index. Our conclusion regarding the movement of prices in the medical care field is that these prices, to the extent indicated by the indexes, have behaved rather favorably for consumers, with the two exceptions noted. (Preliminary estimates of the medical care subindexes for midyear 1957 suggest that the 1956 relationship between them and the Consumer Price Index continues. Also, the index of service prices is still lagging behind the index for all commodities.)

In the third place, the influence of inflation is also manifested in the expenditures which consumers make for medical care and for all other items. According to the United States Department of Commerce personal consumption expenditures during 1956 for medical care totaled \$12,106,000,000. In both 1955 and 1956 the total expenditures classified as those for hospital services exceeded those for services of physicians; the amounts for 1956 were \$3,451,000,000 for hospitals and \$3,269,000,000 for physicians' services. Again it must be stressed that the great increase in the number of births and the upward trend in the proportion of all babies born in hospitals has been a very powerful factor in increasing expenditures for both services.

The members of the medical profession do not need to be reminded that pregnancy is not a disease. Reproduction does involve medical care expenditures, but it is obvious that increases in such expenditures do not indicate a deterioration in the health of the American people. The same government source also reports considerably greater 1956 expenditures for recreation than for all forms of medical care and considerably higher expenditures for such items as alcoholic beverages or tobacco than for either physicians' services or hospital services. In fact, even the expenditures for personal care exceeded those for hospital services.

Even more meaningful than dollars of expenditure are the percentages of personal consumer expenditures devoted to these different items. The 1956 percentage for all medical care items was 4.5 as compared with 4.4% in 1955. The actual proportion for physicians' services alone was 1.2 in both years, whereas there was an increase from 1.2 to 1.3% for hospital services. Within the medical care field these expenditures can be better compared by treating the total expenditures for all medical care as 100 cents, the medical care dollar. The proportion of the medical care dollar being paid to physicians has declined steadily from 1929, when it was 32.7 cents, to 27.2 cents in 1955 and 27.0 cents in 1956. On the other hand, the proportion of the medical care dollar spent for hospital services has climbed rapidly from 13.7 cents in 1929 to 27.7 cents in 1955, and to 28.5 cents in 1956. Likewise, the dentists' share has steadily declined over this same interval of time.

So the general conclusion as regards the proportion of the so-called consumer budget going for medical care is that the hospitals' share has been steadily rising until it was actually the largest share in both 1955 and 1956 and the physicians' share and the dentists' share have been steadily declining. During this period of time, medical progress has occurred at an exceedingly rapid rate and the improvements in the care of patients could scarcely have been achieved without some increase in the proportion of the consumer's dollar going for hospital services.

Wage Share for Medical Care.—For employees of industrial establishments who think in terms of weekly wages this story of the relationship of inflation to medical care can be presented in still another manner, the fourth comparison. Suppose that a physician's fee for a dozen office visits or a dozen house visits would have cost an entire week's wages before World War II. The important question to the wage earner is whether the same amount of medical service would cost more than a week's wages today or less than a week's wages. For physicians' fees the answer for 1956 is 48% of a week's wages and 61% for an obstetric case. The same number of days in a hospital which would have cost a full week's wages in 1935 to 1939 would have cost 99% of a week's wages in 1956. Since such comparisons do not make allowances for the great increase in taxation, particularly in the taxes deducted from the weekly pay envelope, the standard of comparison here might be considered on a basis of the entire Consumer Price Index—say, a "market basket" containing the proper num-

ber of units of each of the items which are priced in the development of the Consumer Price Index. That standard of comparison for 1956 was 54 rather than 100%, and those items which required more than 54% of a week's wages may be considered as having been less favorable in the cost to the consumer.

Physicians' Incomes.—Turning now to the physician rather than the patient for the fifth comparison, we find that according to the U. S. Department of Commerce the average level of physicians' incomes in the United States was 122% higher in 1951 than in 1929. The average level of incomes of all gainfully employed was 125% higher. Thus during a much longer period of time the incomes of physicians and the incomes of all gainfully employed people have moved up at about the same pace. The United States Department of Commerce does not regard the studies it made of the incomes of physicians immediately before World War II as sufficiently detailed and comprehensive to provide a standard of comparison with the present levels. But that agency has made estimates for the years since 1951 and these, like the data for 1929 and 1951, show that this trend is continuing.

Other and more detailed comparisons could be made, but these five historical comparisons of the extent of inflation in the medical care sector of our national economy indicate that this sector has performed reasonably well for the consumer. Many citizens are becoming worried about the extent of inflation. As citizens, physicians should not be content to rest on their oars but should participate in discussions in their communities on ways and means to stem this dangerous inflationary tide.

Some community leaders are already suggesting buyers' strikes like those of 1919; others are urging local groups to petition the federal government to curtail spending. But if these and other attempts fail and inflation continues, it behooves the members of the medical profession to continue their efforts to moderate the ravages of inflation in the medical care sector.

DIRECTORY OF APPROVED INTERNSHIPS AND RESIDENCIES

This issue of THE JOURNAL contains the Directory of Approved Internships and Residencies together with basic information concerning the approved examining boards in medical specialties as compiled by the staff of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. It includes statistical data and other specific information on all hospitals recom-

mended by the Internship Review Committee for Council approval, and those approved by the Residency Review and Conference Committees for residency and fellowship education and training. Every effort is made to present this annually revised information so that it will be current and of value to medical students, interns, residents, physicians conducting such programs, hospital administrators, specialty board personnel, and others who may utilize it for reference. The directory represents a service function of the American Medical Association specifically concerned with the increasingly important field of graduate medical education and training. The Council is deeply grateful to the hospital staff personnel and administrators, to the officers of the specialty boards, and to other organizations whose cooperation and assistance has made possible this publication.

It is of interest to note that 852 hospitals offered a total of 11,895 intern positions for the year beginning July 1, 1956. Although this represents 15 fewer hospitals than were approved in the preceding year, it represents an increase of 279 positions available. In 1956 there were 6,845 graduates from approved medical schools in the United States. However, during the same year, 9,893 (83%) of the internship positions were filled, which indicates that over 3,000 were occupied by graduates of foreign medical schools or American graduates taking more than a single year of internship. There continues to be a trend for the larger teaching hospitals to have a higher percentage of internships occupied. Hospitals in the United States territories and possessions again showed the highest percentage of filled positions (97%), and the New England area had the highest intern-occupancy rate for the continental United States (89%).

In the area of graduate medical education represented by residencies, there were 5,134 approved separate training programs offering 28,538 appointments, of which 11,950 were at first-year level. These residency training programs were offered by 1,199 hospitals in which 81% of the available positions were filled. The seven specialties of surgery, internal medicine, pathology, obstetrics-gynecology, radiology, psychiatry, and pediatrics accounted for over three-fourths of the residencies offered. The percentage of available first-year residencies filled varied from 25% in public health to 100% in aviation medicine. Fields in which less than three-fourths of the positions offered were filled include allergy, general practice, neurology, otolaryngology, pathology, physical medicine, proctology, psychiatry, public health, pulmonary disease, and radiology. With the exceptions of obstetrics-gynecology, path-

ology, and thoracic surgery, in which the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals approves programs in concurrence with the board concerned, all other resident training programs are approved through residency review and conference committees.

The Council presents this annual report and directory with the hope that it will be of assistance to all individuals and organizations interested in medical education at the graduate level.

BEHIND THE SCENES

There are currently 17 residency review and conference committees which function effectively as joint liaison groups of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals with various specialty boards and, in certain instances, the American College of Physicians, the American College of Surgeons, and the American Academy of General Practice, in the evaluation and approval of programs in graduate medical education. The story of the background and development of these important cooperative partnerships in this important aspect of medical education and training has been presented in *THE JOURNAL* (September 7, page 60). The value of these committees stimulated the development about three years ago of an Internship Review Committee on which there are representatives of the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, the Federation of State Medical Boards of the United States, the American Academy of General Practice, and the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

The remarkable success of these cooperative committee activities in the difficult task of evaluating graduate medical education and training is largely due to the sincere interest, devotion, and hard work of the physician members who give so generously of their experience and time to these activities. These busy practitioners individually devote many hours to the comprehensive study of survey reports submitted by the Council's field staff which are forwarded to them throughout the year. Such preparatory study precedes the annual meetings of the committees. The Review and Conference Committee meetings, which are held from one to three times annually for each group, consist of one-or-two-day sessions which assure group evaluation of all programs, previously individually studied, prior to taking action. From time to time, these committees find the need for special surveys of a program or programs prior to taking definitive action. In such

instances, qualified physicians in various parts of the nation are requested to make such regional studies and submit their findings to the Committee. These eminent physicians, likewise, give freely of their knowledge, experience, and time, frequently traveling considerable distances to assist the committees, chiefs of services, and hospital administrators toward the mutual goal of strengthening graduate medical education.

Graduate medical education in general and the medical profession at large owe much to the contributions which are constantly being made by the physicians who serve so loyally on the Internship Review Committee, the Residency Review and Conference Committees, and in the conduct of special regional evaluation studies. It is this work "behind the scenes" representing the knowledge, effort, thought, and time of leaders in the various specialty fields of medicine and in general practice which is too little known and not fully appreciated. The Council on Medical Education and Hospitals is pleased to take this opportunity to express its deep appreciation to its various cooperating partners and, in particular, to the members of the profession whose cooperation and efforts have made possible the successful development of this program.

FUTURE OF THE INTERNSHIP

At the 51st Annual Congress on Medical Education and Licensure held in February, 1955, a symposium was devoted to considering the role of the internship in modern medical education.¹ It was noted that the responsibilities and duties of the intern have been increasingly delegated to student clerks on one hand and to residents on the other. There was agreement that the internship can only be defended in terms of educational value to the intern and not on the basis of service benefit to the hospital and its staff.

No unanimous conclusions were reached, but the symposium did clearly bring forth the ambiguous position of the internship as a result of the continuing development of the undergraduate clinical clerkships and graduate residency training programs. Though no final answers were provided, the long-range value of the internship as presently structured was seriously questioned.

1. Future of the Internship (Symposium), in Medical Education in the United States and Canada, 1954-1955: Part II. Proceedings of the 51st Annual Congress on Medical Education and Licensure, Chicago, Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, American Medical Association, 1955.

2. Revised Program of Medical Education at Johns Hopkins, Johns Hopkins Mag. 8: 4-11 (June) 1957.

After a period of thoughtful study, the faculty of Johns Hopkins School of Medicine has proposed a revision of its educational program.² One feature of the revised program is the transformation of the last medical school year into what will be the equivalent of a 12 months' rotating internship on the clinical services of the Johns Hopkins Hospital.

The many aspects of this soundly conceived educational experiment will be worthy of the attention of all physicians. Certainly the challenge that it presents to the current pattern of the internship will be of great interest and may help to elicit the firmer answers regarding the future of the internship that are needed.

NUTRITION AND PREGNANCY

Few doubt that the nutritional status and dietary habits of a mother have an effect on the outcome of her pregnancy. Most are equally willing to agree that the nutritional status of the mother prior to conception is also important, thereby expanding the area of nutrition in pregnancy to include the nutrition of the adolescent girl. This rather broad field of somewhat specialized nutrition demands the attention of the general practitioner; yet reliable information on the effective nutritional management of these patients is not always available. The Council on Foods and Nutrition, in an effort to fill this need, has enlisted the cooperation of the University of Missouri and the Boone County (Missouri) Medical Society in sponsoring a symposium on nutrition in pregnancy, to be held October 11, 1957, in Columbia, Mo.

To present the role of nutrition during pregnancy, topics discussed will include the influence of the maternal nutritional level on the fetus and infant, the metabolic and biochemical changes in normal pregnancy, the effect of the reproductive cycle on nutritional status and requirements, and dietary habits during pregnancy.

During the past 25 years it has become possible to experimentally produce a variety of congenital malformations, in the offspring of certain animals, by nutritional regimens imposed upon the mother. However, in the transition of such animal experiments to congenital malformations in humans, great caution must be exercised. In order to clarify the facts that are known, nutritional experiments as an instrument of teratological research have been included in the presentation. A panel of epidemiologic studies on nutrition in pregnancy will complete the one-day program. The symposium will subsequently be published in *THE JOURNAL*.